



## YEAR 2016

His Holiness Pope Paul VI has confirmed on October 14, 1966 the Decree of the Sacred Congregation for the promulgation of the Faith (**Acta Apostolicae Sedis No. 58/16** of December 29, 1966) that allows the publication of writings concerning the supernatural manifestations even if these writings are not approved by the "**nihil obstat**" of the Ecclesiastic Authorities.



*Despacho del Obispo*

Carretera Norte Km. 151 San Ramón.  
Apartado Postal N° 16, Estelí, Nicaragua.  
celiana22@cable.net.com.ni  
(505) 2710-1150

Estelí, Nicaragua, Año del Señor, 19 de Marzo del 2017  
Solemnidad del Patriarca San José

Los volúmenes que contienen la **"REVELACIÓN PRIVADA"** del Cielo dada a Luz de María desde el año 2009 al presente, me han sido entregados para la respectiva Aprobación Eclesiástica.

Revisé con fe e interés estos volúmenes titulados: **"VENGA A NOSOTROS TU REINO"**, llegando a la conclusión de que son una exhortación a la Humanidad para que retome al Camino que conduce a la Vida Eterna, siendo estos Mensajes una explicitación del Cielo en estos momentos en que el hombre debe mantenerse atento a no desviarse de la Palabra Divina.

En cada revelación dada a Luz de María, Nuestro Señor Jesucristo y la Santísima Virgen María guían el caminar, el obrar y actuar del Pueblo de Dios en estos tiempos en que la Humanidad necesita retomar la Enseñanza contenida en la Sagrada Escritura.

El contenido de estos volúmenes son un tratado de Espiritualidad, de Sabiduría Divina y de Moral para quienes los acojan con fe y humildad, por lo que recomiendo su lectura, meditación y praxis.

**DECLARO** que no he encontrado ningún error Doctrinal que atente contra la fe, la moral y las buenas costumbres, por lo cual concedo **EL IMPRIMATUR** a estas publicaciones.

Junto a mi bendición, expreso los mejores deseos para que la "Palabra del Cielo" aquí contenida resuene en toda criatura de buena voluntad.

Ruego a la Virgen María, Madre de Dios y Madre Nuestra, que interceda para que la Voluntad de Dios se cumpla *"...así en la Tierra como en el Cielo."* (Mt. 6,10).

**IMPRIMATUR**

*+Juan Abelardo Mata Guevara*



+ Juan Abelardo Mata Guevara, SDB  
Obispo titular de Estelí, Nicaragua.

Carretera Norte Km. 151 San Ramón  
Apartado Postal No. 16 Estelí, Nicaragua  
celiana22@cable.net.ni  
Telephone: (505) 2710-1150

Estelí, Nicaragua, Year of Our Lord, March 19 of 2017  
Solemnity of the Patriarch Saint Joseph

The volumes that contain “**PRIVATE REVELATION**” from Heaven given to Luz de María from the year 2009 to the present time have been given to me for the respective Ecclesiastic Approval.

I have reviewed with faith and interest these volumes entitled: “**THY KINGDOM COME**”, and have come to conclusion that they are a call to Humanity to return to the Path that leads to Eternal Life, and that these Messages are an explanation from Heaven in these moments in which man must remain attentive to not go astray from the Divine Word.

In each revelation given to Luz de María, Our Lord Jesus Christ and the Blessed Virgin Mary are guiding the steps, the work and actions of the People of God in these times in which Humanity needs to return to the Teachings contained in the Holy Scripture.

The contents of these volumes are a treaty of Spirituality, Divine Wisdom and Morality for those who welcome them with faith and humility, so I recommend them for you to read, meditate upon and put them into praxis.

**I DECLARE** that I have not found any Doctrinal error that attempts against the faith, morality and good habits, for which I grant these publications the **IMPRIMATUR**.

Together with my blessing, I express my best wishes for the “Word of Heaven” contained here to resonate in every creature of good will.

I ask the Virgin Mary, Mother of God and Our Mother, to intercede for us so that the Will of God be fulfilled “...*on Earth as it is in Heaven.*” (Mt, 6:10)

**IMPRIMATUR**

---

Juan Abelardo Mata Guevara, SDB  
Head Bishop of Estelí, Nicaragua

2 de noviembre del 2016

Dios siempre ha acudido en ayuda de Su Pueblo, siempre. Dios nunca nos ha dejado solos, somos nosotros los que dejamos solo a nuestro Señor, nuestro Dios. Como en tiempos antiguos somos un pueblo de dura cerviz. Ayer y hoy le seguimos ignorando y dejándolo solo, pero, aun así, Dios nos sigue hablando... nos sigue guiando... nos sigue alertando. Pero nosotros, Su Pueblo, seguimos sordos, no escuchamos Su Voz. Mas Cristo no se cansa y a través de instrumentos fieles que llevan Su Voz, Sus Enseñanzas y Sus Exhortaciones, sigue hablando a Su Pueblo, todo por amor.

Esta colección de Libros titulada **"VENGA A NOSOTROS TU REINO"** es una recopilación de Mensajes dados por Nuestro Señor Jesucristo y la Santísima Virgen María por medio de Su instrumento: Luz de María, a quien Cristo mismo llama Su profeta de los últimos tiempos. Ella es elegida de Dios para transmitir la Palabra Divina y es apremiante escucharla. Estos Mensajes son dirigidos a la Humanidad entera, no tengamos miedo.

Es necesario en este tiempo que vivimos, meditar interiormente estas Palabras y acogerlas, hacerlas vida para mantenernos firmes y fieles a la Verdad revelada y plasmada en la Sagrada Escritura, la cual en ningún momento se contradice con estos Mensajes, sino al contrario, estos explicitan lo que está revelado en Ella para que no seamos confundidos por el mal.

Deseoso está Nuestro Señor que abramos nuestros corazones y despertemos nuestra conciencia para que podamos corresponderle como Él se merece. Acojamos esta Palabra Divina que el mismo Dios pone a nuestro alcance y no seamos como los fariseos y sumos sacerdotes de aquel tiempo, que teniendo a Jesús al frente, no le reconocieron. Seamos aquellos por los cuales Nuestro Señor oró al Padre:

*"Yo te alabo Padre, Señor de Cielos y Tierra, porque has ocultado estas cosas a los sabios y prudentes y las has revelado a la gente sencilla. Sí, Padre, así te pareció bien"*  
(Mt11,25)

Les bendigo en el Nombre del Padre, del Hijo y del Espíritu Santo a todos los que sean receptivos a esta Palabra y la compartan con sus hermanos.

Amén.



Fray Rodrigo González Jiménez.

November 2, 2016

God has always come to help His People, always. God has never left us alone; we are the ones who leave our Lord, our God, alone. As in ancient times we are a stubborn people. Yesterday and today we continue to ignore Him and leave Him alone, but even then, God continues to talk to us... continues to guide us... He continues to warn us. But we, His people, are still deaf; we do not listen to His Voice. Still Christ does not tire, and through his faithful instruments that transmit His Voice, His Teachings and His Calls, He continues to talk to His People, all for love.

This collection of books titled “**THY KINGDOM COME**” is a collection of Messages given by Our Lord Jesus Christ and the Blessed Virgin Mary through their instrument: Luz de María, whom Christ Himself calls His prophet of the end times. She is God’s chosen one to transmit the Divine Word, and it is of the utmost importance that you listen to it. These Messages are addressed to the whole of Humanity; let’s not be afraid.

It is necessary, in these times we are living, to meditate internally these Words and welcome them and make them life to keep us firm and faithful to the Truth revealed and reflected in the Holy Scriptures—which are not contradicted in these Messages at all, but quite the opposite. These Messages make clear that which is revealed in Scripture so we are not confused by evil.

Our Lord is eager for us to open our hearts and awaken our conscience so we can respond to Him as He deserves. Let us embrace this Divine Word that the same God places within our reach. And let us not be like the Pharisees and high priests of those times, who having Jesus in front of them, did not recognize Him. Let us be those for whom Our Lord prayed to the Father:

*“I praise you Father, Lord of heaven and earth, because you have hidden these things from the wise and learned, and have revealed them to little children. Yes, Father, for this is what you were pleased to do” (Mt. 11:25-26).*

I bless you in the Name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit, all those who are receptive to this Word and share it with their brothers and sisters.

Amen.

Fray Rodrigo González Jiménez

## PRESENTATION

For all the children of God:

With patience and in obedience to the Divine Will, I continue sharing with all the children of God, what is Divine Property. These Calls from Heaven, which do not belong to me, belong to each one of you. They are your property, you being the reason for this Word to be revealed to Humanity with the purpose that it will be put into practice.

Each child of God is the Divine Love transformed into a human creature, announcing, calling and manifesting itself so no one will be lost and everyone will come to the knowledge of the Truth. Faith is the force that must move the engine each one of us possesses within, the motor that drives us to seek and know God.

We are stunned to see how this generation steers erroneously towards the Kingdom of Darkness. Evil is gaining ground, and as children of God, we must take seriously the Sacrament of Baptism: **WE ARE PRIESTS, PROPHETS AND KINGS**. In this instant each one has the responsibility to be one more evangelist, and for this you must possess the full knowledge of the Divine Word that we have in the Holy Scriptures.

The loss of Faith doesn't come in an instant but in the progression of works and actions that deteriorate the love for our God little by little. Faith needs to be nourished, and that nourishment comes to man through knowledge and the conscience. We need to acquire knowledge in order to expand the conscience and strengthen Faith.

Humanity needs to see the human body as far more than flesh that encases organs; the human body is the **TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT**. Therefore, Christ reiterates to us that we possess more than just physical senses; we possess spiritual senses, and man is endowed with everything necessary to maintain a closer relationship with God.

Man, a child of God, for the majority does not know that he can hope to maintain a relationship from the human "you" to the Divine "You" with greater intimacy and intensity and receive the fortitude to stand on his own two feet spiritually, against the constant attacks received from the devil.

Our generation sees from afar He who created it, and it has given itself over to practices that bring it closer and hand it over to the devil, as an act of rebellion against the fulfillment of the Commandments, Sacraments and Divine Laws.

The devil offers licentiousness, not freedom, and after he uses man as he pleases, he will lead him to suffer in the fire. The devil doesn't give anything for free.

Man should know that evil exists and that evil is willing to give Humanity everything it desires so it can feel good and comfortable doing what it desires. In a certain way, the human creature thinks God subjects him to the fulfillment of the works and actions in the likeness of Christ to give testimony of a true Christian, and this, in some cases causes rebellion and in others an example to follow.

In this instant Humanity is confused in the face of a wave of acceptances to modernisms of which the Law of God disapproves. Confusion comes when not knowing the Law and faith is lukewarm. Because if God is loved above all things and the Law of God is known, confusion cannot create any havoc, since the Law is clear and was not given just for the time of Moses but for all generations.

Brothers and sisters, we are facing the Signs of the Times. To know them gives man more reassurance to be able to recognize the signs and to make an effort to continually carry out what God asks of us.

Each one of us has upon himself or herself the Divine Blessing and the protection of our Blessed Mother, whom we invoke every instant, pleading for Her to accept us as one of her children, **WITH THE ASSURANCE THAT THE WOMAN CLOTHED WITH THE SUN WILL CRUSH THE HEAD OF SATAN AND THE CHILDREN OF GOD WILL ENJOY THE ERA OF PEACE.**

All efforts, all devotion, should not be carried out with the thought of this instant but with Faith in a better tomorrow, in which suffering will be forgotten and the surrender of this instant will be the best present we can give to the Blessed Trinity.

Brothers and sisters: let our actions be carried out with the assurance that each work and deed will expand for the good of our brothers and sisters, and each good deed will make an impact on the entire Universe.

Let us try to make the Earth not be entirely indifferent to its Creator; but that the light of the soul of His faithful will tell Him:

**WE ARE HERE AWAITING YOUR SECOND COMING, KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS.**

In Faith,

Luz de María

**REVELATIONS  
OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST AND THE BLESSED  
VIRGIN MARY TO THEIR BELOVED DAUGHTER  
LUZ DE MARÍA**



**2016**



**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
5 JANUARY 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**I BLESS YOU WITH MY LOVE AND I PROTECT YOU WITH MY MANTLE.**

I look at each one of you with the same look, with the same wish for salvation, with the same Love. For each one of you I hurt, I suffer when you do not heed the requests from Heaven, and I immediately intercede before the Eternal Father so that you will not be lost in eternal fire.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

As you move away from My Son, you are taken by evil at this instant when, right before your eyes, violence and war loom, not only on Earth, **BUT ALSO A SPIRITUAL BATTLE IS BEING WAGED OF SUCH GREAT MAGNITUDE THAT YOU ARE NOT CAPABLE OF PERCEIVING IT BECAUSE YOU DO NOT LIVE ACTING AND WORKING IN DIVINE WILL; HOWEVER, IT IS AS REAL AS MY LOVE FOR YOU.**

Demons pounce on the souls to confuse My Son's People; for this reason you will have to walk wisely, move wisely, express yourselves wisely, and treat your brothers with this Wisdom that only comes from the Holy Spirit.

**IT IS NECESSARY FOR YOU TO ASK THE HOLY SPIRIT TO ENLIGHTEN YOU AT EACH AND EVERY INSTANT** so that Faith will not decline in view of the contradictions that you will hear or see in the behavior of those who in fraternity shape religious communities or formative centers for priests. Evil has entered through the Vatican House itself and it spreads throughout the world without borders, shooting darts of indifference, disobedience, lust, hubris, and rebellion at My children; especially towards those few of My children who are strong and do not give up on the Faith and continue to be faithful to My Son and to My Love.

**Pray, My children; My Son's Church will experience instants of pain and perplexity.**

Lay people will ask Me to help My Favorite Children, and I will help those who are in a State of Grace or repent with a firm purpose of amendment and decide to continue being faithful to My Son and to continue protecting and helping the parishioners that are harassed by the ungodly and by those allied with the antichrist; these are possessed by evil and will be the ones to mount the worst scenarios that have ever been seen.

**MY FAVORITE CHILDREN ARE CALLED TO PROTECT THE PEOPLE FAITHFUL TO MY SON BY OPENING THEIR CONSCIENCES, PREACHING TO THEM ABOUT WHAT IS COMING FOR HUMANITY AND ABOUT THE DANGER OF LOSING ETERNAL LIFE** if man—who says he belongs to God—is between good and evil and ignores the Revelation which, as per Divine Order, I have given throughout the entire world. For this reason all of you must decide NOW to belong to My Son so that My Son “may be all in all” (1 Corinthians 15:28).

Beloved, move away from the mundane that saturates your thinking with thunderous technology to make you act like zombies, without thinking, attracted only by the magnet that evil possesses at this instant to get you away from My side.

**UNDERSTAND THAT YOU CANNOT BELONG TO GOOD AND TO EVIL BECAUSE THOSE WHO ACT THIS WAY WILL BE SPIT OUT OF THE FATHER'S MOUTH. (Rev 3:16)**

My Son's People, at this instant there are so many that suffer this insanity that covers humanity like a cloud and prevents the fusion of the creature with his Creator, because of the prevailing human unconsciousness which watches from a distance what happens, with their hearts hardened and without knowing the signs of this instant!

**Pray, My children; those who have placed the future in the hands of the economy will feel like they are dying on several occasions due to the constant global economy drops.**

Beloved children,

**YOU FEEL SAFE WHEN YOU STEP ON THE GROUND BECAUSE IT IS SOLID, BUT THERE ARE FEW WHO EXAMINE THE EVENTS AND DELVE INTO THEM TO MAKE THEM PART OF THEIR KNOWLEDGE.**

The ocean floor moves and is opening the earth from its entrails until it reaches the surface, causing amazement in those who live where these things happen. Those of you who have not lived this, think that the land is surrounded by faults, and some of these faults have opened to the surface or in the ocean. This is the reaction of the Earth cradling you and alerting you about the wrongdoings of humanity with events. The Earth trembles and will continue to shake with force.

**Pray, My children, for Japan, for China, and for India; the suffering will be great.  
Pray, My children, for Chile, for the United States, and for Central America; they will be shaken.**

My children, the land widens as it cracks (3); the instant when some countries become islands is not far away.

My beloved,

**PRAY WITH SINCERE HEART, PRAY WITH GENEROUS SPIRIT,  
SO MUCH SO THAT THESE PRAYERS WILL BECOME ACTION,  
ACTS THAT WILL BEAR FRUIT OF ETERNAL LIFE.**

Do not go through life without bearing fruit. Each one of My children must be aware that it is the duty of every Christian to bear fruit, and this happens when prayer is action and spirituality is shared with the needy and with those who do not know what is the Divine Will for this instant.

Each one has an instant to pray personally, in silence—if he wishes—or by means of ready-made prayers. Then, the fruit of the prayer must be shared alerting the brothers so that they will not fall prey to satan.

My Son's beloved People,

**THE HUMAN BEING GROWS IN RAGE UNTIL THIS VIOLENT UNCONTROLLABLE ANGER TAKES POSSESSION OF THE MAN AND LEADS HIM TO COMMIT UNTHINKABLE AND DISCONCERTING ACTS. BUT WHAT DO THE REST OF MY CHILDREN DO IN VIEW OF THESE HORRENDOUS ACTS OF BARBARISM?**

Pray, yes, you must pray, but then you must warn those who ignore what is happening at this instant—as these acts will spread throughout the Earth—when there will be an all-out war, because with the war, barbarism will be rampant all over the world.

Children, do not take sides; he who seems to be a dove, in an instant will be a serpent that delivers humanity to wailing, to pain, and to death. He who seems to be a hibernating bear will awaken in an instant and will be the hand that destroys and subdues the Nations. The dragon does not sleep; it watches quietly to wake up and attack My Son's children as the domineering executioner with seven heads over a faithless and reckless humanity.

Beloved children, man acts in the middle of the penumbra, preparing his premeditated attack. The People will suffer at the hands of terrorism until terrorism falls prey to its own behavior. The creature does not walk in peace; he lives in a disconcerting wait.

**Pray, My children, pray for England; it will mourn terror.**

Beloved,

**THIS MOTHER WHO LOVES YOU WILL NOT ABANDON  
ANY OF THOSE WHO ARE FAITHFUL, OR THOSE WHO REPENT,  
OR THOSE WHO CLAMOR FOR MY PROTECTION.**

Keep in mind that I am Queen of Prophets and Intercessor in favor of each human creature before the Holy Trinity.

**DO NOT BE AFRAID; ON THE CONTRARY, REDOUBLE EFFORTS TO KEEP AWAY EVIL THAT IS ON THE PROWL BEFORE THE GREAT HUMAN EGO** which, inflated like a balloon, grows and grows encouraged by you. But do not ignore that the balloons do not always remain floating up high, because for whatever reason they blow up and when they do, they go down towards the ground, and when they fall, they can carry with them other balloons that were getting ready to take to the air.

**EACH ONE OF YOU, MY CHILDREN, MUST BE AWARE OF THE EGO THAT YOU HAVE AND YOU MUST WORK ON IT:**

When you feel that the words of your brothers are not the ones you want to hear and rage invades...

When your brothers welcome someone else and this makes you uneasy...

When you are dominated by childishness and this leads you to get excited with rage and you cannot stop yourself...

When hubris makes you look at your brothers as creatures who cannot be better than you are...

When ignorance about true Divine Love prevails and you act lashing out against your brothers...

When Love is lacking, STOP! because without Love you cannot advance...

**MY SON WILL SEND HIS HELP, THIS ANGEL OF DIVINE LOVE WHO WILL PROTECT MY SON'S PEOPLE AT THE INSTANTS OF TRIBULATION;** he will sustain you in the great oppression by the antichrist and his legions. Do not be afraid, My children, do not be afraid; the Father's House does not abandon you and will not allow evil to triumph over good.

**DO NOT BE AFRAID EVEN WHEN IT SEEMS THAT EVIL SURPASSES GOOD;  
THIS WILL HAPPEN DURING AN INSTANT, THEN GOOD WILL RISE  
IN POWER, GLORY, AND MAJESTY AND YOU WILL SEE  
MY TRIUMPHANT SON REIGNING OVER EVERYTHING AND EVERYONE.**

I shelter you, I protect you, and I guide you when you take My Hand that remains before each of you.

Come, children, let Me guide you to My Son.

**MY MATERNAL BLESSING REMAINS WITHIN YOU  
WAITING FOR MY CHILDREN'S ANSWER.**

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS**

Brothers/Sisters,

Each one knows his acts and works; he knows his intentions and his weaknesses. He who does not recognize what he must totally change is a fool because the instant—our Mother tells me—is the instant of urgency toward personal transformation so that men become more spiritual and thus, do not fall prey to the devil.

In his free will, man deviates from the Divine Order and makes decisions regardless of God, because he looks for God on the outside and not in the intimacy of his conscience.

The wise man listens to the Word that the Creator sends. How can man claim to love the Mother and at the same time despise Her Calls?

Brothers, the Mother warns Her children using all possible means. This is the way our Most Holy Mother is, and She warns in view of no longer the threat but the fusion of all kinds of incidents in some regions of the world; for example, at this instant the fusion of Iran and Saudi Arabia disunites the region as well as other nations of the world that take sides in all situations within countries. An

example of this, as our Mother has told me, is the United States which will be one of the nations to incite the expansion of the war throughout the world.

We live decisive instants, and this instant merits all our strength, all the conviction of Faith that man possesses so as not to listen to voices that deny the explanation of the Divine Word and that, at this instant, is given by God to our Most Holy Mother in order for Her to guide the souls and to intercede in their favor.

Brothers, chaos is generated by the same man when he rebels against the Holy Trinity and constructs once again another Babel Tower; this one is facing all of humanity and each creature either enters and goes up or enters and leaves as his wise conscience tells him that there does not exist any other way to get to God except through Obedience and Faith.

The obedient one is the wise one... The proud one is the ignorant one ... To be wise one must be humble to recognize that God is God.

Brothers, let us pray; there is so much lack of knowledge in the world, but may our prayer spring from us with a voice that spreads and promotes the Call from Heaven to His children so that all of us will be knowledgeable of the Divine Word.

Nuclear energy is the greatest trap for humankind. Let us plead to the Holy Trinity not to allow man to dig his own grave for all humanity or to become the greatest scourge against himself and against Creation.

As God's People, we must keep up the Faith, but at the same time each one must not only be spectator but also actor at the service of the brothers. All organs of the body carry out their roles so that the body can continue to live; so it is in the spirit: We must unite to win souls and not disunite to feed evil.

**MAY EACH ONE CARRY GOD'S LOVE AS INDELIBLE SEAL AND THUS CREATE AND DEVELOP PEACE AND SALVATION FOR THE SOULS.**

Amen.

Note: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
10 JANUARY 2016**

My beloved People,

I accompany you in every effort to approach Me, at each instant when, loving the Faith, you make the firm decision to live in My Law. I love you every instant when, with true conscience, you take My Calls to conversion seriously so that you will be testimony to My Acts and Works which transform you.

My People,

My beloved People, where is the conscience? I Call you and you do not obey; I talk to you and you do not listen... I rebuke you and you do not fear, you continue with the foolish living of those who are mundane. Just to be different, you embrace My Word but you do not practice it or treasure it in your hearts.

**I CALL YOU TO UNDERSTAND THAT SACRIFICE IS NOT ONLY LAMENT AND PAIN; IT IS ALSO JOY IN THE SOUL, IN THE SPIRIT, AND IN THE HEART, AND SACRIFICE IS LOVE AND OBEDIENCE.**

Being soft does not mean that the creature is less perseverant, it means that he truly gives without expecting anything in return, keeping My Precepts before him and not to please his ego.

Therefore, I call you not to judge the acts and works of your brothers; instead, be Love, "and all these things will be given to you as well." (Matthew 6:33) Be real, be true, and do not judge those who do not yet walk in Truth.

**NO CHILD OF MINE CAN TALK ABOUT ME IF HE DOES NOT RESIGN HIS EGO AND DECIDES TO BE IMAGE AND LIKENESS OF MY LOVE.**

I call you to pray so that My Will be done on Earth; My Love will not disappoint you. My People will be guided so they will not be lost at any instant, even if the human creature becomes unconscious and forgets that he must act and work in My Will in order for My Protection that I send to My People will reach him as is My Will.

The interests of each one of My children must be My interests and not personal.

When the creature feels that his affairs prevail over Mine, this makes for a foolish human creature because he feels that what is his is above My Will.

My Word and that of My Mother have descended from My House to this generation by means of chosen individuals to explain Our Will, to reveal to humankind what awaits them and what they have caused, as well as the means of salvation so that this humanity will not be lost. But not all My chosen ones have complied fully as spokesmen for the Word from My House. Some have doubted and have not reached the Promised Land; others are dominated by human respect and have not shared what was revealed to them.

My Mother speaks to you with Her Maternal Love. I call you as Beggar for Love who lives in each of you so that you can delve within yourselves and be reunited with Me, but doubt arises and you refuse to continue towards Our encounter and the Faith is forgotten in favor of a certain passing incentive.

At this instant I call you to an urgent positive response so that you will come close to Me and comply freely with all I ask of you for the good of your souls and your brothers, especially those who reject Me.

My People, humanity's attention is focused on the armed conflicts; these will take a little longer to recrudescence. In the meantime, the epidemics advance throughout the Earth and become pandemics, and My children do not take this seriously until they will want to stop the epidemics and will fail. Then they will remember that My Mother blessed them with medicine to stop what will take science by surprise.

My children, the climate will strongly scourge the Earth, it will make entire Peoples suffer mercilessly; this is when you will pray the Holy Trisagion and you will look for it and maybe you will not find it. **WHY DO YOU WAIT FOR ADVERSITY TO APPROACH MY HOUSE?**

Hold on to My Word, obey My Law, be witnesses and testimony of My Love, receive Me, properly prepared, in the Eucharist, know My Word so that you will not be deceived by those who—like wolves in sheep's clothing—will approach you to steal you as spoils for evil.

I have spoken to you so much about the antichrist! and My People continue waiting for him to present himself before humanity self-proclaiming himself. My children, do not be mistaken, discern: Evil takes advantage of the instant of trial, pain, disease, loneliness, hubris, disobedience, denial, enmity, conceit, sorrow, and doubt in order to take you and fill you with his indifference and his rage, to drag you towards him, and he offers you the comfort you need at that instant so you will walk with him and against those who are your brothers.

The antichrist has his tentacles with which he has imprisoned My children, and My children live in error because they are not alerted in My Temples. They must be alerted NOW!

In various fields, technology has been beneficial to man. In other fields, the dangers are far greater for this generation that wants to outdo itself, and has allowed evil to take possession of technological means to cloud and even annihilate man so that he will not be able to think straight and will get carried away by evil that shackles him until wickedness becomes a vice in the human creature.

**MISUSED SCIENCE IS READILY AVAILABLE TO INDIVIDUALS OF ALL AGES.** I have called you to stay away from video games. My Mother has warned you about the threat it means to a human creature to receive evil constantly and willingly, during most of his life, in front of a screen, being trained to be part of a battalion or of an army, or just being trained to kill.

My beloved People, the antichrist takes with power the weapons that man has prepared for him and that he uses to deviate My People from the good path, away from the truth, from respect for life, from love of neighbor, and from being more human. You must be more human through the gift of Love in order for you to stop in the midst of this malignant, gigantic wave that the antichrist has manipulated, while out of fear, My People do not call sin, sin. And at this instant, the antichrist has plunged onto those who are Mine to possess them while they see as normal what happens in several countries where My children die from starvation, they die by decision of his parents or are killed by their brothers for pleasure.

Beloved, the power of some rulers encourages the Peoples to rebel against each other, as if man were a toy that can be used at will. As the power of the antichrist advances over humankind, you will see this, and more.

**FEAR, YES, FEAR TO OFFEND ME, FEAR TO DENY ME, FEAR TO FOLLOW THE ANTICHRIST BY  
MEANS OF HIS TENTACLES.  
MY PEOPLE, WAKE UP SO THAT YOU NOT BECOME A SLAVE TO EVIL.**

Wake up! Wake up because the antichrist has formed a strong retinue of human creatures who are faithful and loyal, and who prepare whatever is necessary to lift up the antichrist and allow him to steal My flock, unprepared due to the lack of information about the power of evil, thus allowing themselves to become slaves of their own evil acts, contrary to My Will.

**Pray, My People, pray, as the shaking of the earth increases.**

My children, do not call normal what is not normal. The earth has trembled all the time, but the shaking of the earth at this instant is extremely violent, far more than what man can call normal. Great countries will lose part of their lands and inhabitants.

**Pray, My children, for Japan, for Chile, and for the United States.**

If Faith in Our Trinity increases in you, your knowledge will be more profound and the eyes of the heart will give you a greater and more vivid understanding of what Our Will has allowed to be revealed and explained to you. I call you to delve in Me, in each and every Word that I bequeath to you in these Revelations so that you can prepare even for the things that have not yet been revealed to you.

Our House's plan for you is that you receive all you need to know to be prepared in the spirit and ascend quickly, with the necessary haste to which I call you, before the enemy of the soul confuses you and drives you away from Me.

**Pray and meditate the Holy Rosary; live this prayer in truth and spirit,  
this prayer from which the devil flees in horror, if the creature is without sin and  
aware of each word he elevates to My Mother asking for Her help and intercession,  
not only for the one who is praying, but also for all of humankind.**

Pray, My People, pray for awareness in each human creature, at this precise instant when evil has reared war on several fronts, and influences the minds that are away from Me and that hold power over nations to agitate darkened minds and to move them towards the battle that will generate great extinction in humanity and nature all over the planet.

My People, BE PREPARED! Right before humanity there has remained a tentacle of the antichrist called mafia. This one sustains itself on drugs, on violations against children, on the sale of weapons and human organs, and underhandedly, it has dared to use its money to flaunt its good works before societies and go unnoticed. Children, this evil does not rest and you sleep.

**Pray, My People, pray. Volcanoes are activated simultaneously. The threat of the  
supervolcanoes hangs over Humanity.  
The Etna volcano does not rest.**

**MY PEOPLE, REBELLIOUS AND FOOLISH, LOOK FOR SALVATION, INCREASE YOUR FAITH, FIND  
KNOWLEDGE IN MY REVELATION, AND APPROACH HUMAN FULFILLMENT.**



The explanation of My Revelation is My same Love for My children because they have to know what the same humanity has generated by disobeying Me and distancing themselves from Me.

My People that admire the brother when he promises you fame...

My People that admire your idols and follow those who say you must follow them...

You accept false ideals into your life, those that exalt your ego, and you put your heart into what is wrong and despise my Calls.

My People, **COME BACK!** I call you and I do not see you close to Me; I search for you, and the darkness in which you walk makes you invisible. Return to Me quickly; this instant is dangerous, more so for the soul than for the body.

**CHILDREN, BELOVED PEOPLE, COME QUICKLY. BY MY SIDE YOU WILL NOT BE AFRAID. IF YOU RECOGNIZE ME AS YOUR GOD, IF YOU ABIDE BY THE LAW, AND IF YOUR HEART LOOKS FOR ME INCESSANTLY, NOBODY WILL SEPARATE YOU FROM ME. I WILL KEEP YOU ON MY LAP.**

**COME TO ME, CHILDREN, I WILL KEEP YOU IN MY HEART.**

**I BLESS YOU; I LOVE YOU.**

**Your Jesus**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS**

Brothers/Sisters,

Man looks for the hidden Treasure. Could it be found in Love? In the Love that leads us to love our fellow men?

Our Lord Jesus Christ tells me:

*"Each man will love his fellow men in the same way in which he loves himself. Without noticing it, man loves his fellow men in the same way in which he loves himself... If you are patient, you will be patient with your fellow men; if you are a loving person, that is the way you will be towards your fellow men; if you are light, you will give light in dealing with others, in your interactions with your fellow men. The way you are is reflected. And I—says Christ—I order you to love your fellow men; but if a creature hates himself, I do not order him to hate his fellow men; therefore, he will have to love himself first in order to give love to his father, to this mother, to his brother, and so on."*

Each one has before him one square meter. He who stays within this square meter, in his immediate surroundings, has not listened to learn and to put into practice the Divine Word; he only looks at

himself. And Christ invites us to expand Love and knowledge; this is what we find in the Calls. In these Messages, Christ not only tells us what is coming, but he also alerts us and tells us how to put into practice this warning in order to be prepared, and then He gives us the pledge and more, so that we continue along the way.

We have been given land for each of us to cultivate. There are some who are afraid to sow and are also afraid that the seed they plant not bear fruit. Maybe the reason this happens is that they are sowing something they do not have, something that has not been given to them, because he who sows the talents God has given him, will not stop because his land is rocky, he will remove the rocks looking for the soil that hides under them.

Christ tells me:

“There will be some who will be ungrateful with the sower, some will mistreat him, and some will criticize him. These over-abound. Some may even place larger rocks than the ones occurring naturally on the land in order to make the sower stop. The sower is the one who learns not to stop because he looks for the essence of everything he has before him, he is the one who looks for the honey without stopping, and he does not keep it to himself, instead he shares the harvest, and for this reason his crop multiplies. Whoever listens to Christ’s Call, moves away from the mundane, turns away and grows, his spirit is nourished and renews itself.

Brothers, it is not too late to recover what was lost. Let us look for Christ; let us take our Mother by the Hand and let us walk trustingly. The instant is more dangerous than most of humanity can envision.

Let us respond to the Call humbly but with great determination.

Amen.

Note: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
13 JANUARY 2016**

My beloved People,

**I OFFER YOU SALVATION AND YOU REJECT IT...  
I CALL YOU TO SALVATION AND EACH ONE DECIDES  
WHETHER TO ACCEPT IT OR REJECT IT.**

Through My prophet, I convey to you My wish that all be saved, and at the same time, I talk to you about My Justice, true and fair.

To some, I am Mystery as they feel I am distant...

To others, I am Eternal Truth for Whom nothing is impossible...

I ask each one of My People for explanations to lead them to delve into each sign of My Love for this generation in which you do not see each other as brothers.

**MY PEOPLE, REMAIN ATTENTIVE  
BECAUSE THE NOW HAS ARRIVED BUT NOT YET!  
THOSE WHO AT THIS INSTANT SURRENDER TO MY HOLY SPIRIT, SENSE ME AS MORE PRESENT,  
MORE ALIVE, MORE PALPITATING.**

I am both actor and spectator in the history of Salvation of humanity in the New Testament. In this history I call My People to be active in prayer so you can share it with your brothers and thus be true evangelists; beginning at this instant, evangelize “whether the time is favorable or unfavorable” (2 Timothy 4:2) so that nobody be indifferent to My Call of Salvation.

Each one of My People is truly a prolonged action of those I performed on Earth, when each one acts and works in My Will; although I know they reject Me, My Love does not stop for any of My children until the end time when the history of humankind will end.

Children, I will embrace all those who approach Me with “broken and contrite heart.” (Psalm 51:17) Hence the urgency of My constant messages, alerting you about the events of this generation so that you repent and delve in My Love and My Mercy by means of the love with which you look at Me. I know that at this instant Love is unknown to some who are immersed in the worldliness of the values that have taken over man’s greatest intimacy in order to overshadow completely My Will, which shone in man as the sun shines in the zenith at noon.

My children rushed towards modernisms, and modernisms are the creation of those who set the stage for the antichrist on Earth.

**JUST AS MY PEOPLE REBELLED AGAINST MY FATHER’S  
CHOSEN ONES, THE PROPHETS, SO AT THIS INSTANT, THEY WILL IGNORE  
THOSE WHO, OBEYING MY WILL, ALERT THEM, THEY WILL IGNORE  
THE KNOWLEDGE THAT I REVEAL IN EACH OF MY CALLS, CALLS I MAKE  
OUT OF LOVE FOR THOSE WHO CONTINUE BEING FAITHFUL TO ME.**

Beloved Consecrated who from the altars lead My People, alert them about their lack of knowledge regarding Me. My People cannot love someone they do not know; they cannot love in the midst of contempt for each of My Warnings, My Calls, and My Love which are given so that My People do not fall into the temptation of acting wrong and of working wrong.

Announce to My People that they must delve into the explanation of My Love for humanity; do not hide the oppressor, the liar, the impostor of My Love. You know that the antichrist comes to engage in the great spiritual battle, persecuting those who are faithful to Me, to instill in them fear and doubt so that they will deny Me.

**THIS GENERATION WILL FACE THE GREAT TEST OF FAITH** in which the wheat will be separated from the weeds; i.e., those who know Me and will not resign Me, and those who—in the midst of My People, like wolves in sheep’s clothing—remain among My People to betray them and deliver them to evil.

My beloved People, humanity is called to get ready; and when you hear rumors of wars, get away, do not watch the terror of which the world is a slave.

**Pray, My beloved People, pray for the Salvation of the souls.**

**At this instant, pray for the East of the United States; sin reigns in some States.**

**Pray, My beloved People; the land continues to tremble with force, ocean waters are agitated, and some tsunamis will keep humanity in suspense.**

As King, I remain with sadness in My Heart. They live by “the law of the strongest” as a pecking order; some men carry death in their hands, snatching the lives of those who do not think like them, and terrorism will keep humanity in constant uncertainty.

**Pray, My beloved People, pray; Italy will suffer for it.**

Humanity will live without enjoying the nights. The governments will keep the people in their houses beginning at sunset in order to placate the anxiety caused by terrorism.

The man without conscience develops wickedness without precedent and becomes the great threat to humanity itself. Communism will use its weapons to take over world power, and in its desperation, it will shed the sheep’s clothing and will hurt humanity, forgetting that **“IF ANY OF YOU PUT A STUMBLING BLOCK BEFORE ONE OF THESE LITTLE ONES WHO BELIEVE IN ME, IT WOULD BE BETTER FOR YOU IF A GREAT MILLSTONE WERE FASTENED AROUND YOUR NECK AND YOU WERE DROWNED IN THE DEPTH OF THE SEA.” (Matthew 18:6)**

Some powerful presidents of nations built hiding places when they learned about the imminent power struggle for power; they believe they have security to preserve their lives. **THEY HAVE FORGOTTEN THAT I AM THE OWNER OF LIFE; MY PEOPLE DO NOT NEED PROTECTED UNDERGROUND HOUSING; MY PEOPLE ARE PROTECTED BY MY LEGIONS. NOTHING WILL BE SAFE WITHOUT MY BLESSING.**

My beloved People, the economy keeps the elite in suspense. **MY PEOPLE KNOW ME AND KEEP THE CONSCIENCE OF MY POWER, WHICH IS ABOVE ALL POWERS: I AM OMNIPOTENT.** They have forgotten that it would be better not to be born than to hurt one of My children [“It would be better for you if a millstone were hung around your neck and you were thrown into the sea than for you to cause one of these little ones to stumble.” (Luke 17:2)]

The single coin comes to take the reins of humanity. I will feed My People just like I feed the birds.

**I WILL SEND MY PROTECTION TO MY PEOPLE THAT HAVE BEEN HURT BY THE ANTICHRIST AND HIS ALLIES. MY PROTECTION WILL BE SUPPORT, LIGHT, AND GUIDANCE TO MY PATH, TOWARDS OUR ENCOUNTER.**

**Pray for the one who will be protector of My People.**

Keep the Faith, do not be weak, come to Me, delve into this explanation of My Love, drink this My Word, feed on It so that they will not find you asleep. Come to Me to nourish you in the Eucharist, extend your prayer to your brothers so that it will not be just for your own salvation. He who knows only for himself, does not bear fruit, and is like the fig tree. (Matthew 21:19)

**KNOW MY WORD IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURE  
AND KNOW THIS MY WORD THAT WARNS YOU.**

Beloved children, I call you to be vigilant; do not neglect to pay attention to world events. I call you, I alert you, I warn you, I get you ready, I protect you, I love you.

My People, My beloved People, do not forget that “I am who I am.” **(Exodus 3:14)**

My Blessing is with those who are faithful to Me and with all those who approach My Mercy.

I Love you.

**Your Jesus**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**THE INSTRUMENT’S COMMENTS**

Brothers/Sisters,

Our King and Lord emphasizes that He is the Mystery of infinite Love. Only and only being Love, man will belong more to Christ than to what is worldly.

In the midst of a great confusion of ideologies and false doctrines that the human creature receives at this instant, God’s child must remain, not only active in prayer, but also attentive to all world events so that he will not accept modernisms in what God the Father left established for His children.

Christ tells me that at this instant the man of God must be a true disciple and must impose on himself the goal to fulfill this great commission so that the human heart does not stagnate in the novelties presented by modernisms as if they were allowed by the Paternal House, modernisms that are not in agreement with Divine Will.

When transmitting this Message, Christ emphasized that Faith must increase, but this is a task for each one of us; we must exercise our spirituality when we approach to receive Him in the Eucharist—source of all blessings, if we are well prepared to receive Him—we must visit Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament and little by little become a part of this copy, to which we are all called, of Christ’s Love and of the Love of our Most Holy Mother.

Man must be resolute and must know the Divine Word in the Holy Scripture, and he must know what Christ transmits to us by means of these Calls to all of humanity so that he not only reads these Messages but also ponders, discerns, and puts them into practice in his daily living.

Thus, by re-enforcing the practice of the Teachings and Petitions from Heaven, the human creature begins to feel secure and can be firm in a field that is no longer so indifferent to him and of which

he is no longer afraid; instead, he begins to trust in Christ's Petitions and those of our Most Holy Mother, and he comes closer and closer to what is Divine Will, and realizes that Salvation is not reserved for just a few but is accessible to all.

Brothers, these instants towards which humanity is going are not easy. The Christian of this instant must make a difference, must pray and be action, must constantly live the prayer in order to give movement to the Divine Love so that It will palpitate from heart to heart and will not stagnate but gyrate from one to another until it reaches most of our brothers.

Keeping abreast of world events and conflicts expands the picture, the archaic mentalities that maybe some drag with them and lead them to deny the Signs before which this generation finds itself; moreover, it leads man to stop on his way and meditate:

What is happening right now?

How is my Faith?

What do I give Christ and our Most Holy Mother?

How do I contribute with God's Plan of Salvation?

Do I belong to Christ or to the world?

Do I embrace Salvation or condemnation?

It is good to confront yourself and thus look at your own reality, and wake up; keep in mind that the enemy of the soul will have no compassion with man.

Amen.

Note: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
18 JANUARY 2016**

Children of My Immaculate Heart,

**BELOVED CHILDREN OF MY MATERNAL LOVE, EACH INSTANT I PRESENT TO MY SON EACH ONE  
OF MY CHILDREN'S NEEDS.**

I implore that those who are Mine be delivered from evil, and the good disposition be what drives you to take the first step on the way to Eternal Life.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

You know the Divine Law with which each man must comply in order to achieve salvation. You will not achieve it if you do not comply with all that My Son tells you.

I call you to come into My Heart, Ark of Salvation, because My Heart is Maternal Love, and as Co-redeemer, I continually intercede in favor of all My children without exception, so that you will arrive at the knowledge of the true Faith.

My Divine Son calls you to take My Hand and allow Me to guide you. My Son entrusted to Me the RESCUE of His People, not because I exceed him in holiness but because My Love surpasses all created Love and Holiness, and in Heaven there are myriads of Angels who thank God the Father for the Splendor of My Heart from the first instant of My terrestrial existence.

I call you to come into My Heart so that you drink Love, Obedience, Wisdom, Patience, Charity, Hope, Faith, and Humility, and advance complying with the Divine Will in a continuous joy, without feeling the loss or absence of what is worldly, and thirsting to bring souls to My Son.

Beloved children, those who walk in Faith inhale joy and exhale joy; those who do not live the surrender to My Son with the truth, do not experience joy; instead they live in bitterness which implies an effort that does not bear the fruit that the creature expects to see with his own eyes.

You live at the instant when you will see the fulfillment of a great many of the events that My Son and I have announced to you, not during this past month, but since the start of this Mission.

For this reason, because of His Love for you, My Son reiterates that you must live struggling with the human self that is selfish, disobedient, uncharitable, and disrespectful, **EVEN WITH YOUR BROTHERS THE PROPHETS. CHILDREN, THE PROPHET ANNOUNCES, DENOUNCES, AND COMMUNICATES THE DIVINE WILL. HE WHO REBELS AGAINST THE DIVINE WILL IS A REBEL, NOT THE ONE WHO DISOBEYS THE PROPHET, BUT THE ONE WHO DISOBEYS THE REQUESTS THAT THE PATERNAL HOUSE SENDS BY MEANS OF THE PROPHETS.**

Some take the Divine Word and adapt it to their personal interests. How pitiful! They do not know My Son and take Him lightly.

When Heavens talks, it is Divine Word, and this Word is not subject to tastes or whims of any human creature. Pride wreaks havoc in those who are hubristic and who feel or think that the Divine Word or My Maternal Word is not for them but for those who are ignorant. This is a huge mistake! The Word explained in these Calls is for each and every one of My children to examine themselves; all, all need correction to get to Heaven and to live on Earth as if in Heaven; all men belong to My Son, but not all men comply with My Son's Will.

**NOT EVERYONE WALKS BEHIND MY SON'S TRACKS, AND NO MAN AT THIS INSTANT CAN SAY THAT HE BELONGS TOTALLY TO MY SON AND THAT HE WILL NEVER FALL. NOT UNTIL HE IS RIGHT IN FRONT OF HIM.**

My Son's People, keep in mind that evil will lead you to believe that you have already earned salvation, that you belong to Christ, and that nothing will separate you from Him. Yes, you belong to My Son because **HE REDEEMED YOU**, but **each one of you personally must give life to this redemption; each one in particular must gestate his salvation.** The fact that you belong to a certain religion is not what will save you. The fact that you belong to a particular group is not going to save you. **WHAT WILL SAVE YOU IS LIVING, ACTING, AND WORKING LIKE MY SON! WHAT SAVES YOU IS LIVING IN DIVINE WILL; IT IS STRIVING EVERY INSTANT OF YOUR LIVES TO PRACTICE**

**CONSTANTLY MY SON'S WORKS AND MY SON'S ACTS, BECAUSE THIS WILL LEAD YOU TO REMAIN IN A CONSTANT BATTLE FOR THE SALVATION OF THE SOUL.**

Do not forget that you are constantly pursued, without truce or rest, by evil by means of the debauchery reflected by man since an early age. This generation does not see beyond their personal square meter, their immediate surroundings. They forget too soon! It is as if memory froze beneath their very personal interests, thus allowing the selfishness in which they move to be reflected.

The brother is something more or something less with whom to live; fraternity has been nullified because of the insensitivity in which man walks and which prevails in man.

**IT IS PRECISELY THIS INSENSITIVITY OF HUMANKIND WHAT WILL LEAD THE POWERFUL MAN ON EARTH TO EXTERMINATE WANTONLY A GREAT PART OF HUMANITY.**

Man is excessively ambitious, and this has blinded him completely, and leads him to look only at what is convenient to him, even when this goes against his brothers and against what My Son demands of His children.

Beloved children, My Son's Church will be persecuted with cruelty. My Son's enemies, those who do not want to believe in Him, those who live without Faith, will pounce on Christ's children using all that the power of evil has, because they wish to live without anything that could remind them that My Son remains present in each one. The antichrist is not one more legend; it is the wickedness that will hurl itself against My children to exterminate them if they are not prepared, and the Faith must be strong enough so that nothing will make them decline.

Children, there will be more false prophets who tell their followers that they are saved. **BE CAREFUL!** My Son bequeathed to you The Salvation, but each one of you must fight for this salvation, not only by praying, but also by making your prayer be life in your brothers, because this way of acting and working will sensitize you, will teach you what it means to be a truly practicing Christian. Keep in mind that if somebody assures you that you are already saved and that you have earned Heaven already, this is who does not want you to be saved, it is who wants you to continue living without making any spiritual effort as if everything had been completed. This is a fallacious lie from the deceiver of men. The antichrist has not yet started the all-out persecution against Christians. At this instant you see the cruelty, but not all of evil's cruelty; you see famine, but not all the famine caused by evil; you see death, but not all the death that the antichrist and his legions will cause; you hear about plagues spreading, but not all the plagues that will scourge humanity. It is for this reason that I call you to remain alert. My children, make progress at this instant, do not wait for another.

Beloved children, evil is a hole that you do not see clearly; it is right in front of you as if it were solid ground. These are satan's strategies and deceits: He makes you see everything as if everything were good, as if everything were accepted by God so that you will be confused and fall in the hole which is the way to perdition.

**Pray, beloved children, pray for My Son's Church; pray so that it be more strict with My Son's People and they will find salvation.**



At this instant, the water of life is polluted in most human creatures who die for lack of living water, the living water of Love that My Son spilled on the Cross, the water of truth, of hope, of faith, of charity, of conscience, of the notion of real and unreal, of good and evil, the living water of discernment, the living water of constancy and steadiness, and the living water of surrender.

Man lives in the mud of impiety, of irreverence towards all that means salvation; the mud of modernisms, of drug addiction, the mud of lies, the mud of adoring false gods, the mud of following falsehood, the mud of continuous laments when they do not have all they want, the mud of petty interests, the mud of spiritual ignorance, the mud of sensationalism, the mud of false wisdom which is not guided or accompanied by the Holy Spirit, the mud of not taking into humanity's light the truths that are not revealed, the mud of oppression and rebellion, the mud of power over those who are humble and dispossessed.

My children, My Son's Church is oppressed, so much so that there will be an event tortuous for My children because of the treason of those who do not love Her.

**Pray, My children, pray. Drought is spreading, and with it, famine will wreak havoc.**

**Pray, My children, the economy falls before man's perplexed look, and as man finds his power annihilated, he feels annulled and acts out of control.**

**Pray, My children, pray for Chile, pray for the United States; nature will show severe.**

**Pray, My children. The introduction into the Holy Temple of those who will later plunder the Faith of My Son's People is an ambush and a trap.**

**Pray; the volcanoes continue to erupt and the lava will level villages.**

**Pray; nature reacts in most unusual ways and surprises man.**

**LOOK ON HIGH. THE SIGNS ABOUND.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, at this instant it is very important for the People to have the priestly blessing; unfortunately, some priests are not aware of its value and they do not apply it with faith in favor of the People.

Children, the uncontrolled desire for power over the whole world leads to an open declaration of war. War is beneficial to the great nations when they sell weaponry to other countries, and this is what happens without most of My children being aware of it. Previous wars devastated nations with great cruelty, with famine, and genocide, but at this instant, war will be ruthless without measure because of the great advances in technology used incorrectly. Man has no love for his fellow men, the devil is inside a great deal of men, there is a thirst for vengeance and a struggle for supremacy: **THIS IS THE SCENARIO THAT SATAN NEEDS IN ORDER TO FULFILL HIS PLAN TO IMPOSE HIMSELF ON HUMANKIND WITHOUT DELAY.**

Children, look around, do not trust what is merely human; you must come to My Son, have Him in Communion, nourish yourselves, and be of those of whom the Gospel speaks, God's Saints.

The knowledge of what is sensible must be pursued delving into the matters of the spirit.  
Man cannot look for fresh water in the midst of the swamp of the world.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, do not be disheartened by those who will arrive to propose separating Me from My Son's Church. This is a sign of the arrival of the antichrist. Pray the Holy Rosary and love My Son the way I Love Him.

By means of that same Maternal Love, the conductor of My Son's children will arrive at instants when My Son's People will be oppressed by freemasonry empowered in My Son's Church by the elite that follows the antichrist and that has worked to facilitate power to the devil incarnate.

Not all the ones who call you to belong to My Son speak with the truth, not all are convinced and not all are faithful to My Son's mandates.

Beloved children, I remain in front of you to accompany each of you and to intercede in your favor.

**DO NOT BE AFRAID; I, YOUR MOTHER, AM CLOSE TO EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN.**

I bless you. I love you.

**Mother Mary.**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS**

Brothers/Sisters,

The Love of Our Most Holy Mother for each one of us, Her children, goes beyond all human expectation. She calls us to enter into Her Heart; and I ask myself: Why is it that Heaven calls us so much and so often to enter into Our Mother's Heart?

And I answer myself: Our Mother said "Yes" because Her Heart trusted in God. And this reminds me of Saint Augustine when he says: "She conceived first in Her Heart than in Her Womb." We cannot have a more profound concept. And we must not forget that She, Our Most Holy Mother, is Temple of the Holy Spirit; we must not forget that Saint John Vianney says: "The Heart of the Blessed Virgin Mary is the source from which Christ took the blood that redeemed us." Faced with such greatness of the Mother of Christ and our Mother, how can we hesitate to turn to Her, when Her Son always hears Her?

In each Message we clearly notice the urgency of Heaven for us to get nourishment from this Word and to be aware of the need to advance spiritually in order to increase our Faith, and the need to delve into Our Most Holy Mother's Immaculate Heart, our Mother who knew how to be Her Son's disciple.

Those of us who struggle to belong more to Christ than to the world have everything we need to come to Christ's Mother for help. Our Mother knew how to keep silent when necessary, even when She did not understand She said "Yes" because She knew that the answer would come later, according to God's Will.

We face an instant of agony when the devil is determined to destroy the children of this unparalleled Mother, and knowing this, humanity continues unflinching, with tremendous indifference towards what is wrong, leaving reason by the wayside in order to continue doing what is not Divine Will...

We see that humanity is satan's objective, and humanity promotes satan's authority in the world by being submissive to the impositions of masonic cells, demonic cells, and more. In the United States there is a proposal to give lessons of satanism, of the adoration of satan...

And where are those who defend the Faith of God's People against this heresy?

Are we or are we not in an era in which the emergence of the antichrist is being prepared?

Like Our Mother tells us: The vast majority of rulers are not interested in the citizens but in the economy... so if the economy improves with a war, they propitiate it...

What is in store for this generation?

Brothers, let's delve into Christ, into Our Mother, let's transcend all that is worldly and lift up the soul towards all that is eternal.

Man is called to change course at this instant when he still has the willpower to do it, not later; later his determination, his resolve will be controlled just like they control the weather in some cases. And man can start this change by being more human to awaken the sensitivity that leads man to feel the brotherhood that corresponds to children of the same Father, which is the feeling we must have for one another.

We know the events that are coming. My question is: Is the human creature prepared to face what is coming without losing his Faith or without selling it? This is why we must put out our best effort. Those who believe they will never fail are fools. We must redouble our efforts keeping in mind that the only ones who did not fail in this endeavor were Christ and His Mother. The human being must continuously fight against the wickedness that tempts his soul to make him resign Eternal Life; and the fight goes on until the instant of his last breath of life.

Yes, let's pray and change our lives; let's make our works and acts more Christian.

And may it all be for the Glory of God and for the triumph of the Divine Will on Earth as it is in Heaven.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
21 JANUARY 2016**

My beloved People,

**I PROTECT YOU AND I LIGHT THE PATH WITH MY WORD SO THAT YOU REMAIN ALERT AND NOT  
ALLOW YOURSELVES TO BE CONFUSED.**

My People realize that they are not the same, they recognize that they fail, but they do not strive to get out of the mud for fear of being singled out by the current of the world. They are not aware of the blessing it is to be children of Our Trinity and My Mother's children.

My beloved People,

You can clearly catch a glimpse of what is presented in front of you: The great strategy of the one who lurks to take possession of the road that has been prepared for him by those who have remained away from Me, the antichrist. **YES, CHILDREN, THE ANTICHRIST COMES TO SUPERSEDE AND REPLACE WHAT IS DIVINE TO INTRODUCE WHAT IS DEMONIC ALL OVER THE WORLD, IMPLEMENTING DIRE AND DIABOLIC DOCTRINES WITH WHICH ONLY HE WILL HAVE TOTAL CONTROL OF HUMANITY.**

At this instant, the economy is one of the strong strategies of the antichrist with which he will destabilize the Nations until he makes them succumb, and he will buy the souls of those who do not want to suffer because of lack of money. At this technological instant in which humanity lives, man has been led to see as normal to have a chip implanted, but My children must not accept it, it is the sign of the beast by means of which they will become the beast's slaves.

Beloved children,

**MY PEOPLE WILL BE TESTED LIKE GOLD IN THE CRUCIBLE...  
TOO MANY ASSURE ME THAT THEY LOVE ME, BUT HOW MANY WILL GIVE UP EVERYTHING FOR  
ME?  
HOW MANY WILL REMAIN FAITHFUL IN THE MIDST OF THE CRUELEST BLOODIEST PERSECUTION?**

Children, humanity walks behind false gods, idols in human skin that lead you to the cliff...

You follow men, not Me; you remain under the word of false gods and relegate Me to a second place.

**THIS INSTANT IS OF GREAT CONFUSION;** some speak in My Name, taking attributions that Our Trinity will not give to any creature at this instant.

I have pointed out the coming events to My instruments...

I have revealed to humankind what is near...

I have warned this generation about what will cause confusion, grief, and uncertainty...

I have warned you to remain alert, watching out for those who claim to be so close to Me that this generation depends on what happens to them. Look at what the Scriptures say and what Our Legions Sing in unison: Yours is the Honor, the Power, and the Glory forever.

**OUR SPIRIT ADORNS WITH GIFTS AND VIRTUES THE MAN WHO LIVES STRUGGLING FOR  
SANCTITY AND, FUSED WITH OUR WILL, IS HUMBLE, OBEDIENT, WITH A DEEP FAITH, AND  
BRINGS  
HOPE IN MY MERCY TO HIS BROTHERS, BECAUSE HE KNOWS THAT  
I, THEIR CHRIST, LIVE THIRSTING FOR SOULS.**

Keep in mind that each one of My Messengers is the most humble, the most charitable, the most obedient, and the one who calls you the most to be My followers; not his followers, Mine. The soul's enemy deceives man easily causing confusion in My People, creating false expectations so that someone of Mine will take attributions that I have not bestowed on him.

Beloved, My children work and act in Our Will. My children know Me so as not to be deceived; they pray to discern, and they love My Mother and ask for Her Help so that She will guide them and intercede in favor of each one of them, lighting the way when the heart—agitated in the face of deception—beats quickly to make him react.

**ONE AND ONE THOUSAND FORMS OF DECEPTION REVOLVE AROUND HUMANITY, SO MUCH SO  
THAT MEN OF SCIENCE HAVE INVESTED THEIR EXISTENCES AND THEIR LIVES LOOKING FOR A WAY  
TO SURPASS ME,** wantonly creating life to the point of integrating human tissue in the organism of an animal (3), causing a series of aberrations against human nature. The Tower of Babel is small compared to what this generation has come to perform... likewise; the continuous change in humanity will be large.

I call you constantly so that you do not forget everything I have announced to you; you know the theory, but what will you do when you face some violent action of Nature or the increasing low instincts of man that evil causes to surface?

**THE INSTANT IS BLOODY, BUT THE MAN OF FAITH REMAINS STANDING, BECAUSE MY HOLY  
SPIRIT LEADS HIM TO WITHSTAND WHAT HE MUST, AND TO GIVE UP WHAT HE MUST LEAVE  
ASIDE.**

I call My People not to stop at this instant...

I call My People to control the free will...

I call My People to maintain that honesty with which my faithful children are distinguished amid the ongoing suffering...

As in the past, you continue not believing. You eat, you drink, you marry, you give in marriage, you buy, you sell, you sow, you build, ignoring the Calls from Our House (Matthew 24:37-39) ignoring the terror that your brothers already suffer and that will spread throughout the Earth. You live without love, you disobey Me as if I did not see you; you think you deceive Me when I am the One who knows what each one has inside.

**CHILDREN, REMAIN ATTENTIVE!  
I AM THE ETERNAL PRESENT, I AM KING AND MY KINGDOM IS NOT MODERNIZED LIKE WHAT IS**

**WORLDLY IS MODERNIZED...**  
**PAY ATTENTION!... I AM YOUR GOD (Isaiah 41:13)**

My beloved People, the waters of the oceans will be agitated and in their anger they will penetrate inland, the volcanoes erupt with great force, the tree that used to bear fruit will be like the fig tree that withered away, the plant that had a crop in March will give its crop in September. The rivers will no longer carry much water; the threats from the sky will be constant. Scientists will warn about celestial bodies approaching Earth, thus the same scientists will corroborate My Word.

Beloved, the plague moves ahead and another one arises which affects the digestive system with nausea and vomiting, and raising the body temperature until the creature sees his skin darken. This is the result of improper manipulation in the laboratories where great experiments are carried out.

**Pray, My children, pray for Brazil, the beaches that now are a source of evil enjoyment will become inaccessible for man.**

**Pray, My children, pray for Greece; it will suffer on its land.**

**Pray, My children, pray for Italy; pain will reach several cities. The volcanoes Vesuvius and Etna will cause fear with their eruptions.**

**Pray, My children, pray for China; it will suffer the shaking of its land.**

**Pray for the United States; Nature alerts its inhabitants so they will not allow this nation to be the cause of the world war.**

**Pray, My children, the land will open up in Peru causing horror.**

My beloved People,

**IT IS NOT OUR WILL THAT YOU SUFFER. IT IS THE INCORRECT USE OF FREE WILL THAT LEADS YOU TO SUFFER MORE HARSHLY EACH INSTANT.**

**COME TO RECEIVE ME. YOU MUST REMAIN STRONG IN THE SPIRIT. THE FAITH MUST BE SOLID. JOIN ME AND LET ME HELP YOU. PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY. DELVE INTO THESE CALLS THAT EXPLAIN MY LOVE SO THAT YOU WILL BE PREPARED.**

You know that out of Mercy I will come to examine you; it will be a small judgment; repent so that you will not suffer more.

Beloved, as Infinite Love that I am, I will not abandon you. These My Calls and My Mother's Calls will keep being the breath, the help from My House to My People. This Word from Our House will remain to guide you. What kind of God would I be if I left My People adrift, bereft of My Word and without alerting you?

**OBEY! ALERT YOUR BROTHERS WHO LIVE IN SPIRITUAL IGNORANCE.**

I am with you, My children, I do not deny you My Consolation or My Forgiveness. I bless you and I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS**

Brothers/Sisters,

Like our Lord says, in reiterated occasions, astronomers predict that something can happen in the sky that could affect Earth, and they are the ones confirming part of the Prophecies with which Christ and our Mother warn us in this respect.

Immediately comes to mind the passage from Luke 21:11:

*“there will be great earthquakes, and in various places famines and plagues; and there will be dreadful portents and great signs from heaven.”*

We see how at this instant more countries join the attacks against terrorism in the Middle East, coming closer to some peace agreement at some instant. However, this is turning Syria, in particular, into a place where most of the ones who suffer have nothing to do with terrorism. I invite you to read 1 Thessalonians 5:3:

*“When they say, “There is peace and security,” then sudden destruction will come upon them, as labor pains come upon a pregnant woman, and there will be no escape!”*

We see the big picture, how the Prophecies are becoming clear as we confront them with our reality: The course is the one that was announced to us. The Nations of the world are reduced to ten powerful nations which will remain in control because they will represent the entire world.

Each one must be aware in order to be a spokesperson for the Divine Will and alert the brothers so that they awaken and not be lost.

Christ told me that we must not forget about the Warning because it will awaken hearts, but at the same time it will harden hearts because the devil does not rest.

Brothers, we are all brothers, children of the same God, and this God calls us to fraternity in which the missions have a single objective: The triumph of the Divine Will on Earth, giving back Earth to the Creator; and where the only Actor and Spectator is Christ. “By Him and in Him all honor, power and glory for ever and ever.”

Amen.

Note: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
24 JANUARY 2016**

My beloved People,

**MY BLESSING DESCENDS OVER YOU AND OVER THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW ME YET.  
MY HEART REMAINS CONTINUOUSLY WAITING TO ATTRACT YOU TO ME.**

My Mercy is infinite, and in this endless waiting I stay until the last instant. You are My children and therefore you can choose Salvation.

**MY CHILDREN DO NOT GIVE UP. THEY STAND UP AGAIN AND AGAIN TO BE FREE FROM THE  
CHAINS OF SIN, OF IGNORANCE, OF STUBBORNNESS, AND OF SPIRITUAL BLINDNESS.  
THIS, CHILDREN, I REWARD AMPLY.**

At this instant you are besieged by many doctrines that have come up as a result of man's search for Me. The reason for this rise is to confuse you so that you will lose the way towards My Truth and to make you take shortcuts that will never lead you along the right path.

Beloved children, you must renew yourselves inside with a generous spirit (Psalms 51,12) without placing obstacles with which men often condition the definitive surrender. I must explain very much so that, when you do not understand My Words, you will know to wait, expecting for them to be clear along the way. You are My People and I will not leave you defeated by the evil of ignorance. You just have lots of patience in large quotas, as well as abundant discernment.

Who will be able to prove that prayer is not important?

**CHILDREN, THERE ARE SOME HUMAN CREATURES WHO DO NOT PRAY. PRAYER IS A CALL FOR  
ME; IT IS A WAY TO KEEP ME ALERT. MY HOLY SPIRIT HELPS YOU, AND THOSE WHO DO NOT  
PRAY DO NOT ADVANCE BECAUSE THEY DO NOT PRACTICE PRAYER.**

Just like the body uses nourishment to go on instant to instant, so the Soul and the Spirit must be nourished by Me.

Children, remain attentive to the development of events; it is part of the instruction to which each one is called in order for you to stay within My Will that asks you to alert your brothers.

**THE INSTANT WILL COME WHEN MY JUSTICE WILL SHINE EVERYWHERE** blinding all those who persecute My People and casting down the hypocrites who pretended to love Me but did not love Me, putting down those who denied My Justice trying to hide it when it has never been hidden or nonexistent; it is they who have been hiding it from My People. Debauchery is not My Will; My Will is that you respect that

**I AM YOUR GOD; "I AM WHO I AM." (Exodus 3:14)**

My beloved People,



I am God present in the Creation and absent in those children of Mine who have taken Me out of their lives, contriving the oppression of those who are faithful to Me. These only seek personal glory, human applause, and status in society by the recognition of the wealth they own which, when offered to their brothers, these will not receive it because wealth will be worth nothing.

My beloved People, terror carries the human seal. In factories and industries, suffering is forged by their own hands. The harm they will cause will be such that this generation will be the one that will prepare pain with their own hands.

In the intimacy of your hearts you know that this generation is building its own death; and I want you to be aware of this.

**Pray, My children, pray. Hunger makes prey of My People who ate and drank without ever thinking about these Truths that I reveal to you.**

**Pray, My children, pray; dormant volcanoes awaken.**

My beloved People, the contamination that has been poured over this planet blames man and exhales its fury through the mouths of the volcanoes.

**Pray, children. Hatred debases. Hatreds ruin relations between the inhabitants of the countries.**

**CHILDREN, BE TRUE; MOST HAVE NOT HEEDED MY CALL AND THEY HAVE GOTTEN THEMSELVES INTO A NEW DECEITFUL SPIRITUALITY THAT DRAGS THEM UNTIL THEY ARE FAR FROM ME, GOING AGAINST MY FATHER'S LAW.** By acting this way, they will obtain the terrible consequences of the increase in geological changes transforming the geography of Earth, given the major offensive and actions of man, separating himself so much that those who rule the Nations will have authority and with great pride will lead them to what is sinful, to war, breaking peace agreements. To their great astonishment they will live among violence, robberies, insults, vexations, diseases, landslides, strong rain and wind of which there will be no weather forecast.

**RELIGION WILL FALTER.** Sin, well inside My Church, will have caused havoc because of the folly of those who do not obey, those who have not known Me and have rejected Me. My House will be treated irreverently because they confuse My Mercy with the transformation of the Divine Law to adapt it to the constant disrespect of a ruthless generation.

Beloved,

**AMID SO MUCH CONFUSION, AS YOU HAVE NEVER SEEN BEFORE, THE GREAT IMPOSTOR MAKES HIS APPEARANCE, ANNOUNCING THE SOLUTION TO EVERYTHING THAT IS HAPPENING. WITH HIS HANDS STAINED WITH THE BLOOD OF THE JUST, HE WILL PERFORM MIRACLES THAT COME FROM HELL TO DECEIVE MY CHILDREN.**

This impostor arrives during the bloodiest war that humankind has lived. He appears as savior of a desperate humanity, desperate and out of breath, that will embrace immediately the offer satan himself presents to them, and they will surrender to the armies of evil.

This impostor will confuse My People with great eloquence; his voice will seem melodious; his eyes, black, will confuse; his words will confuse; he will be false because his wisdom will not be that of the Holy Spirit but that of the devil.

Humanity is careless; they see with indifference acts that are not My Will, and they accept all that is imposed on them.

**Pray, My children, Rome will be invaded, terror will pounce on My Church.**

**My beloved People, pray for Japan; the harshness of Nature reaches its shores.  
The pain of the People will be cruel.**

**My beloved People, pray; the United States continues its route towards desolation.**

Another danger for humanity has been exhibited: The hydrogen bomb...

My beloved People, those who do not expect summer will fuss over it when it arrives; those who do not expect cold weather will suffer great weakness for lack of food and other causes, and will die when it arrives. My children must be prepared; although it seems that the sun shines in the same way every day, it does not.

Nature has taken ill, as the mind of man has turned away from Me.

My beloved,

**I CHRIST, YOUR GOD, WILL SEND HELP TO MY PEOPLE; I WILL SEND ONE WHO IS ANGEL OF PEACE: A CREATURE WHO LIVES IN MY LOVE AND IS NOURISHED BY MY LOVE. MY PEOPLE NEED MY ENVOY SO THEY WILL NOT BE LOST AMID SUCH BLOODY SPIRITUAL BATTLES.**

**DO NOT DESPAIR; I WILL NOT ABANDON YOU TO THE FORCE AND GREAT EVIL THAT WILL REACH YOU. TRUST IN THAT MY PEOPLE ARE PRIVILEGED; MY HOUSE DOES NOT ABANDON ITS FAITHFUL.**

My beloved People,

My Spirit resides in the interior of each one of My children; each one finds My Truth, which does not change in any instant. **THIS IS THE WAY THE MAN OF FAITH IS: HE DOES NOT CHANGE BECAUSE HE KNOWS THAT I AM INFINITE AND ETERNAL PRESENT.**

Each one with his free will has two paths before him: Good and evil. I have explained both. Each one is responsible for choosing to remain among the wheat or to be part of the weeds.

I bless you, I love you.

**Your Jesus**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

## THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Perhaps when reading this Call from Christ some will say that they already know all this. However; in every Message we find this Wonderful Divine Harmony which makes us feel that we are not alone, that we are being guided, and that we are loved by God. Thus we must not rest until our imperfections no longer tip the balance when we come before God.

Let's keep in mind that there are events that Christ announces because He never acts without letting His People know beforehand what will happen: "Surely the Lord God does nothing, without revealing his secret to his servants the prophets." (Amos 3:7) Christ has given us a list of events that will happen and, in view of this, our personal conversion is not something to be taken lightly.

Human beings have the great blessing of carrying the Divine Law in our hearts. Some make It their own; others are still waiting...

Brothers, it is crucial to know those we love and our loved ones must know us. Therefore, in order to know God we must study and scrutinize, and the more we delve into Him, the more we will love Him. Let us discover the Love of Loves and let us not leave His Heart.

Amen.

Note: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

## MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA 28 JANUARY 2016

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I bless you.

As Mother of all humankind I do not stop My Word to tell My Son's People to come back and reunite inside My Son's Sacred Heart so that they will not be afraid of getting lost as they go along safe paths.

**MAN'S WORKS AND ACTS ALLOW PEOPLE TO SEE WHAT MAN REALLY HAS IN HIS INTERIOR.  
MAN'S REACTIONS AT UNEXPECTED INSTANTS DEFINE THE DEGREE OF SPIRITUAL MATURITY OF  
THE CREATURE.**

That which man keeps in his heart is what he expresses with his word. A violent creature carries with him little or no conscience of what are My Son's acts and works. A creature that does not respect his fellow humans is far from loving in the way My Son has ordered you to love your fellow men. My Son warns you about the danger of the human will when it is guided by the human ego. **THE TRANSPARENCY IN THE ACTS AND WORKS IS NOTORIOUS IN THOSE WHO ACT KEEPING MY SON IN THEIR HEARTS; THIS IS NOT SO IN THOSE WHO LIVE BY APPEARANCES.**

Beloved children, within the square meter—the immediate surroundings—the actions, the impulses, the way you treat others, the love, the truth, the fraternal interaction, and the humility will tell who you are and how you are. This is not the instant for tepidity or deceptions.

This is the instant when you will be in the manner of My Son, if you belong to My Son...

If you do not belong to My Son, you will act in a mundane manner ignoring compassion, love, fraternity, truth, patience, obedience, and the virtues of others.

If you do not belong to My Son, you will wish to be the first always, you will pretend to know everything, you will despise those who do not think or act like you.

This is the instant to look at yourselves because if you don't, My Son will lead you to look at yourselves even if you do not want to do it. Truth is a pillar of the son of My Son, It is seed that bears fruit. He who does not work in this way, he who does not act in this way, is a member of the dying church which, because it does not constantly carry the Cross on the shoulder, cannot make its enemies flee and does not see those who want to destroy it.

Don't you see that in My Son's Church both the wheat and the weeds are together?  
Who are those that want to pull the weeds without looking at themselves?  
Or, who—knowing the weeds and the evil they do—allows them to stay inside, without seeming to be weeds, so that they will continue destroying furtively from the inside?  
You must observe the precepts established, from which are pendent the Law and the Prophets:

**“YOU SHALL LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD WITH ALL YOUR HEART, AND WITH ALL YOUR SOUL,  
AND WITH ALL YOUR MIND...  
AND YOU SHALL LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF.” (Matthew 22:37-39)  
HE WHO LOVES DOES NO EVIL; HE WHO DOES EVIL DOES NOT LOVE TRULY.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, at this instant evil lurks everywhere incessantly praising wrongdoers and taunting those who act correctly within what is good. Be astute and really think, at every instant, from where comes the praise and from where the recrimination. Both have two paths but they feed off the same venom which comes to bring down My children by recriminating and praising what is not done correctly.

Beloved children,

Each one is called to witness and give testimony of My Son's Teachings and, for this, the Holy Spirit needs the soil prepared for Him to reside.

The Mystical Body of the Church remains on Earth and each of you is fully responsible for not mistreating It, not slapping It, not despising or reviling It, and not wounding It.

Each one of you must give the best of yourself in order to collect the best of your brothers.

Trust in the Word that explains to you walking in God's Law without fear of tripping...

Trust in God every instant...

Trust in God, do not fear, even though on occasion you must wait...

*"do not fear, for I am with you" (Isaiah 43:4)*

He has His Plan for each one of you and He knows what you need and when you need it, because He knows you from within...

*"I have inscribed you on the palms of my hands." (Isaiah 49:16)*

*Do not neglect the Faith because*

*"the Spirit expressly says that in later times some will renounce the faith by paying attention to deceitful spirits and teachings of demons" (1 Timothy 4:1)*

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**I STRONGLY CALL YOU TO REMAIN ALERT, WITH LIT CANDLE AND THE BEST OF OILS...**

The devil remains in a constant battle against My children; and you must be able to distinguish what belongs to God from what belongs to the devil. **WITH A FALSE DOCTRINE, THE DEVIL ARRIVED AND INTRODUCED HIMSELF IN MY SON'S CHURCH AND, AT THIS INSTANT, ATTRACTED OVER HUMANKIND THE SATANISM FROM ANCIENT BABYLON TO MAKE IT PUBLIC AND TO HAVE IT PRACTICED OPENLY.** This has been the purpose of those who have remained within the groups that surreptitiously call themselves clubs, mafia, sects, secret societies, new ideologies, new era, which have dragged ancient rites and involving those who are lukewarm and indifferent.

Beloved children,

**THIS INSTANT IS NOT JUST ANY INSTANT. THIS IS THE INSTANT OF INSTANTS WHEN TEN NATIONS WILL TAKE OVER THE CONTROL OF EARTH, AND THEIR TEN LEADERS WILL BE THE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER.**

The antichrist makes his public appearance without prior warning, and arrives with great praises as the one that will achieve peace and the reconciliation between peoples, peace that is sign of the imminent presence of the executioner of humankind.

Beloved children,

**YOU MUST DECIDE TO CHANGE; DO NOT LEAVE  
UNTIL TOMORROW WHAT TO YOU REPRESENTS ETERNAL LIFE;  
DECIDE AND DO NOT FALTER. DO NOT WAIT!**

The war advances dragging in its wake a huge complexity of interests among which is to destroy most of My children, three fourths of My children, in a clear and sudden manner. Which weapon would be able to accomplish this if it is not the most sophisticated and the most powerful that exists at this instant?

Beloved children, humankind is in crisis. Wake up before you are examined; know My Revelations, My constant Warnings in all the places where I have appeared to warn My Son's People and Mine.

**CHILDREN, IT IS URGENT THAT ALL OF YOU UNITE. ONLY THE UNITY OF MY SON'S CHURCH WILL BE ABLE TO CONFRONT THIS GREAT IMPOSTOR AND HIS ALLIES.** My Son's People, you yourselves will unmask this impostor, and for this you must remain complying with God's Law.

**SO MUCH HAS RISEN AGAINST MY SON'S PEOPLE!  
YET YOU CONTINUE WITHOUT GIVING ANY SIGNS OF KNOWING WHAT IS HAPPENING OR  
WISHING TO LEARN ABOUT IT.**

I walk in your midst and I see the indifference with which you treat one another and how you watch other people suffer... I see how the one who suffers lunges towards the brother without that being a difficulty to resolve his need. This is a violent generation, unscrupulous and ignorant.

Look on high; the signs over abound. You will see in the sky what you have never seen before as a sign of the urgency of the instant.

**Pray, My children, pray for Mexico; it will face a great trial.**

**Beloved, pray, pray for Rome; it will suffer. The Vatican will be grounds for world news; those who do not love My Son will cause great pain.**

**Pray, the volcanoes will be the scourge of man. Mexico will suffer for this reason; Ecuador will suffer. Unknown volcanoes will be news.**

**Pray; the earth will be shaken; Spain will lament.**

**Pray; the United States continue suffering; Nature turns against this Nation.**

Children of My Immaculate Heart,

**THE RUIN OF HUMANKIND LEADS A GREAT MANY SOULS TO FALL INTO HELL.**

**DO NOT BE INDIFFERENT TOWARDS YOUR BROTHERS. PRAY FOR THEM, WARN THEM ABOUT  
THE WICKEDNESS IN THE WORLD.**

**DO NOT STOP; EXPLAIN TO THEM, OVER AND OVER AGAIN, EVERYTHING THAT THE WORLD IS  
FACING.**

Existing realities cannot be hidden; evil hurls over humankind without compassion, and men will see in awe how fire falls from the sky. They will seek a place of refuge but will find none.

My children, do not move away from the Eucharistic Sacrament.

**Pray the Holy Rosary and wait in Holy Patience for the help that will arrive from Heaven at the  
bloodiest instant of global persecution of Christians.**

Rome will suffer and in view of her own lament one cannot call saint those who leave God for what is mundane and sinful while blaming God for their own miseries, for being selfish, and for their frustrations when they want to possess more than their brothers.

Vices are welcome and My Son is sent away; the churches remain empty; there is no one to pray.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, the plague advances and man suffers.

Use mullein and rosemary in discreet amounts.

**CHILDREN, MY IMMACULATE HEART REMAINS WITH YOU.  
YOU ARE SONS OF THE KING OF HEAVEN AND EARTH; DO NOT FEAR, MY SON SUPPORTS HIS  
OWN.**

I bless you, I am your Mother.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

(\*) Note:

The scientific name for Rosemary is Rosmarinus officinalis

The scientific name for the plant commonly known as Mullein is Verbascum thapsus

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS**

Brothers/Sisters,

It is not possible to continue to ignore the current state in which humankind is moving or that humanity has already entered into the Great Tribulation.

Constantly we find front page news of every kind and all types have one thing in common: they refer to things that are not so natural and that did not use to happen before with such regularity, such as Nature that whips harshly all over the world.

Above all, what has caused human beings to descend is the decadent state in which men move spiritually. This leads a human being to be a creature lacking feelings which, in turn, makes man risk his emotional stability and makes him violent and irrational.

Maintaining the relationship with God is the thermometer for the stability of the human being. When man lets go of this stability, he falls in a series of vile acts that were unthinkable before. As our Most Holy Mother says, Heaven announces but man ignores and forgets. At these instants evil has penetrated all institutions, as well as man from every social class; human respect has been misinterpreted for a "laissez faire, laissez passer" (let do and let pass) like allowing an image for people to adore the devil when for lesser acts large mass protests are carried out... but how is the Christian at this instant?

Brothers,

To reinforce the Faith must be a necessity...

Coming to Christ must be a necessity...

To love our Most Holy Mother must be a necessity because it seems like whatever is not a necessity is not important.

The fact that a project arises to establish a lesson for school children where they are taught how to be worshipers of satan shows us the spiritual baseness and the lack of importance the Church gives these deplorable acts.

Our Mother does not rest, Christ continues to thirst for souls, and the Messages do not stop; so we must let our brothers know this because in most cases they bear fruits of conversion and this is why we cannot remain indifferent.

Let us be Christians of action, nonstop, giving up everything for the salvation of souls.

Amen.

Note: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
31 JANUARY 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

My Word gets to My children as blessing that the Divine Will allows for His People. Embrace My Word, children, before the instant passes.

Man will want to quench the thirst of his soul and he won't have a way to quench it. Given the rejection of everything the Paternal House reveals and that is left by the wayside, it will be at sunset when humankind realizes that this Revelation marked the way but was despised.

Man will turn the Commandments into a convenience for his bad living; such great audacity is the ruin of humanity. Who like God?!!!

All that is Sacred has been minimized so that debauchery reigns among My Son's People. Children of My Immaculate Heart, do not lose Faith. From Heaven will come down The Help for the Faithful People, not to prevent you from suffering or from being purified, but to prevent that suffering from being more than what is Divine Will.

Evil will never triumph; the bad behavior of My Son's People will lead you to fall to the ground begging for the Divine Hand. Some of My Favorite Children—the Priests—walk in such arrogance that does not let them turn back and, on occasion, their incongruous way of guiding My Son's People is the door through which these People get away and look for refuge in satan by denying sin, denying evil, denying hell as a place of grief, denying God's Law, denying the Cross, denying Me as Mother



of humanity. **SO MUCH DENYING THE DIVINE GREATNESS IS THE MAGNET THAT ATTRACTS TO EARTH THE PURIFICATION OF EVERY HUMAN CREATURE.** My Son's People will suffer as well as those who join the malignant antichrist who at the end will be the one to make them suffer horrendous punishments and deprivations. When he feels in agony, he will turn against his followers.

Before this happens, those faithful to My Son, with horror and dread, will see brothers in the Faith deny My Son and turn in their brothers for fear of losing their lives. **INTO THE PURIFICATION, THE SEAT OF MY SON ON EARTH WILL BE ATTACKED AND CLOSED. THE DISCONCERTED SHEEP MUST REMAIN UNITED. I WILL SUSTAIN YOU IN THAT BRIEF INSTANT.**

Do not move, children, do not allow terror to invade you when you suffer loneliness. This is why My Calls have been directed to the spirit, to the soul, so that you do not fall in despair.

So much evil will be dispersed like the wind, and for man this will be suffocating, as much as the air totally contaminated with the most lethal poison.

There will be a purification like never before, since the beginning of the world. Not only the Earth will be shaken but also the Sky just like man's wickedness has been without compassion toward his brothers and without any respect for his Lord and his God.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**I SEE MY FAVORITE CHILDREN—THE PRIESTS—SO WEAK! SOME ENDORSE THE ACTS THAT LEAD TO SIN; I GUIDE THEM SO THAT THEY WILL SAVE THEIR SOULS.**

**MY SON'S CHURCH, AS DYING, KEEPS ON THE SOCIAL, BUT ITS MISSION IS TO SAVE SOULS AND THEY DISOBEY ME.** The houses of My Favorite Children must not be sunk in luxury or in big feasts; My Children must be austere like My Son. **LIVE ON WHAT IS NECESSARY AND HELP THE POOR, NOT ONLY PHYSICALLY BUT ALSO SPIRITUALLY.**

**MY FAVORITE CHILDREN MUST TAKE WITH STRENGTH THE CROSS MY SON BEQUEATHED TO THEM, SO THAT THEY BE EXAMPLES OF FAITH AND LOVE...**

**AS MOTHER, THIS GIVES ME GREAT PAIN BECAUSE THE WAR IS STARTING INSIDE THE SAME CHURCH, MY SON'S CHURCH, WHERE AGREEMENTS BURN IN DISUNITY, AND THE PRIORITIES ARE NONE OTHER THAN STRATEGIES TO CONFRONT ONE ANOTHER.**

Children, approach the Eucharistic Sacrament; do not reject Him; prepare without delay and receive Him with love and firm purpose of amendment.

My Son has been defied so much! And this although He has announced to you what will happen. You already know that later on you will see the Earth and it will look like rubble of what it used to be.

What will be left of a country will be a small island, and what will be left of a city will be rubble, and the cry of the heart will be heartbreaking. Man does not come when called tenderly; the rebelliousness of this instant makes him show himself defiant, and My Son, with the purpose of

recovering souls, allows the Justice to remove man's entrails in order for him to see himself in his smallness and for him to see the damage that he has caused to himself.

Children, look at you! ... Why have you allowed a small wound to get infected without washing it? Why have you allowed a wound to fester? Worms eat away at the skin and adhere to the places that have pus. As Mother, I want My children to have a different reaction; when there are riots, I see how My children are emboldened; when there are attacks and persecutions, they cause more terrible deaths; in the presence of weapons, they take more revenge and do not draw back, they attack the innocent with the terrible terrorist brunt.

**MY ADORED SON SUFFERS SO MUCH WHEN HE SEES THAT HIS PEOPLE ARE DEFIANT! THE WAR ADVANCES, IT DOES NOT STOP, IT SEEMS TO SLEEP BUT IT IS AWAKE, AND THE RUMORS OF PEACE ARE MORE RUMORS OF WAR.**

**MY SON WILL ALLOW THE ILLUMINATION OF THE CONSCIENCES, ACT OF GREAT MERCY FOR EVIL TO TURN AWAY FROM THOSE WHO WISH IT. THIS ACT IS A PREAMBLE TO THE GREAT SUFFERING.**

My daughter, do not worry about some of My children who have come close to you not believing you, they are afraid because you write the truth of My Words. Go on ahead waking up My children for the Glory of My Son Jesus Christ.

The devil embedded himself in the positions of greater power in the world, he waits for the antichrist for him to take charge of all humanity.

Children, do not lose Faith; and you announce what My Son asks and what I as Mother request. Tell My children to be faithful, to come prepared to receive My Son in the Eucharist; tell My children not to accept what is contrary to God's Law.

Confusion will grow each instant within My Son's Church. Some will go against the others, assuming progress, the evolution of generations, they have forgotten that the **LAW IS AN ETERNAL PRESENT.**

**Pray, My children, pray for Brazil; sin will make it suffer again.**

**Pray, My children, pray for the United States; Nature will scourge it greatly and terror will grip this Nation where innocents will lose their lives.**

**Pray, My children, pray, the land will shake with great force, so much so that the groans of My children will be heartbreaking.**

**Pray, My children, pray; together with the economy that hangs from a thread, Japan undertakes its influence.**

**Pray, My children; Jerusalem will suffer.**

My beloved, the elements will be joined with man's suffering; be patient, do not panic, satan takes advantage of panic to prevent you from praying and to keep you away from My Son's side.

**YOU REMAIN INSIDE MY HEART. I CRY TEARS OF BLOOD (\*) FOR THIS HUMANITY SCOURGED BY ITSELF, BUT AT THE END I WILL TAKE YOU BY THE HAND AND, AS INTERCESSOR OF ALL HUMANKIND, I WILL PRESENT YOU TO MY SON.**

It will be those who are faithful that will continue to attract the Divine Mercy towards the Earth and it will once more exhibit in the sky the rainbow of the love of My Son's Faithful People.

Do not regret, yes recognize what you are...  
Do not regret, decide to rectify...

**DO NOT REGRET, TRUST IN MY SON'S LOVE AND IN MY INTERCESSION  
BY AND FOR EACH ONE WHO REQUESTS IT...**

Look on high; the signs do not stop, the generality of humanity looks towards the ground with the head down looking for the mundane more than for what is up high.

I bless you with My Love, I protect you with My Mantle. As Queen and Lady, I seek you tirelessly. Children, life does not end on Earth; see to it that the soul does not lose Eternal Life.

My Love is with you.

I call you out of Love.

**Mother Mary.**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**(\*) On this day (31 January 2016) an image of the Virgin of Guadalupe has appeared with oil and a red liquid coming out of both eyes which is presumed to be blood.**



## THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Since the Divine Word is Eternal Present, then, when Christ talked to the men and referred to the generation in which He was, He did not refer only to that generation but to all generations.

We are called to be wise, not only in the knowledge but also in our actions, so that the devil will not drag us with him.

We know that Wisdom is Jesus Himself, and Saint Paul states that God the Father made Christ *"...wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification and redemption,"* (1 Corinthians 1:30)

And while on the topic of wisdom, allow me to make an analogy between the Wisdom to which God's children are called and that of our Most Holy Mother who possessing the Wisdom of which She was filled by the Holy Spirit, calls us, looks for us, comes out to meet us everywhere tirelessly, because, like Her Son, She—"a woman clothed with the sun, with the moon under her feet," (Revelation 12:1)—knows what each one of us does and She sees beyond our eyes and She suffers when She sees Her children right in front of the precipice. She wants to wake up all those who do not want to see and those who resist, and She will continue to do so until the last instant.

The disciples are called sons of Wisdom because they were re-engendered, born again, and to this we are called. Why refuse?

**BROTHERS, LET US NOT DENY THE CALLS FROM HEAVEN AND  
LET US RETURN TO THE PATH BY CHRIST'S SIDE;  
LET US TAKE PART OF THIS DIVINE INSANITY OF THE CROSS.**

Amen.

Note: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
4 FEBRUARY 2016**

My beloved People,

**MY WILL IS FOR ALL TO BE SAVED AND TAKE PART IN ETERNAL LIFE...**

You call Me 'father' ... When you call Me 'father', do you fully recognize Me or do you call me 'father' because the Our Father begins with these words?

I am Pastor of men of good will who implore My Holy Spirit's help to keep assisted and to achieve acting and working in sanctity, overcoming the unexpected from the world which is enraptured by satan and his legions.

**I DO NOT CLOSE MY MERCY TO MY CHILDREN WHO REPENT, TO THOSE WHO SEEK A WAY OUT OF SIN AND CRY TO RETURN TO THE PATH OF SALVATION.** My Kingdom has no end, it is before you for you to enter into My House and remain in a constant act of fusion with Me, giving them and giving Me to you so you will be living testimony on Earth.

**AT THIS INSTANT MY CHILDREN MUST SURRENDER COMPLETELY TO ME; OTHERWISE, THE TRAPS OF EVIL WILL MAKE YOU FALL BY ENLARGING YOUR HUMAN EGO SO THAT THIS HUMAN EGO WILL BE THE GREATEST AND MOST FALSE GOD THAT YOU POSSESS.**

Humanity is surrounded by false gods and you, My People, know this. The greatest and most false god was created by man and he is the cause of the greatest destruction, not only physical but also spiritual, affecting the entire Creation. The ego, the human ego, the one you constantly feed, grows without measure until it becomes a necessity for the creature and dominates him:

Indulging personal whims and pleasing him...

Making him feel better and more than his brothers...

Making the creature believe that the knowledge he possesses is bigger and greater than that of his brothers...

Allowing the heart that has been hardened by the lack of humility to hurt those who have surrendered to Me and who offer the oppression they suffer in favor of the soul of their oppressor.

This false god creates in each one of My children other false gods that undermine the spiritual terrain, the spiritual strength, and lead them to relegate Me because of wrong human respect which plunges them into folly, clouding the reason and subjecting them to human whims in order to make them diminish.

My beloved People, reason stops reasoning when it is guided by interest. Man has interests that control even the noblest causes; interest goes hand in hand with disrespect and ambition, which are bad company for men.

I have ordered you to cleanse the spiritual terrain, to burn everything that robs you of the strength to fight against wrongdoing; I call you to burn the rags of men that are contaminated with the interests that the enemy of the soul has embedded in you and, like larvae, they have lodged themselves without being noticed, acting and controlling at their will, in order for the human creature to believe he walks ahead when he actually goes backward.

Weeds are not good company for men. Weeds cause envy and debase men; they lead men to forget love and charity towards their fellow men. With their branches, weeds lift up men until men see themselves so high up that they begin to think that their brothers will never be able to reach them; high up they take in air and swell up even more, but they do not take in pure, clean air; instead, they inhale the most contaminated air which makes them conceited and nauseous, so much so that they underrate, despise and disqualify everything that is not the way they want it.

My children, man must walk so carefully! The powerful man will become the one who begs for the alms of love of the beggar.

When one of My children commits an act against My Love, when he commits an injustice and despises one of My own, he despises Me and when the enemy sees him angrily, he takes advantage of the situation and uses this man to spiritually hurt those who live adoring Me and recognizing Me.

You do not know the great influence over man that good possesses; it is enough to wish it and act; but you surrender to the insolent deceiver of men, the one that leads you to lose your sanity in an instant.

My People want to be god and therefore they have sunk in their personal god, their ego, giving it total control over their senses, over the virtues and gifts in order for them to be distorted. All that is good in the human creature is minimized by the human ego which deforms everything in its way; it wounds, disobeys, rebels, destroys, and contaminates everything around the man until he ends up alone and forsaken.

My People, My Father gave man all that is necessary for him to share the same life with Nature, but you have forgotten the sacred reality of Nature, not sacred because Nature is a god, but because Nature was created by the Divine Hand.

Children, human hubris looks down upon the gifts received and eliminates them without pity in order to meet man's needs without keeping in mind that no man is greater than Our Trinity, and that no science of men will surpass the perfect Creation of God.

Remember My Words: Man, in an effort to create, will create monsters; but the meanest of all is the same man because he has come to disrespect life itself. Is this infamy not part of the prompt appearance of the antichrist and his influence? Those who have denied Me will be the ones to admire the miracles and wonders of the deceiver who, with his power, will seduce the lukewarm taking them to join his ranks so that these will become the persecutors of their brothers.

You will see some who claimed to love Me and who, with false love, received Me in the Eucharist, become deceivers of men opposing My Word, and denying the Mystery of Transubstantiation. For this reason, he who follows Me must not boast until the instant of instants when he continues to be faithful to My Word.

My beloved People, with pain and sorrow you will see the betrayal of many of your brothers. Do not let them deceive you, even when you feel faint, because the time of the harvest will come, and you will collect the greater fruit. Be aware that I do not depend on man for My Will to be done; it is man who depends on Me to live in My Will and to fulfill all that I demand for man to be able to opt for Eternal Life.

Many of those who say they love Me will go out into the streets to adore the seductive liar! During instants of fear, the man who does not have a firm and solid Faith and has not been tested in his Faith will stumble like a boat rocks in the midst of a great storm, and not knowing how to row, will sink, and without the knowledge of one who lives in the midst of storms, he will despair, because his trust in Me will last while the sun is shining and as long as he does not have to face any trials.

My beloved People, you are tested, but the Faith does not diminish; instead, it grows, because you know all that is being woven in the world by the hands of those who serve evil.

My children,

**WALK CAREFULLY. SATAN HAS GOTTEN HIMSELF INTO EVERYTHING FLOGGING MY MYSTICAL BODY WITH NOVELTIES THAT ARE NOT MY WILL; AND THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW ME IN DEPTH GET INVOLVED IN THE FULFILLMENT OF WHAT HURTS ME. FOR THIS REASON MAN FASHIONS HIS OWN PURIFICATION.**

The Warning is a preview of My Mercy for the souls who love Me and wish to continue struggling to respond fully to Me.

**DO NOT FEAR, MY CHILDREN. MY JUSTICE DOES NOT GIVE AN UNNECESSARY PUNISHMENT TO SOMEONE WHO DOES NOT DESERVE IT. MY JUSTICE GIVES THE RIGHT MEASURE; NOT A CENTIMETER MORE OR A CENTIMETER LESS.**

Beloved, delve into the knowledge of the explanation of My Word; out of love for Her children, My Mother has been a Faithful Messenger: She has not omitted anything about what is coming for humanity or about what will happen because of man's disobedience to Her Requests.

**LOVE MY MOTHER AND REMAIN WITHIN HER HEART SO, LIKE HER, YOU WILL LIVE IN OBEDIENCE AND IN INFINITE LOVE FOR THE DIVINE DECREES.**

Do not worry about worldly matters and do not listen to those who announce that they are 'the christ', for because of deception My children will be lost admiring one who, with lies in his mouth, will take them along wrong paths.

Man has touched the pinnacle of contempt, man has dared to pretend to be a god and this is a ruin that has accelerated the instant that will precipitate the bad decisions of the men who have power over the powerful Nations, thus advancing the power of evil over its Peoples, food shortages to uncontrollable pests and plagues, diseases that give man no respite, the same man that receives the lies from the powerful to put to death innocents who have not yet been born.

My beloved People, the pandemic is accelerating as a ruin of humanity, the elements undermine man's tranquility so that he reacts to what is not normal.

**Pray, My children, pray for Italy; it will suffer. Pray. The Vesubius and the Etna volcanoes will shake their peoples.**

**Pray, My children; a bacteria will be scourge for all humankind.**

**Pray, My children; the land continues to shake with force. Pray for Chile. Pray for Japan.**

**YOU MUST NOT WAIT UNTIL, IN MY CONSTANT CALLS, I ASK YOU TO ACT WITH FIRM PURPOSE OF AMENDMENT. THE DESIRE TO CHANGE MUST BE BORN WITHIN EACH OF YOU BECAUSE IT IS URGENT AT THIS INSTANT.**

**YOU DO NOT POSSESS THE WISDOM TO SIZE UP THE CATASTROPHES THAT BEFALL EARTH... LISTEN TO MY WORD WHICH IS LIFE AND LIFE IN ABUNDANCE.**

Do not be afraid; who is with Me is not against Me.

I bless you in a special way.

**Your Jesus**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS**

Brothers/Sisters,

To refresh the mind, Christ places before our eyes what is human slowness and awkwardness that insists on continuing his self-destruction and self-degradation as a sign of disrespect for God's Law against which man rebels by all means possible.

Nature is damaged and has degraded the communication, the fraternity, the spontaneity, the love for God and for Our Most Holy Mother. At this instant, the eagerness to create has taken man to remain before the creation of hybrid beings and in view of this we ask: How far will man go?

The norms for the Christian cannot be less than those for the Divine Master; it is for this reason that time and again we receive the ordinance for a full and fair life.

Christ answers us clearly and forcefully since, for the sake of science, great mistakes have been made which man has regretted and others to which society has shown its great disappointment after having lived the horrors of scientific advances. But given that man forgets quickly, he has continued to promote misused science, science for dominance.

Christ confronts us with the Christian who is not profoundly committed and alerts us about the persecutions and horrors of the devil against the children of God. At the same time, Christ asks that we gain knowledge of the world situation and that of our own Church.

Brothers, let us walk with Faith in Eternal Salvation without skimping on our efforts to live in Divine Will.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
9 FEBRUARY 2016**

My beloved People,



**YOU, MY CHILDREN, BECAUSE YOU ARE AWARE OF ALL YOU ARE LIVING, YOU WILL CONTINUE ALONG THE PATH, STRENGTHENING THE FAITH, AND WITH THE HELP OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, YOU ARE GUIDED TO THE WHOLE TRUTH AND, AIDED BY MY MOTHER, HOLDING HER HAND, YOU WILL RESIST THE ATTACKS OF THE EVIL OPPRESSOR.**

My People are aware of all that is coming...

My People must look up and remember Who created everything that you see in Creation. You owe Me the Honor, Power, and Glory, Forever and Ever.

Beloved People,

At this instant, the enemy of the soul keeps his diabolical legions upon all mankind, as it has previously done in the history of mankind to deceive...

At this instant, My faithful People share a feeling, and it is to warn that humankind will suffer because they disobey My Word. My People feel this. The rest of the men, those who reject Me or those who do not take Me seriously, look at the way the world appears to be instead of looking at the shocking events, and then say, "Life goes on as usual; those who announce that everything will change are wrong, they are fakers." Saying this, children, is part of the action of evil to keep you in denial, to be lost.

I give you My Word with Love, and My Mother keeps you warned; but you keep reading or hearing the Calls from My House waiting for the fulfillment of the events in order to react... you wait for proof to react...

**CHILDREN, WHEN PROOF COMES BEFORE YOU, YOU WILL NOT BE ABLE TO ACT LIKE A JURY TO FIND A CONSENSUS VERDICT. ALTHOUGH MY MERCY IS INFINITE, NOT EVERYONE WILL HAVE THE BLESSING OF BEING AWARE IN INSTANTS OF AGONY IN ORDER TO REPENT OR TO SAVE THEMSELVES FROM SATAN'S CLAWS, DESPITE THE INFINITY OF MY MERCY WHICH DOES NOT REJECT THE SLIGHTEST SIGN OF REPENTANCE TO EMBRACE MY CHILDREN.**

My People, misused science is generating a new race as an attempt to surpass Me. **ABOMINATION** is what these creatures commit against the gift of life, and My Justice will be prompt.

You are this generation that the Holy Scriptures announce: You will witness the fulfillment of the Prophecies just like Noah's generation did.

Humanity, you dance, eat, drink, plunge into wickedness... life is despised, betrayals come up, one after the other, the signs in the Sky abound; but men go on as if nothing were happening, as you are witnessing some who walked under My Word and today have surrendered to darkness, mocking Me, My Warnings, and the Calls from My House.

**EVIL MULTIPLIES SPEEDILY**, terrorism will wreak havoc; prowling all over Earth, it will carry death with it. Without fearing My Justice, the haughty and arrogant man will fall to the ground at his own foolishness.

**THEY DO NOT BELIEVE IN THE EXISTENCE OF EVIL.** This way they give authority to evil to move around freely with great intelligence, inserting itself in man to make him despise Me and deny My existence. They call sin good; and good, sin. This is how evil takes men by surprise, disguised as good, due to the ignorance of mankind that does not know Me.

Woe to him who does not alert My children about sin and who does not call sin, sin!

Woe to him who confuses My People and leads My innocent along paths of error and horror!... "It would have been better for that one not to have been born." (Matthew 26:24)

**THE SOULS FAITHFUL TO ME AND TO MY MOTHER AT THIS INSTANT ARE SPIRITUAL LIGHT THAT FORCE ME TO KEEP LOOKING AT EARTH,** even though the human creatures are immersed in vices and perversions, in the mafia, trafficking in human life and in scientific advances that are not My Will. The human creatures that are immersed in iniquity and incredulity are more separated from Me and from everything related to the Salvation of the soul.

**Pray, My children, pray for My Church; a false unity is brewing to supplant My Law.**

**Pray, children, pray; you will hear roars coming from the sea, evaporation of polluted seawater will rise and fall on land as foam, of which man should be afraid.**

**Pray, My children, pray for Chile; the land continues to tremble.**

**Pray, My children, pray for Mexico; it will suffer.**

**Pray My children, pray; surrounding the Sun you will see a new phenomenon that will presage pain for man.**

My beloved People,

**EARTH TREMBLES WITH THE SEQUENCE OF HUMAN SIN. EARTH SPEAKS TO MAN WHO REFUSES TO KEEP ME IN HIS HEART.** Lights pierce the Earth's atmosphere more frequently causing alarm in those who see them. Space is attracted by the terrifying sin that over abounds on Earth.

The word will stop being word; man and his brothers will not understand one another; everything will be confusion (See Genesis 11:1-9). Good intentions will be considered bad and rage will arouse deep divisions between Nations in greater conflict.

My beloved People, as night is embraced by the light of the new day, man will wake up with a light that will destroy everything in its way, a light which descends because of the attack of the one that, before humanity, seemed to be asleep but was secretly preparing the lunge. Pain and ruins, the crying of humanity, the suffering of My children...

**Pray, My children, pray for Indonesia; it will suffer in excess.**

**THERE IS SO MUCH PAIN IN MY HEART BECAUSE OF MY CHILDREN'S DENIAL!**

My Mother has called you and you have rejected Her...  
My Church did not obey Her Requests; for this humanity will suffer...  
You are soon to face your own sin. Repent!  
Hubristic People, heed My Call!... And wait with Faith the assistance from My House.

I Love you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS**

Brothers/Sisters,

We are called to turn to look at a reality that man does not like to accept ... And our Lord Jesus Christ tells us that this refusal to recognize that humanity is in chaos is precisely the huge trap and the great performance by satan to make man refuse to look at the Truth.

If it is Our Lord who tells us this, Our Lord who is Infinite Wisdom, Omnipotence, Truth, and they do not believe Him, for what else can humanity wait? Whom will humanity believe? The one who assures them that all is well, that this generation is on a normal course, that wars are normal—even when at this instant man has tested the hydrogen bomb which is the most powerful weapon available on the planet—or will they believe the one who tells them the opposite?

But man does not believe in the Calls from Heaven or in what happened before the Flood; and humanity is precisely in the same situation as they were at the time of the Flood. Certainly Heaven continuously alerts humanity that this incredulous generation will be punished, given that man is the greatest detractor in Creation.

Our Lord Jesus Christ announces the nearness to the fulfillment of the Great Tribulation and the Great Chastisement, and that it will be with fire. This generation of men and women is spiritually no different from that of Noah's—without taking into account the scientific advances and other things, of course—in the sense that this generation does not want to believe in God; instead they believe in their own personal god, in their own way, in order to call sin, good.

I invite you to refer to the Holy Scripture which clearly speaks of the coming events and of sin, but at times this humanity is told that the devil and hell do not exist... What, then, is sin? And who is the god they see that denies the place of fire and brimstone, the eternal condemnation? ("...the lake of fire that burns with sulfur." (Revelation 19:20)

By nature, man tends to listen to what is pleasing to him and to reject what is unpleasant to him. But what about the permissiveness in which man lives and what is written in the Holy Scripture?

**BROTHERS, IT IS NEVER TOO LATE; IT IS WISE TO PONDER.**

Amen.

Note: The Bible used is New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
10 FEBRUARY 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**MY CHILDREN, YOU ARE DISPOSED TO ENTER LENT.  
DO NOT TAKE LENT IN VAIN AT THIS CRUCIAL INSTANT FOR HUMANITY AND ESPECIALLY FOR  
MY SON'S PEOPLE.**

Children, be aware of every Christian's duty, of everyone who calls himself My child. The duty is to accompany My Son in these forty days, penetrating not only with the wish in thoughts and mind, not only with prayer, but also **ACCOMPANY HIM IN ABSOLUTE SURRENDER LIKE YOU HAVE NEVER DONE IN PREVIOUS LENTS GIVEN THAT THIS LENT IS VERY SPECIAL.**

Embrace penance and purification correctly, so that you will achieve sanctity, with all your strength, to penetrate in the true sense of Lent, and not to take it lightly losing sight of this great instant when you can join My Son in a special way, and retake Eternal Salvation.

**I ESPECIALLY CALL YOU TO PRAY AND FAST, TO GIVING ALMS AND TO BE FRATERNAL.** By calling you to be fraternal, I call each of you to be aware of your position within the world, each country, society, each People, in order for you to be the voice that is raised **TO BE A LIGHT OF PEACE** in the troubled situation in which humanity lives just instants away from war. Children, keep in mind that praying and fasting will make you stronger to overcome the wicked inclinations to which the human ego wants you to yield.

Beloved children,

**HE WHO, IN A SPECIAL WAY, EMBRACES THE CALL TO CONVERSION DURING LENT IS BLESSED  
AS HE RENEWS AND CLEANSSES HIMSELF TO BECOME A NEW CREATURE IN MY SON.**

Those who remain in the fight in order not to decline in the Faith are comforted and strengthened by the Holy Spirit to continue in the path to salvation and liberation; those who have not joined My Son but, during this Lent, approach with "a broken and contrite heart," (Psalm 51:17) will be embraced by the Divine Mercy and guarded in a special way so that their free will won't deviate them towards evil. My children know that Salvation implies a double effort and a constant surrender without limits.

Children, illuminate the soul with fraternal unity and by being spiritually prepared, even though evil takes advantage of this instant, so meaningful for My children, and shows his infernal claws.

Given that fasting is spiritual light for the soul, you, beloved children, manage to penetrate the Mercy in which My Son submerges all men, enriching them with His Holy Spirit and with the gift of His Love.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

Live attached to the Truth, loving the freedom that can be found only by those who are not content to half live the Gospel, or with rags that atrophy them and chain them to deformed practices that are not My Son's Will.

Do not take matters from Heaven for granted, do not grow old without being action and taking the explanation of My Son's Word and Mine to your brothers so that they will wake up, Word given to Our Prophet so that humankind will understand that We are not the Ones who divide man into two; it is man who, by means of his free will, chooses the righteous path or the path of evil, while it is the Divine Will that wants all men to be saved and to arrive at the knowledge of the Truth.

**RENEW YOURSELVES, CHILDREN, SO THAT "THE WAY, AND THE TRUTH, AND THE LIFE" (John 14:6) WILL BE FRESH OIL, NEW WINE, AND LIGHT AND SALT OF THE EARTH IN YOU.**

Starting this Holy Lent, pray for humanity and for Creation not to look at you with indifference as It shares the same life with man in the midst of so much sin, the one that you discarded.

**BELOVED CHILDREN OF MY IMMACULATE HEART  
I BLESS YOU.**

**Mother Mary.**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

Amen.

Note: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
13 FEBRUARY 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**MY WORD WISHES TO GO THROUGH THE SOULS OF ALL HUMAN CREATURES AND, IN THAT  
ACT, TOUCH THE HARDENED HEART TO SOFTEN IT...**

My children do not understand the influence of human acts and works on all Creation. With his intention, man transforms his act into a work of My Son for the good of his soul, or transforms a work into contempt and damages his soul within his human free will. **THE HUMAN CREATURE EMBRACES KNOWLEDGE AND DEVELOPS IT FOR GOOD OR FOR EVIL.**

What comes from his heart emanates from man, it emanates through his senses and his expressions. He who acts in love, his acts exude love and thus his acts are manifestations that convey bliss, and not only to those in his immediate surroundings; each of man's acts and works expands like air and joins the acts of other human creatures and thus good becomes stronger and grows, leaving the trail of Love in My neediest children.

**IN THE UNIVERSE, EVERYTHING TURNS IN AGREEMENT WITH DIVINE WILL THUS COMPLYING WITH THE CHARGE RECEIVED.** The universe generates movement, and movement transmits strength. In turn, by means of his acts and works, man conveys the assurance and confidence of his Faith, calling his brothers by means of the constant practice and bearing witness as true Christian.

Children, you deny the power of the Father in you, not only in the spirit but also in the body itself! You look but you do not analyze that the act of looking is an infinite work in which not only the eye participates but also a number of systems, muscles and nerves, and if a single one of them, however small it may be, fails, the act of looking is defective.

The same thing happens with My Son's People:

One of them fails and lots of souls are lost...

One of them loses his way and lots of souls lose the way...

**FOR THIS REASON THE RESPONSIBILITY OF MY SON'S CHILD IS INFINITELY GREAT: DO NOT PUT YOUR FAITH IN MAN BUT IN GOD.**

The act of looking entails strength, which in turn joins the other senses and they complement one another, allowing the brain to have all the information necessary for the entire body to receive the message that the eye transmits, and therefore man forms or deforms.

So is the Mystical Body:

All must walk in the same tune, in obedience to My Son's Mandates in order for the force to be unified, the force repeater of acts that enhance and strengthen the Mystical Body. If the Mystical Body is divided, the harmony with the Divine Will is interrupted and the strength of the Creative Act of the Father is not repeated; instead, they deform it, each in his thinking.

**THE WEAKENING OF THE HUMAN CONSCIENCE HAS WEAKENED THE FAITH, THE INTELLIGENCE, THE REASON, THE CHARITY, THE OBEDIENCE, WITH WHICH MAN'S SPIRITUAL ORGANISM IS NOURISHED,** in order to attract the brothers towards Me, and from which is nourished the fulfillment of the Divine Will on Earth.

**EVIL HAS INTELLIGENCE AND USES IT TO DIVIDE AND ATTACK MAN THROUGH DECEPTION.** Man has been gifted with intelligence; however, human pride has overcome his intelligence and pride uses it for evil or does not use it at all and his intelligence hardens, it atrophies due to the loss of interest in formation and information.

**EVIL HAS TAKEN MAN'S HEART, AND THIS IS VERY SERIOUS, CHILDREN.** The insensitive heart is evil's greatest weapon because it leads man to act totally contrary to the Divine Acts and Works. A child of Mine can have great intelligence but, if his heart is empty, the main ingredient that transforms everything for his own good is missing.

**AT THESE INSTANTS, MEN HAVE ENTERED  
DANGEROUS GROUND WHERE THEY DO NOT REASON,  
THEY ONLY ACT MANIPULATED BY THE IMPULSE OF THE INSTANT...  
HUMANITY WITHOUT GOD IS THE GREATEST LOOT FOR EVIL.**

Man has not sought to enter the knowledge of his surroundings, for this reason he has remained indifferent to the attacks that the same man has committed against Nature, against himself and against the interests which he should have safeguarded, thus disobeying the Mandates that he received from the Eternal Father and unleashing the Great Tribulation in which you already live, and when the treaties of peace and unity will arise for the sake of interests that will bring evil to humanity, which is the fulfillment of what has been written.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**HE WHO IS ASHAMED OF THE CROSS IS ASHAMED OF HIMSELF AND ALL ALONE FACES THE  
BRUNT OF WORLDLINESS, WHOSE CURRENT WILL NOT STOP THE SPREADING OF THE STORMY  
RUIN OF THE SOULS.**

Beloved children, humanity's ruin is not to believe. The more numerous the given signs are, the greater will be the rejections of the Divine Announcements, just like after the Great Warning when men will deny the Warning as a Divine Sign.

Children, with great grief for you, My children, I must call you to protect yourselves: A new disease has been placed to cause harm to man, and I will not remain indifferent to it; I will give you My Help.

**Pray, My children, pray; the enemies of My Son's People  
speed up the calamities of My children.**

Those who abandon My Son's Church are not only a few of My children; by the same token, the number of My Favorite Children—the Priests—who will be martyrs will not be small. The persecution of My Son's People will increase; My Heart bleeds for this in view of humanity filled with the wish of making disappear all that reminds them of My Son in order to replace it all with satanic signs.

**THE WORLDLY MAN FALLS EASY PREY TO THE DEVIL, AND SO DOES THE ONE WHO FEELS HE IS  
CHRISTIAN BUT ACTS LIKE THE PHARISEES AND DOES NOT LEAD A DIGNIFIED LIFE AND DOES NOT  
LOVE HIS FELLOW MEN.** The mundane man expresses this shamelessly; the hypocrite hides before his brothers and secretly makes pacts with the devil. This, children, weakens you who live together with creatures who do not entirely give themselves to the Divine Works and Acts; instead they are creatures that shine intermittently and drag you with them with false acts. This is why I call you:

To know, to be prepared; the Prophecies and the Signs must not be unknown to you...

To analyze each word...

To ask the Holy Spirit for discernment so that you will be able to discern where the devil acts secretly to prevent you from being totally faithful and to prevent you from fulfilling all that My Son and I ask of you.

**SATAN REMAINS WITH HIS ARKS FULL AS HE PREPARES ALL THAT THE ANTICHRIST WILL NEED TO DOMINATE MY SON'S PEOPLE.**

Beloved,

Be true, repent, be willing and determined to change definitively; do not be of those who repent and then go on with a perverse life...

Control the human ego so it will not make you fall in the traps that the enemy of the souls puts together to make My children be lost...

Do not forget that man keeps a weakness which the devil uses to tempt him and to make him fall, leading him towards everything associated with sin in "the desire of the flesh." (1 John 2:16)

**IN THIS HOLY LENT, IN A SPECIAL WAY, OFFER RESISTANCE—STRONG, FIRM, AND DECIDED—  
AGAINST THIS SIN;  
COME UP TO RECEIVE MY SON IN THE EUCHARIST.**

My children, do not rush to accept the acts of the ruler who seems to seek the good of humanity. Do you not remember that the wolf wears sheep's clothing to capture world attention and later will attack with all his power?

From a small country you will receive news that the war has intensified.

**Pray, My children, pray for Jamaica; the roaring of the land will announce the awakening of a volcano.**

**Pray, My children, pray; Italy will suffer Nature's fury, and suddenly it will be world news because of a foreign terrorist attack.**

**Pray, children, pray; the Vatican will suffer. The division will become apparent and some prelates will take what is not in their power.**

**Pray, My children; the weather flogs the country of the North. The land shakes constantly.**

**Pray; France's attraction will fall before the astonished gaze of men, the powers will be held back by fear.**

Children of My Immaculate Heart, repent; evil proliferates, blooms everywhere; rescue the youngsters with the testimony of each one of My children.

Children, misused science will have humanity on alert, and the animals, because of climate change, will desperately look for their habitat and millions will perish in several countries.



Man will feel alien to the Earth because of so much reaction of the land against man.

The economy keeps men in chaos; the economy will fall and will not recover; instead, a new coin will come out to be used by men.

**CHILDREN, DO NOT WASTE INSTANTS; DO NOT LET THESE CALLS, THESE WARNINGS GO UNNOTICED.  
TREASURE THESE CALLS NOT ONLY IN THE MIND BUT ALSO IN THE HEART, AND DECIDE TO CHANGE RADICALLY: YES, YES! or NO, NO!**

I come to your help so that the mundane will not crush you or diminish your desire to be better, even if you must fight against the world.

**MY SON CALLS YOU TO BE HIS SO YOU WILL CLEARLY LISTEN AND NOT BE CONFUSED**

Keep in mind that in the days when Earth will enter into darkness, the soul must shine and be light for your brothers, for those who cry out with a sincere and contrite heart.

My children know well that My Maternity is for all men. I love you.

Each one of My children is a treasure and I fight for evil not to fraudulently steal, neither open, nor move the treasure to another place.

Do not move away because the test of the souls is near.

**RECEIVE MY BLESSING IN A SPECIAL WAY AT THESE INSTANTS OF THIS SPECIAL LENT. OFFER, FAST, BE FRATERNAL AND PATIENT, BUT ABOVE ALL, OBEY THE COMMANDMENTS OF GOD'S LAW WHICH CALL YOU TO FUSE WITH THE DIVINE WILL.**

There is "joy in heaven over one sinner who repents" (Luke 15:7)

Receive My Maternal Blessing. I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

## THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Brothers, everything Heaven allows us to know is so that, in a particular way, each one of us decides to be better and gets to testify to Our Mother's Love for us, Her children.

During this Special Lent, we do not have to grow alone but with those who are by our side so we can become the salt of the world. When we come up to Christ and repent, when we visit Jesus in the Most Holy Sacrament of the altar, when we receive the Eucharist, when we pray with true love to our Mother, the act could be what some human creature needs to grow, grow, and reunite with his Creator.

Let us not be naive; humanity is not at its best; conflicts proliferate, rage takes over man, and man yields to the call of evil in order to keep his status in society.

Although I do believe in the Divine Mercy and in all the opportunities that we are given so we will not lose Eternal Life, I cannot deny that Christ and our Mother Have shown me the place of sorrow where suffering does not stop, not even for a second, and the laments are terrible. I mention this because man has the tendency to nullify everything that has to do with pain, with purging; man disobeys the Divine Mandates, Orders, Suggestions, and Requests.

I transmit what I receive and what I am allowed to share at this instant when it seems that the Church revives and on its sides will be prey to treason, and not just for this but for each human being. We who believe in the Most Holy Trinity and I the Virginity of the Most Holy Mother and in Her intercession, we must be tireless in transmitting the Divine Alerts, because the partaking of the Divine Love and of the Maternal Love of our Mother must lead us to constant action in favor of our fellow human beings and in favor of the salvation of souls.

Amen.

Note: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

### **MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA 18 FEBRUARY 2016**

My beloved People,

**I KEEP YOU IN MY LOVE AS THE SUN THAT SHINES IN THE ZENITH KEEPS ALL OF YOU IN ITS  
LIGHT.**

The wind blows for everyone. So is My Love: It gives Itself to everyone without distinctions, waiting for My children to want to breathe all I constantly give them without reservations.

**IN MY HOUSE EACH ONE IS AWAITED WITH ETERNAL EAGERNESS SO YOU WILL SHARE THE GLORY RECEIVED BY THOSE WHO HAVE LIVED ACTING AND WORKING IN MY WILL, FIGHTING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS—THE ONE I HAVE TAUGHT YOU—**being repeaters of My Acts and Works and complying with The Commandments, living the Beatitudes, and constantly testifying that **I LIVE IN YOU IN TRUTH AND SPIRIT.**

My beloved People, humanity have been led by bad habits and false ideologies at all instants of the course of history, deforming My Will at human convenience.

**MY MYSTICAL BODY HAS TAKEN THE WRONG COURSE** although I call them by means of My children, My Prophets. You have ignored My loving Warnings and you have plunged into the sinful path that surrounds you because you have misused your free will thus impoverishing the spiritual relation with My House by limiting yourselves.

**EVIL EXISTS, BUT WICKEDNESS DOES NOT PENETRATE MAN IF HE IS STRENGTHENED BY FAITH, HOPE, AND CHARITY.**

My Love is protection for each one of My children, it is a magnet that keeps you attracted to Me, if you seek Me and surrender to My Will so that I act and work on you.

Children, you must understand that not everything you perceive is intuition; it is My Holy Spirit in you, when your surrender leads you to unite and delve in the Love I give to each of you.

Beloved, this instant is complex for man if he is not properly directed towards Me, because the instant leads you to perceive the need for ‘something’ and you dedicate yourselves to a foolish quest. You encounter what is deformed and you adopt it, thus declining in the spirit without being able to wait until you discern; instead, you act on impulse and you act incorrectly if you do not discern.

Man knows that he has been given soul and spirit; he just doesn’t know what his own soul is and he doesn’t delve into what is his own spirit. For this reason, at this instant, there are so many wrong ways of looking for Me, and My children think they are good, not so much because of ignorance but because everything seems to be just another unimportant thing.

**MY CHILDREN, YOU SUFFER PSYCHICALLY AND EMOTIONALLY WHEN YOU LIVE IN A CONSTANT FIGHT AGAINST YOUR CONSCIENCE WHICH CALLS YOU TO RETURN TO ME AND TO ACT AND WORK PROPERLY.** You do not feel the tense relation between the conscience and the deformed acts and works of your free will.

I desire peace and the good of each one of My children. My Mercy is so infinite that you have not been able to draw from it to avoid the evils that humanity attracts and which you face without having the answers or the actions to stop the unforeseeable advance of Creation.

**MAN’S ACTIONS ARE THE REFLECTION OF HIS OWN SPIRITUAL DISABILITY WHICH HE SUFFERS BECAUSE HE LACKS AN ADEQUATE GUIDANCE AND TEACHING BY THOSE WHO HOLD THE HIERARCHY OF MY CHURCH.** My People should not ignore the consequences for their spirit and for the evolution of their brothers brought on by their behavior.

At this instant, humanity lives a chain reaction which is the consequence of evil acts and works that awaken Creation which acts. Creation does not react; it acts against those who annihilate it mercilessly and those who annihilate themselves: Man.

**IT IS NECESSARY THAT, AT THIS INSTANT, I CALL YOU IN THIS WAY AND NOT ANOTHER...**

**IT IS NECESSARY THAT I GIVE YOU KNOWLEDGE SO THAT YOU CAN REASON AND EACH ONE CAN DECIDE TO SAVE HIMSELF AND COOPERATE WITH THE PLAN OF SALVATION FOR HUMANKIND.**

Children, power struggles are not just about the economy; even though the economy is a factor you must not stop observing. The struggles that you do not know go beyond what is natural. The great powers of the world have come to undermine human will, in the same way they undermine Nature against My Will; and I allow it until man himself laments how far science has taken him when it is used for evil.

When you move away from Me, you do not discern, and you react without setting in motion the good will and the good feelings you possess. Hence it follows that at this instant you see man against man. You are spectators of the catastrophe and carnage about which My Mother warned you and you ignored.

This is the instant of the man who recognizes the evil he has committed...

This is the instant of the man who rectifies his acts and works...

This is the instant of the man who asks forgiveness...

This is the instant of the man who listens to My Word...

I am ignored because they have not been guided to know Me in depth and they do not feel Me close, but distant...

They have deformed the image of My Mercy, they ignore Me, and they deny My Justice—which is an act of infinite Love for My creatures—by taking It as punishment and not accepting It as consequence of human disobedience.

My beloved People, man's mental agitation paralyzes the feeling and hardens the heart to prepare man to act subservient to evil that calls the instant to hasten so that the devil takes all his wickedness and spreads it throughout the Earth on those who rebel against My Merciful Love.

Terrorism acts ruthlessly to keep you afraid. This is a weapon of the antichrist: To scare My People who lack Faith.

**My children, pray; terrorism will present itself agitating with repression the Peoples who do not know this weapon of evil.**

**My children, pray; Earth goes on its course and repels those who hurt it contaminating it with nuclear energy.**

**Pray for Turkey, Syria, and Russia.**

**My children, pray for the United States; it accelerates tragedy for its inhabitants.**

**Pray; the land shakes and the water does not give truce.**

**Pray, My children, for Russia; it will suffer at the hands of Nature.**

**Pray, My children; the awakening of volcanoes will be astonishing for you.**

**Europe is invaded. Just as seawater undermines the sand without the sand noticing, Europe has been invaded; the invader remains inside.**

You, My People, **DO NOT DIVERT MY LAW; LOVE MY MOTHER**, the way day respects the sun and night respects the moon. The wolf in sheep's clothing leaves traces of his actions. Stay prevented and attentive to conversion before you judge yourselves.

**I LOVE ALL MY CHILDREN. NOT ALL RELIGIONS MAN HAS BROUGHT TO PRACTICE ARE FAITHFUL TO ME, NOT ALL OBEY THE COMMANDMENTS WHICH ARE THE REVEALED TRUTH OF MY FATHER'S MERCY TOWARDS HIS CHILDREN.**

My Church is the one that acts and works in Divine Will. To the one who faithfully obeys all Mandates without pretense or contention or compromise, **MY TRUTH IS MY TRUTH, AS MY LOVE IS MY LOVE**: Unique, inscrutable, impenetrable, infinite, the same yesterday, today and forever. My Church calls evil, evil; and calls what is improper, improper. My Church is guided by Me; it does not impose Itself with human interests.

**Pray, children, for Central America.**

My beloved People, I remain with you; do not continue quarreling. "I am who I am." (Exodus 3:14)

You are My children; you are not your own god. **I AM YOUR GOD, WHETHER YOU WISH IT OR NOT!**

**DO NOT BE AFRAID, I WILL NEVER ABANDON YOU. IN THE FACE OF INJUSTICE, I WILL SEND MY ANGELS TO HELP YOU IN THE SAME WAY THEY HELPED AND HELP THOSE WHO ARE FAITHFUL TO ME.**

**MY LOVE SURPASSES EVERYTHING, FROM WEAKNESS TO IGNORANCE, IF YOU DECIDE TO SURRENDER TO ME.**

I bless you.

**Your Jesus**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS**

Brothers/Sisters,

Within the infinite Divine Love—sometimes incomprehensible to man when it does not corresponds to man's expectations—Christ spells out His Love which goes beyond all human thought.

We find ourselves at the crossroads on the way to the Calvary, crossroads that the same humanity has built, not only because of the external idolatry to man, but also because of personal idolatry; and it is clear the way Christ gives us a heads up: He who believes to be invincible will be defeated, and he who believes to be defeated will triumph. Maybe you think about Earth, I don't know; but you should think about Eternal Life.

Catastrophes are greater each instant; this is why we are asked time and again to be Christians of action and to remain informed.

Divine Mercy, Strength, and Justice insist on one thing: Serve only God, the One, the Omnipotent and Omniscient, the Almighty and Eternal, the One with no beginning or end, because outside of Him we are all men, not gods and not indispensable.

Brothers, for this reason, at this instant of so much confusion and chaos—which will increase little by little—let us get spiritually prepared so that the astute enemy will not catch us, God's children, unaware.

The Church is Christ's Mystical Body, and this Mystical Body is subjected, over and over, to human whim.

When Christ finished this Call to humanity, He said to me:

***"So many of My children follow men!...***

***So many of My children do not know My Love because they look at My Justice from a distance, thus leaving the Justice to My Father who sent Me out of Love for you!...***

***If they only knew how much My father Loves them, they would live prostrate before Him.***

***I came for the sinners, for the repentant...***

***I came because of My Father's Love for this humanity that, at this instant, claims not to know Him and they despise Me, Me who am the fruit of His Love for all of you.***

***I made man's disdain my own so that Justice would send the Divine Word to each of you...***

***I wait for you; come back to Me.***

***ONLY, AND ONLY IN MY LOVE YOU WILL BE ILLUMINATED BY MY HOLY SPIRIT TO UNDERSTAND EACH OF MY WORDS."***

I share this; I cannot keep it to myself because The Love is before each one, it is not restricted to one group, It is for all this generation.

Amen.

Note: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
24 FEBRUARY 2016**

My beloved People,

I console you with My Love; in It will be united all human creatures who, determined to transcend humanity, look tirelessly for righteousness in My Truth and in My Church.

**ETERNAL LIFE IS MY CHILDREN'S PRIZE WHEN THEY DEMOLISH THE WALLS OF THE HUMAN EGO AND THEY FREE THEMSELVES FROM WORLDLY OPPRESSION SO THAT I BE ALL IN THEM.**

**I CALL YOU TO PAY ATTENTION TO EVERYTHING YOU DO.** Children, evil no longer prowls, no longer marauds; evil has been entrenched, attacking My People relentlessly so that those who think they are good will fall, and those who try to be good will be disappointed.

My children are those who demolish human walls and surrender—without pausing, without hesitating—to carry the personal Cross and, on occasion, other crosses that their brothers place on them. My children are aware that My Cross is Love, and the heavier they find it humanly, the lighter it is spiritually. What they see with human eyes appears distant and difficult to attain and to endure; what they see with the eyes of the soul is light and turns into joy.

Pay attention because righteousness can be contaminated with evil. Precisely because it is good, it can become less good on entering dangerous terrain.

**YOU, MY CHILDREN, MUST GROW AND INCREASE THE KNOWLEDGE AND THE PRACTICE OF MY ACTS AND WORKS SO THAT YOU WILL BE TESTIMONY TO MY ACTS AND WORKS, AND YOU WILL NOT BE DECEIVED OR LED ALONG PATHS DIFFERENT FROM THOSE THAT ARE OUR WILL.**

My beloved People, you must minimize the action of evil which spreads throughout the entire humanity without being noticed by man. Evil corrupts good and, thus, advances demolishing those that are found to be spiritually weak without a solid Faith.

This is the reason for the insistent Call to which you must pay attention. Increase the Faith so that you will be strong, firm, and determined; topple the human ego by being more and more humble. He who is humble is the joy of My House; he who is humble allows his brother, that is not on My path, to know Me so that he will love Me. He who is humble is not a stumbling block to others; instead, he is a constant mirror of Love, Charity, and Good Intentions.

**GOOD WILL ALWAYS PREVAIL OVER EVIL, EVEN THOUGH HUMAN WILL, WISHING TO MISUSE FREE WILL, DECIDES TO DIVERT MY DIVINE PLAN.** Many of My children have brought imperfections to the Order that My House keeps on Creation. This man will find My Justice prompt and certain, stopping the destruction that the ambitious man's bad inclinations are determined to bring about.

My beloved People, during the celebration of Lent, when My children are invited to convert, evil doubles its attacks, and you must remain prepared so that you will not be defeated during this very special Lent such as this one you are living.

The manifestations of evil are felt all over Earth, and they get stronger every instant. My children will not live in the peace of the past; Nature shows man its power and its discontent with the acts and works that have flogged it.

The regions on Earth where there are nuclear power plants will be shaken, and these movements will agitate the waters.

Man is not aware of the magnitude of the destruction he has created, not until he sees himself and his brothers in the sorriest state ever thought.

**MY BELOVED PEOPLE, REMAIN ALERT TO THE WAVE OF RUMORS STALKING MY CHURCH. FIND ME IN THE BODY AND BLOOD IN THE EUCHARIST, PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY, FULFILL THE BEATITUDES, AND BE CARRIERS OF THE TESTIMONY OF MY WILL.**

Beloved children, Faith must grow; otherwise, the enemy of souls will make you stagger and will separate you from Me. I, as God, anticipate the events.

For this reason I call you to be true, not to live with a personal and hypocritical faith; I have called you to be part of My Sheepfold where you cannot get in if you have not found that Love is the source of Grace and Virtue.

**Pray, My children, pray; the United States will suffer when attacked unexpectedly.**

**Pray; Nature continues unabated; India will be news; the earth will be shaken with great force next to New Zealand.**

**Pray, My children, pray; Turkey will be world news, the hand of war grabs it.**

**Pray, My children, pray; My Church is led by those who do not love it, do not respect it, and I suffer for this.**

My beloved People, man's safety remains in the power of weaponry as he uses it to intimidate his brothers.

Man's god, the economy, falls to the ground, as this is necessary for them to turn to look at Me. However, they won't; instead, they will hurl themselves to those who sell them with lies and will lead them to suffer more than necessary.

**WELL KNOWN CHILDREN OF MINE ARE LOST BECAUSE THEY SEPARATE FROM MY TRUE DOCTRINE. WITH FAKE SCAMS THEY WILL CAUSE EUPHORIA IN HUMANITY THAT DOES NOT DISTINGUISH BETWEEN WHAT IS TRUE AND WHAT IS DIABOLICAL.**

**Rome will burn; the truth will come to light.**

Beloved, this instant is one of purification and, in the midst of this, My true children will be tested like gold in the crucible. My Church is not altogether faithful to Me; the veil of mediocrity covers it, causing confusion in My People.

I call you to be more spiritual; do not be worldly; in that which is worldly and sinful, sin over abounds. Do not rub elbows with sin; you have a weak faith where you do not discern, and you get carried away by your impulses.



Beloved children, My Temples are desecrated time and again, My Temples are used as centers for entertainment where they preach My Word and please the enemy of souls with mundane acts.

**MY SACRED HEART IS CONSTANTLY LACERATED, THE WORLD'S INSANITY LOOMS RAPIDLY OVER MY PEOPLE, THEY MAKE ME LIVE—TIME AND AGAIN—THE WAY TO CALVARY.**

**MY PEOPLE, YOU STILL DO NOT UNDERSTAND THE SERIOUSNESS OF THIS INSTANT AND YOU WANDER IN TRIVIAL OR INDIVIDUAL MATTERS WITHOUT CONSIDERING THAT THE INSTANT IS NOT INSTANT AND MY CHILDREN MUST GET STRONGER IN FAITH FOR NOT TO FAIL.**

None of My children will come to Me without the path of penance, without practicing the Christian virtues, or without striving to live in My Will.

You must move away from sin, it is not good for the soul; but man has continued hobnobbing with sin and this has led him to see as good what is bad, it has led him to consent to what is not My Sound Doctrine; this has led man to see as good that My children are permissive with other ideologies thus ensuring the permanence of evil within the bosom of My Church.

Poverty and Humility in My children the priests are distinguishing characteristics of being My followers. They taste and are eager to live like Me and to fulfill the Will of My Father who is in Heaven.

My People, there will be strange figures and colors in the sky; some will be the result of damage caused by man when testing bombs in the sea; others will be given as warnings for My children.

Walk righteously, uprightly, so that the rottenness of human power will not touch you; you are My People and I love you; My Love rids you of greater evils.

**DISCERN!...**

**I BLESS YOU WITH MY LOVE, I BLESS YOU WITH MY PEACE, I BLESS YOU.**

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS**

Brothers/Sisters,

Our Lord Jesus Christ leads us to see events clearly; He subtly unveils other events so that we will perceive them and take steps to avoid falling into deception.

Each one of God's children possesses freedom which can lead him to better himself or to be lost. For this reason, at this instant, it is necessary to have a Church Catechized in the Gospels without saying that they are fantasies.

At this instant, man has to revoke evil and not expose himself but learn to recognize it as such. This way it will be easier to recognize what is evil as well as to recognize what is good through discernment.

We are called not to be impulsive when speaking in order not to forget that the word is a gift of blessing.

This instant must be lived carefully but with certainty of being saved if we are with Christ. This is a people that walks slowly, attached to bad habits which lead them to fall.

**CHRIST CALLS US AND REMINDS US THAT THE CROSS IS  
A SIGN OF VICTORY, NOT DEFEAT; FOR THIS REASON HE INVITES US TO  
TAKE UP OUR CROSS AND FOLLOW HIM.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
28 FEBRUARY 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**I LOOK FOR THE LOVE OF MY CHILDREN AND FIND IT IN JUST A FEW ...  
YOU HAVE BROKEN AWAY FROM THE LOVE TOWARD MY SON AND THE HEART HAS BEEN  
EMPTIED.**

Children, you are in the generation of the fulfillment of the Prophecies that I have transmitted all over the world at different times.

Humanity does not perceive the geomagnetic<sup>(\*)</sup> change constantly presented by Earth. The poles suffer great changes that influence humanity announcing to man that, in order to amend his acts and works, he must reunite with His God and Lord.

**NOTHING HAPPENS IF IT ISN'T TO CALL HUMANITY TO SAVE THE SOUL.**

The seas will roar and you, My children, will search for the source of the sound. Then you will see the waves of the sea rise and go inside the land with phenomena never before seen, and not being precisely water.

**NOT EVERYTHING IS CALAMITY FOR THOSE WHO REMAIN IN THE PATH OF TRUTH.** This generation has abandoned the Truth and for this reason, when you least expect it, My Son will come for His children, and...What will He find? Cities at war, pain and incessant suffering ...destruction and

famine, because when they speak of peace, that's when war will be closest to man. Peace is a means necessary to the Nations, but not this peace concocted by interests such that, in the minimum instant, like wolves of prey, they will violently hurl at one another annihilating millions of human creatures.

**MAN IGNORES SO MUCH ABOUT CREATION THAT, WHEN IT REBELS, EVERY CREATURE WILL BE SURPRISED BY THE MAGNIFICENCE OF GOD THE FATHER,** and they will see, with horror and dread, how they contaminated the perfection of the Divine Work.

Science has helped man with discoveries which have made it easier for him to face the vicissitudes of life; but, at the same time, science has been used for evil and it is responsible for major hecatombs at different stages of mankind.

You have lived in the midst of slanderous human beings that have led man to suffer cruelly. **AT THIS INSTANT THE POWERS UNITE TO GIVE WAY TO THE TRUE ANTICHRIST WHO WILL SOW TERROR IN HUMANKIND IF THEY DON'T BECOME HIS ALLIES.**

My children, do not forget that at this instant the families will be divided and, for their subsistence, they will turn on one another. This is not by chance; humanity has been led to this, to detachment, to disobedience, to disrespect, to denial, to irreverence, to living the instant without thinking of God. Parents lament their children's disobedience without thinking that, throughout their children's lives, they have given their children not what they need but what are whims. This is how youngsters acquire power little by little until they achieve control over their parents and elders.

This is the youth who have stopped loving, they have substituted love with an instant without feelings, without recognizing in themselves and in their brothers the fraternity to which My Son has called. Youngsters isolate themselves and, in this frantic race to isolation, they want to live alone, because in solitude there is no need to make efforts to be better; instead, they can give free rein to the human ego. By not sharing, youngsters become dehumanized when they do not want to interact with someone that means effort, someone to whom they must cede a place, a time, a space. This is what they raise in the homes where there is no communication. Love is not a central theme and it is not a matter of effort for the one who says, "This is who I am" and this is the response to everything that happens to them in life. The solitary man will be more easily the persecutor of his brothers.

What is there in the heart of man? Trepidation of the instant...

My Son is despised... He who gave himself for Love, is despised!... **HE WAS ENTRUSTED WITH THE FULFILLMENT OF THE FATHER'S WILL, AND WHAT WILL MAN ANSWER WHEN QUESTIONED REGARDING THE HANDLING OF EVERYTHING THAT WAS GIVEN TO HIM?**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

At all instants the Prophets have managed to get the Divine Word to God's children, and at this instant, the explanation of the events that are happening throughout the world is an act of infinite Mercy for this generation, a generation that has deviated the Divine Plan of Salvation, a generation that, overwhelmed by the desire to possess, has joined all that is mundane and that exists to

degrade man, to debase him, and to make him be part of those who believe in a limited god that is not able to transform evil into good with a breath of his mouth.

Beloved, you have not understood that the true Prophet, because of the Divine Light that invades him, does not need human understanding; instead, he gives and gives all that he receives from the Most High.

**REVELATION IS GIVEN TO MAN AS KNOWLEDGE OF WHAT MAN WOULD NEVER BE ABLE TO LEARN AHEAD OF TIME, AND IT IS GIVEN TO MAN IN ORDER FOR HIM TO GET PREPARED, NOT ONLY IN THE PHYSICAL PLANE, BUT ALSO IN THE SPIRIT.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, delve into that Inner Peace where you find yourselves alone with God, and do not go on with life as if there were no other instants in which to purify and bless the path however difficult it is. By himself, man would not approach God if God did not attract man to Him.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**HEED MY PLEAS. I DO NOT WISH FOR YOU TO HEED THEM WHEN IT IS LATE.** It was predicted that evil would take over humanity with modernisms, with music, with games, with disobedience, with famine, violence, war, plagues... **AND MY SON WARNS YOU: PREPARE NOW, DO NOT LEAVE IT FOR ANOTHER INSTANT.**

You know there is life in you because you breathe; but My Son does not wish this kind of life, He wants the giving of yourselves in a complete surrender, and on this you must focus.

Little children,

**HUMANITY'S SUFFERING WILL NOT REMAIN IN WHAT IT IS LIVING AT THIS INSTANT;  
HUMANITY'S SUFFERING WILL ADVANCE.  
EVIL WANTS TO EXTERMINATE YOU AND MY CHILDREN DO NOT NOTICE...  
NATURE GIVES YOU IMPORTANT SIGNS AND MY CHILDREN DO NOT NOTICE...**

Volcanoes awaken and human beings ignore it. It will be when the big volcanoes of the world erupt with the force they have contained and level entire cities thus advancing the darkness of the night; it will be then when man will manage to experience some respect for the warnings Heaven has sent to him.

Dehumanized humanity wanders looking at itself... The worship of satan has aroused the forces of evil so that the heat will enter the Earth causing large fires that man cannot control.  
Children of My Immaculate Heart,

What is coming for humanity is not encouraging for those who do not maintain Hope in Divine Love and Mercy.

Betrayals between those who have signed for peace will soon arise, and this will start, with even more folly, the attacks against those who do believe in peace. With pain I look at the treachery into which humanity will fall, treachery brought on by freemasonry which rules everything it can on

Earth, and has taken over the governments of the world without some governments noticing. Children, do not be part of those who contribute to the new economic rise which the devil has designed.

Some of those taking part in the Bilderberg Club and those who are their servile offspring are laymen from My Son's Church; they are the ones who lacerate this generation and make it suffer ad nauseam and, once the antichrist is in power, these powerful will be left aside because of the command they granted to the antichrist.

**CHILDREN, WAKE UP! SAVE THE SOUL! COME TO ME; I CONSOLE YOU SO THAT YOU LIVE IN TRUTH.**

Beloved children,

**Pray, My children, pray for Spain; it will fall prey to panic; Nature touches it with a firm hand.**

**Pray, My children, pray for Turkey; war remains over this Homeland making the instant advance.**

**Pray, My children, pray for India; they will not be able to resist the scourge.**

**Pray, My children, pray with force for England; it will be shaken by hatred.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**MY SON HAS NOT BEEN HOLDING YOU IN THE PALM OF HIS HAND FOR YOU TO FALL PREY TO SATAN; HE RETURNS ACCOMPANIED BY CELESTIAL POWERS TO BE CONQUEROR KING.** Heaven will open and there will not be a creature on Earth who will not tremble at the majesty of the Celestial Powers that will accompany Him. They will joyfully sing as no man has ever heard, and those who recognize Him will go down on their knees before such Glory.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, there will be celebration and rejoicing in the world that will recognize His Lord... **BUT BEFORE THIS HAPPENS, A CREATURE WILL PRECEDE IT, A CREATURE THAT WILL SEEM YOUNG TO THE WORLD BUT WHEN HE SPEAKS THEY WILL KNOW THAT HE IS THE MAN AND THAT WHATEVER COMES OUT OF HIS MOUTH IS MORE THAN WORLDLY, AND FAITH WILL RETURN TO MY CHILDREN.**

I Love you with My Heart.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

(\*)The Earth's geomagnetic field is the magnetic field associated with Earth which extends from the internal nucleus of the Earth to where it meets the solar wind, a current of energetic particles emanating from the Sun. After certain periods of random lengths—with an average length of several hundred thousand years—the magnetic field of the Earth reverses itself; i.e. the North and South

geomagnetic poles interchange positions. In the past, these reversals have left a record on the rocks which allow the paleomagneticians to calculate the drift of continents and the changes in geography, climate, and life itself.

### THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

We have been warned so much!...

So much has been announced to us!... and humanity continues without pausing to repair its acts and works and be better.

I find an answer to the incredulity about what is coming: As our Mother says, "It won't be until chaos has invaded humanity that man will lament."

The Holy Trinity has seen us with Mercy, and what has humanity given in return? Destruction, chaos, death, disobedience...

I think about the stories of Sodom and Gomorrah and I ask myself, What difference is there between then and this instant? And they were destroyed... So much Mercy from God towards this generation!

But because of the suffering of His children, Justice will be prompt and will answer for His faithful, moving the oppressor away.

Just as the Great Warning is Mercy, at the same time it is Justice that man will apply to himself. **WHEN WE SEE THE DIVINE LIGHT THAT WILL COME FROM THE SKY—AND ALL OF US WILL SEE IT—THE SOUL WILL FEEL THE NEED TO SEE ITSELF IN ITS STATE; OTHERWISE THE PAIN WILL BE UNBEARABLE. EACH ONE WILL FEEL THE NEED TO SCRUTINIZE HIMSELF IN DEPTH, AND THAT WILL BE AN ANTICIPATED PAIN FOR SOME AND A DROP OF JOY FOR OTHERS.**

Brothers, we are at a flashpoint for humanity, surrounded by alerts from Heaven which are not given without a particular reason or purpose; they are given out of Love so that people will reconsider; they are not given just to be read, but for people to change and not let the opportunity to be better children of God go to waste.

**WE TRUSTINGLY WAIT FOR CHRIST'S SECOND COMING; WE CANNOT DOUBT IT BECAUSE THAT  
WOULD BE TO DOUBT HIS PROMISES.**

He will come as Righteous and Faithful King after humanity is devastated; the Second Coming of Christ will be the end to all pain because He will rule with an iron rod.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
1 MARCH 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**AS FAITHFUL MOTHER AND INTERCESSOR IN FAVOR OF HUMANITY, I SHELTER MY SON'S PEOPLE  
IN MY LOVE.**

The approach of each of you to the righteous Path depends on the human freedom with which you act and on how you receive the Pleas of the Paternal House.

**OBEDIENCE AND SACRIFICE ARE FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS.**

Keeping My Son, not as a priority, but as a strategy for the time when you need help, is an inconsistency, since each one receives according to the measure with which he acts and works in Divine Will.

**MY CHILDREN ARE NOT UNINTERESTED; THEY DO NOT HALF LIVE...  
THEY ARE THE ONES WHO STRIVE WITHOUT EXCUSES; THEY ARE THE ONES WHO GIVE  
EVERYTHING FOR THE DIVINE ALL.**

Beloved children, do not forget that My Son comes to separate the wheat from the weeds... You are wheat, and the responsibility within Brotherly Love is to work in the field of Divine Love so that the souls will not be lost. Children, you will accomplish this by bearing witness by acting and working with a smile or a good response, because indifference, lack of love, and hubris drive away your brothers, since these characteristics do not come from a soul that remains in the path towards Eternal Life.

**EACH ONE HAS A SPIRITUAL PATH FOR WHICH HE MUST CARE AND NOURISH.  
HUMAN PROGRESS DEPENDS ON SPIRITUAL PROGRESS.**

My beloved, lack of love and indifference are destroying this generation. At this instant it is necessary that you remain alert and in inner silence so that you hear the voice of your conscience that guides you and constantly tells whether you act righteously or, on the contrary, you disregard this guidance and are dedicated to offend your brothers, to mistreat them, to be envious which is cancer for the soul. There are some who dedicate themselves to hurting their brothers, and, when they read these Words, they feel these Words are not for them; and since they do not take responsibility for this, they go on with their lives being the same, without radical changes that would lead them to accept My Son.

**AT THIS INSTANT, THE FORCES OF EVIL WORK HARD TO DEVIATE MY SON'S PEOPLE FROM THE  
TRUE PATH,** because they know that the coming events will lead some men to react in favor of good.

Human impiety results from the automation of man who, for lack of knowledge and to avoid thinking, allows the current of the world to drag him, leading him to accept all ideologies and to make them his own. Masses rise by the power of men without a conscience, and man acts in response, reacting to what he sees without reasoning, without using his intelligence, without any love for his fellow men; this way he transforms into an unrecognizable being that does not seem to be God's creation.

Creation convulses; it does not recognize man because man's actions are improper and irresponsible. Creation is moved and disturbed by the response of evil's actions and the scanty response of good in man. Humanity ignores that all its acts and works have repercussions on its surroundings and, like a plague, they contaminate everything around it, which violates the natural order of Creation, and so Creation turns against man.

Man's hand has not measured the consequences of everything he has transformed with his excessive and uncontrolled actions, thus coming to build his own punishment.

**Pray, My children, pray for the Middle East, pray for Turkey, it will be darkness.**

**Pray, My children, pray for Indonesia; it will suffer in large scale.**

**Pray, My children, pray for Japan and Chile; Nature will flog them.**

**Pray, My children, pray; Nature will not give truce; the United States will suffer.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, My pain over all you suffer is constant; a new plague approaches humanity with even more force.

The powerful of the world control humanity, create war with the purpose of reducing the world's population, and in this they will have no qualms.

My Son's Church remains under attack by the freemasons who mercilessly act and will act to achieve a single unified world religion, banishing Christianity to give way to one religion.

My children,

**DURING THIS SPECIAL LENT, YOU CONTINUE WITHOUT PUSHING ASIDE THE ACTS AND WORKS WITH WHICH YOU PLEASE YOUR SENSES, YOUR LIKES, THE WORLDLY PLEASURES, AND YOU ARE INCAPABLE OF OFFERING A SACRIFICE TO REPAIR FOR PERSONAL SINS AND FOR THOSE OF HUMANITY.** Man is so deeply rooted in his habits that he loses the ability to control and restrain himself because of what has become customary and because of his personal wish.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

Man will not achieve Divine Will by acting with works that are so worldly. **BE WILLING AND READY TO DECIDE TO CHANGE; OTHERWISE, IT WILL NOT BE POSSIBLE FOR YOU TO MOVE AWAY FROM THE MUNDANE AND SINFUL, AND YOU WILL BE LESS LIKELY TO ASCEND SPIRITUALLY.**

In order to survive, this humanity needs to be Love, grow in the Love, feed off Love...

Humanity will face the consequences of its disobedience and irresponsibility; humanity will be disturbed and distraught by a global announcement which will have all human creatures on tenterhooks.

Look on high: The coming events are announced. Volcanoes awaken and their behavior will be abnormal.



Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, you must know that prayer must be accompanied by acts and works according to Divine Will. The true Christian is the one who obeys God's Law and shows himself as he is.

Those in good health, offer fasting; those who are not in condition, offer to abstain from things other than food. Fasting and abstinence help the spirit and direct man towards a detachment from his ego and openness towards the Holy Spirit.

Children of My Immaculate Heart,

**I PROMISE MY HELP TO THOSE WHO ARE OBEDIENT TO THE REQUESTS FROM HEAVEN.  
CALL ME: "HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN."**

The devil and his henchmen are tempting man who is governed by free will, and for this reason he will fall easy prey to evil. But he who resists and wishes to please and comply with My Son's Requests is guarded so that he will resist the onslaughts of evil with greater force.

Lent reminds man of My Son's giving, of the Father's Love for humanity, and of the Blood of the Righteous One that redeems humanity. Evil will remind men that with blood he exterminates life; but he will not exterminate the souls of the righteous.

The wise of the world cannot understand that nothing is impossible for My Son and that man's theory is surpassed by Divine Science. My Son will confuse the learned of the world and is Light for the humble and the simple with broken and contrite hearts.

Beloved, you who are willing will console one another. Nuclear energy is used (by countries) to intimidate each other. Could it be that nuclear energy has already been surpassed by inventions that are not yet known? Man attracts his own scourge...

**COME, CHILDREN, COME TO ME; I INTERCEDE BEFORE MY SON.**

The battle of this instant will intensify, but I am with My children and My Hand will not leave you unprotected.

**FULFILL WHAT MY SON ASKS OF YOU AND I WILL KEEP YOU BY MY HAND.**

**Pray the Holy Rosary meditating what you say.**

**Mother Mary.**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS**

Brothers/Sisters,

Our Mother takes us by the Hand. We are part of humanity but we must not go along with the current of the world that forgets God.

**THE CHANGE THAT HEAVEN ASKS OF US IS AN INTERIOR CHANGE SO THAT WE TESTIFY TO THE DIVINE LOVE, BECAUSE WITHOUT LOVE WE ARE NOTHING.**

Entertainment is at our fingertips; however, we will find Salvation once we have complied with everything that Heaven asks of us.

Let's look at the sky. Will the sky let us see what will approach Earth and which will keep us all in suspense?

New plagues will scourge humanity, new for today's man, but they have passed over Earth in other times; what previously flogged man returns to roam all over humanity.

Science does not fully explain current events; what is happening is attributed to immediate factors which can be explained if, and only if, you are informed of the evil of man and what it causes.

Let us remain in action, constantly practicing, not only bearing witness of the Divine acts and works, but also fighting for our own salvation and that of our brothers; otherwise, our hands will be full of the human self and not of the giving and selflessness towards others.

Let's come up to our Mother and remain attentive so as not to fall and hurt our Mother's Heart.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
GIVEN IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA  
6 MARCH 2016**

My beloved People,

My Peace is with you and My Blessings are for each one of you.

**I AM IN ALL OF MINE, FOREVER, I CARRY YOU IN THE PALMS OF MY HANDS.  
MY WORD IS ETERNAL, POWERFUL, AND TRUE, SO THAT THOSE WHO ARE HUMBLE WILL  
UNDERSTAND.**

My beloved People, with the Truth of My Word and the fulfillment of It is how each creature grows in Faith.

I am Immutable; I do not change with the times. "I am who I am." (Exodus 3:14)

It is the duty of each one of My children to obey My Mandates; there are no rules for some and not for others; there are no Commandments for some and not for others. “If any want to become my followers, let them deny themselves and take up their cross and follow me.” (Matthew 16:24)

Children, the human self is strong; when it takes hold of the creature, it does not abandon him unless man decides to undertake a strong fight against his ego and overcomes it with sacrifice, prayer, fasting, steadfastness, peace, humility, and determination; otherwise, the ego is encysted in the creature and contaminates all the senses.

My beloved, if each one seeks a personal truth, more will be lost. Man has a tendency to what is immediate and human; he holds fast to worldly matters. And mankind has placed itself in the hands of the enemy of souls who drags human creatures to perdition.

**THERE ARE SO FEW WHO LISTEN TO ME, AND THERE ARE SO MANY THAT I WISH TO SAVE!**

**I CONSTANTLY CALL YOU TO BE WISE** and My children ignore how to be wise in the spirit. They think Wisdom is just knowledge. They ignore that Wisdom is also the tireless search for Eternal Salvation, when all effort is aimed towards Me and the human self disappears—because it decreases as it no longer finds nourishment—and I take the reins of the soul and guide it in My Truth so that it will find joy in all life situations.

My beloved People, you claim to know My Word, to be faithful Christians who abide by My Will; however, among Mine you attack one another as if it were not enough with the loads that you freely impose upon yourselves of your own will. **AND HOW YOU SUFFER BECAUSE OF THOSE WHO CALL THEMSELVES LEARNED AND EXPERTS ON MY LOVE!**

Children, do not look for dates trying to know the time.

**DELVE DEEPER AND TRULY LOOK AT YOURSELVES...  
A RADICAL CHANGE IN EACH ONE OF YOU IS URGENT.  
WHAT IS OKAY WITH YOU MAY NOT BE MY WILL.**

All of you—absolutely all of you—must look at yourselves and change in order to approach Me and to give testimony to your brothers. My House wants hearts willing and prepared to testify to My Love, to My Truth; hearts that know My Word and are prepared to abide by it.

At this instant, humankind sees evil acts and works as good behavior; this is yet another sign that you do not walk in obedience to My Will and that you are not examples of My Love; instead, you have delivered yourselves to drift in the rough sea of debauchery to which the power of evil has led you.

Man’s decadence is not only seen on the outside, on his body, but also his exterior transpires his testimony and, what he lives in his interior comes to the outside from within. Guided by the evil oppressor of souls, men do not satiate their thirst by snatching the Gift of Life from their brothers; they want more and more violence, more immorality, more drug addiction, more agitation, more confrontation, and more cruelty. The devil has inspired man in sin, and has muddled humankind’s mind, thought, and reason, so that humankind will repeat the sins of the devils.

I call you, I do not want you to remain asleep, I do not want a single soul to be lost; I want all to be saved, but you will not succeed if you do not decide to amend the evil committed, and the first wrongdoing is the misuse of the human ego.

My beloved People, humanity's convulsion agitates Creation; the waters of the seas will rise unexpectedly with greater frequency, hurling themselves onto the land and causing the death of those who are Mine.

Volcanoes are the expression of the oppression of the souls of men.

Volcanoes erupt... slumbering volcanoes awaken, not in cycles, like men say, but to lead humankind to turn their eyes towards Me and then to perceive the need to recognize Me as their Lord.

**Pray, My children, pray for China; it will suffer an attack and its ground will be shaken  
unleashing rage.**

**Pray for Chile; the ground agitates with force from its entrails. Request My Mother's help with  
the Holy Rosary.**

**Pray; the United States will lament over its own ground the power it has usurped; terrorism will  
cause great affliction, and its land will shake.**

**Pray; nuclear energy causes in man that for which man has not asked: Diseases and the  
unprecedented contamination that expands throughout the entire Earth.**

**Pray for Colombia; My People suffer because of Nature and violence.**

My beloved People, I give up Myself for each of you; and you look at Me devoid of feelings, without conscience, because the conscience has been blackened by sin. I wait for you, but I watch you move away.

**YOU DO NOT LOVE ME CORRECTLY: YOU LOVE ME WITH FALSE RELIGIOSITY; YOU LOVE ME WITH  
REPETITIVE PRAYERS THAT YOU DO NOT LIVE IN THE HEART.  
MY POOR PEOPLE! YOU WERE NOT TAUGHT TO LOVE ME!**

In its hierarchy, My Church must tend the souls, not lead them to enter in error so they be lost. The Law is one, no shortcuts, only one path leads to Me and it is written. My People are lost without being stopped; amid applause, they give themselves to error without anyone to stop them. He who works outside My Law must change his course, be reconciled with Me, and resume the True Path.

**I DO NOT REJECT A REPENTANT SINNER, BUT I AM NOT A PERMISSIVE GOD WITH WHAT GOES  
AGAINST MY LAW.**

My children, I see that you look for Me and are stopped by some of My Priests...  
I see some of My children go to My Priests looking to be led to My Mother, looking to be led to My House, but they are stopped...

**I SEE HOW MY PEOPLE WANDER AND, BECAUSE OF THIS,  
THEY ARE TAKEN BY EVIL—WITHOUT EVIL GIVING ITSELF AWAY—AND THEN, ONCE IN ITS  
CLAWS, MY PEOPLE LOSE THE STRENGTH REQUIRED TO RETURN TO MY. PATH...**

**MY PRIESTS MUST LOVE MY MOTHER.  
I AM THE SON OF THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY; I AM NOT A SON WITHOUT A MOTHER.**

**CONSECRATE YOURSELVES TO MY MOTHER'S CARE; CONSECRATE YOURSELVES TO HER  
IMMACULATE HEART.**

My beloved People, those who defend communism will be surprised. Extended throughout all the continents, communism has turned humankind into masses by instilling in them fear from which they do not dare get away. Confrontation continues and advances, in words and deeds. Communism in sheep's clothing will teach humankind a harsh lesson. Russia has covered up those who are not afraid to take My children's lives, and the United States, in order not to decline, feeds those who are not afraid to kill the innocent.

Beloved children,

Do not point when you ignore what I do know. Do not behave like incredulous fools.

Humankind's suffering does not excuse those who call themselves learned; darkness will take over Earth, and those who live in sin will not see the light because of the darkness that will enclose everything amid the fire that comes down from up high.

My beloved People, strive to be better each instant, be faithful to Me, and love My Mother. Do not despise My Calls.

**IN THIS LENT I HAVE CALLED HUMANKIND TO BREAK THE SCHEMES OF THE MUNDANE  
AND TO APPROACH ME BEFORE SUFFERING.**

Human gods fall, and the hopelessness of those who live without Me will be a total lament. Science without conscience appears aggressively on the scene.

I do not reject the repentant sinner; keep in mind that I am not a God of shows; I am God of Love, of Peace, of Truth, of Hope, and of Charity.

Come to Me all you that are weary, desperate, all you that feel pointed at or hated, all you that are wronged, slandered, **COME TO ME, I AM LOVE.** (cf. Matthew 11:28)

**"I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD." (John 8:12)  
I BLESS YOU. LISTEN AND MAKE LIFE MY WORD.**

**I LOVE YOU.**

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS**

Brothers/Sisters,

In this Divine Word, our Christ calls us to remain attentive to daily living and not to get distracted with worldliness so that the mundane will not be stronger than the call we constantly receive from Heaven.

Christ calls us to act with Wisdom so that—amid so much modernism and false ideologies that have taken over man's reasoning—we will know the truth and not allow to be dominated by doctrines opposed to God's Law.

God is the Immutable Truth, and man lives in constant search for the Truth because he does not know Christ: Mercy and Justice. Exalting only Divine Mercy at this instant has become a serious illness that leads a large part of humankind to cast aside the fulfillment of God's Law and to hold on to any false ideology that comes his way.

Brothers, at this instant, some men have gone from following to wanting to know Christ and reflecting His Love. I am aware that they are few, but the Divine Force sustains those few.

Sadly we see a dehumanized man, battling himself. Unfortunately this does not allow humanity to achieve the purpose for which we were created: To be worthy children of God.

This is an extremely dangerous instant... As God's children, we possess the capacity to reason that God is Immutable and that He does not change with history; it is man who has distorted the Divine Word to make it fit his convenience.

Man needs peace in order not to flirt with evil; but the busy way of life of today's man leads him to forget quickly the requests from Heaven.

Brothers, the powerful dissimulate and, while mankind takes sides, violence increases filling the earth with innocent blood and, regrettably, this is the beginning of labor pains.

Brothers, let us pray and be active part in the Church by taking to our brothers the knowledge of the instant so that they will convert and not give themselves to evil because they ignore what we are living.

Just like man eats products that have been genetically altered, man has come to deny evil, and nobody wakes him to make him react.

Let us ask for strength so as not to stagger; let us react in light of the perverse acts of evil that takes human creatures and makes them his booty.

**CHRIST IS THIRSTY FOR SOULS, AND EACH ONE OF US MUST LET OUR BROTHERS KNOW THIS SO  
THAT THEY APPROACH CHRIST AND CONVERT.  
THE UNITY OF GOD'S PEOPLE IS THE DEFEAT OF EVIL.**

Amen.

Note: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
12 MARCH 2016**

My beloved People,

**I SHOW MYSELF TO MY PEOPLE EVERY INSTANT AND THEY DO NOT RECOGNIZE ME. I GIVE  
MYSELF TO MY OWN AND THEY DO NOT ACCEPT ME.**

Great is My Mercy which is given without expecting the response of My People that show themselves as strangers to My Divine Love.

Beloved children, you are the Treasure of My giving of Myself. My Sacred Heart is full of blessings, and I pour them out over My own. Some embrace them; others, despise them. But I give Myself equally for all mankind, just like the sun gives its light equally to all.

My children are Love, each one knows he lives in Divine Will; each has Our Love in the same proportion, so that at some point in life, he reflects the precious contents of Our Love.

My Love—present in those who are Mine—motivates them to constantly look for My Truth, not for personal satisfaction but because THE MORE THEY KNOW ME, THE GREATER IS OUR UNION WHICH SUBLIMATES UNITED WITH MY SUFFERING AND MY JOY.

Children, that which is human ends up overshadowed by the eagerness of the soul that seeks Me, as the soul desires to taste more of what is Divine than of what is human. And it is not because what is human is improper, it is because the deformed human ego tends to act more on free will and tends to move away from Me.

I want My People to yearn to search for knowledge, to be concerned about fully finding My Love, and to taste the obedience to My requests. My People are those who love to remain by My side, but they love even more to surrender to Me with soul, faculties, and senses; and I, as Beggar of Love, fall in love with the soul that looks for Me, calls Me, and recognizes Me.

**MY PEOPLE, I INVITE YOU ONCE AGAIN TO BE NOURISHED WITH YOUR LOVE FOR ME BY  
RENEWING YOUR CONSECRATION TO MY HEART.** I call you to bear witness to My Love so that, in the fraternity in which you are called to live, each human creature will find joy by giving without expecting to receive.

Given the imminent arrival of the impostor, I alert each of you so that the yearning for My House will lead you to remain conscious and alert in order not to be deceived. The impostor arrives to usurp what is Mine, and **YOU ARE CALLED TO BE RESPONSIBLE REGARDING YOUR PERSONAL ACTS AND WORKS WITHOUT ALLOWING CONFUSION TO STOP YOU, WITHOUT ALLOWING ANGUISH TO SWAY YOU. THIS IS CALLED FAITH.**

**I ALERT YOU, CONVERT SO THAT YOU WILL NOT LOSE ETERNAL LIFE.  
DO NOT ACT FOOLISHLY TRYING TO SAVE WHAT IS MATERIAL.  
WHAT IS MATERIAL IS WATER AMID THE FINGERS OF YOUR HANDS.**

My beloved, a large part of humankind is immersed in a continuous offense against My Sacred Heart making It bleed. Rage in man increases speedily. Inhuman acts are done for pleasure because, as My children move away from Me, they feel like owners of the world and they forget Me completely. This has allowed evil to make them commit abominations against life itself.

My People keep Me waiting for the human will which refuses to live the way I order. They all look at the events but only some react. I suffer because of the passivity of My Church.

Children, you are wanderers in your own land, you look for refuge in foreign places where some will be sent to the battle field and others will betray the one who embraced them.

Man stopped being man when he was dehumanized rejoicing in his brother's pain. Even though humankind is immersed in wickedness, I do not abandon MY PEOPLE. The vintage is near and I will separate the wheat from the weeds.

**HOW MUCH LOVE DO YOU HAVE IN YOUR HEART?  
COULD IT BE THE SAME YOU RECEIVE FROM ME?**

My beloved, remain in a state of alert; the third world war is not forgotten. It pains Me to speak this Truth; My Love alerts you so that you will not fall into the clutches of the deceiver. You are My People, and each one must pray with the heart, with the whole mind, with the faculties and senses, taking seriously the possibility to partake of My Goods, which I will not bequeath to those who have not made a commitment to My House.

The land trembles in view of the wickedness of this instant.

**Pray for England; it will suffer by the treacherous hand of man.**

**Pray, children; where there was sun there will be cold; and where there is cold, the sun will predominate.**

**Pray, My children, pray. Man already decides about his death. What else will he create to offend Me?**

**Pray for Mexico; it will suffer; violence will recrudescence and Nature will react.**

**Pray, My children; the land moves with great force.**



The Purification arrives for all humankind without being expected. Terror will cover Earth; the day will darken because of so many tears shed. My Mother will wipe the face of My suffering People.

A great discovery will give new strength and energy to this civilization; however, after the announcement, they will embrace evil through misused science, and they will take the route of pain, of suffering, and of wickedness.

My beloved People, economic power sponsors evil, and evil will make the economy fall to cause men to despair. (The objective: Establish a single currency.)

Children, do not set your hopes on the metal god; it falls and will not stand up again.

**THE ANGUISH OF THOSE WHO DO NOT HOPE IN ME WILL BE ENDLESS.**

My People, Puerto Rico will suffer; since it is land of My Mother, it is land of blessing and My Mother will rescue it from amid the water.

My People, you will come to long for the peace you have disdained; humankind will live in anguish because of constant threats from one another, until these threats will materialize into a despairing truth. Man's heart expels Me, and evil takes My place with human permission.

Be attentive! Famine approaches causing desperation amid the plague that advances without anybody letting you know the truth.

Children, know Me so that you will be strengthened by My Spirit and so that you will be united forming a single wall of protection against the unbridled rage, against the unprecedented famine, against the incurable diseases that science cannot explain because it finds no answers. For this reason, cherish the medicines that My Mother reveals to you.

**MY BELOVED PEOPLE, THE DAY TURNS INTO NIGHT; DO NOT MOVE AWAY FROM ME.  
TO LOOK AT YOURSELVES INTERNALLY IS A BLESSING.  
THE GREAT WARNING IS NEAR, AND YOU WILL BE EXAMINED.  
DO NOT DESPISE MY CALLS.  
REPENT!**

Your brothers make fun of you, but do not forget that those who despise My Warnings perish in the same wickedness that repeatedly silences man, but never before as in this instant.

My Word says:

*"For at that time there will be great suffering, such as has not been from the beginning of the world until now, no, and never will be." (Matthew 24:21)*

**DO NOT DESPISE MY CALLS; REMAIN ATTENTIVE.  
AT THE END, MY PEOPLE WILL BE FREE FROM ALL EVIL AND I WILL BE THEIR GOD.  
DO NOT BE AFRAID; I REMAIN WITH MY PEOPLE.**

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS**

Brothers/Sisters,

At this instant of patient waiting, Christ once again lets us know about events we are already living; this is a sign that humanity approaches the undoubted suffering because of humankind's improper acts that have come to be far more than savage.

When man does not look at God, evil takes him, and man's acts are unrecognizable, because they belong more to evil than to good. IN THIS BATTLE FOR SOULS BETWEEN GOOD AND EVIL, A LARGE PART OF HUMANKIND EMBRACES FALSE IDEOLOGIES AND DOCTRINES WITH THE PURPOSE OF EXPERIENCING GREAT NEW THINGS WHICH THEY WILL NEVER REACH WITHOUT GOD BEING PRESENT IN THEIR LIVES.

We are called to remain attentive, to what?

-To the strategies that evil uses to deviate God's children and lead them to act against one another.

-To the taking over of human creatures committed by several new fashionable tendencies, like new age, that wrap them with words borrowed from Christianity.

The increase in violence runs like the air, and evil overcomes the human creature leading him to rejoice with the pain of others.

A generation that does not recognize the signs around it is controlled by evil. This is why Christ calls us—almost demands of us—to grow, to know Him better, to taste His Affairs a little more, and not to forget that Faith and knowledge strengthen the correct response so that we will not fall into wickedness.

Misused science has left consequences that man does not perceive but which he will suffer in his own flesh just like Heaven has revealed to us.

Evil does not rest, and man rests; now: **GOD'S PEOPLE, WAKE UP!**

**KEEP YOUR FAITH ALIVE AND PALPITATING, AND BE FIRM.**

Amen.

Note: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
13 MARCH 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**COME TO MY HEART; INSIDE YOU WILL FIND PROTECTION AND STRENGTH FOR YOU TO  
CONTINUE WITHIN THE MANDATES OF MY MOST BELOVED SON.**

Children, invoke the Holy Spirit—whom you have forgotten. Ask for the Gift of Discernment, and act righteously. Do not neglect the Faith, nourish it continuously, be children pure in heart. For this you must live away from sin and more united with My Son.

**AT THIS INSTANT, THE TRUE CHRISTIAN MUST REMAIN IN SPIRITUAL GROWTH SO THAT HE WILL NOT LIVE FROM A DISTANCES THAT WHICH HE MUST LIVE INTENSELY AND VERY CLOSE TO HIM...**

With pain I see how the enemies of My Son's Church grow...  
I see how impious hands touch Him, and how impious hands and tongues receive Him...

**MY SON'S PEOPLE ARE LED TO CONFUSION AND, THROUGH CONFUSION, TO THE PERDITION OF  
SOULS.**

With pain I look towards Earth; desolation makes Earth more arid by the same aridity of hearts that claim to belong to the Church but despise My Son and accept the devil. They erect large sculptures and worship them, attracting all the evil that they should discard, and thus they accelerate the arrival of the antichrist and the great persecution of the faithful Church.

Every instant everything seems to sink more and more because of human indifference. The entire Creation rebels with great force against man who wants to make it disappear.

Malice runs like foam; it is increased during childhood to rob children of their innocence with the purpose of increasing the number of the wicked. This way, demons achieve greater power over mankind, thus annulling the Faith in My Son, the Love for fellow men, and Charity.

Beloved children, be strong against the wiles you receive, against the indifferent treatment from your brothers, and against the power that evil has achieved and which will advance as the instant advances.

**BELOVED, DANGEROUS DIFFERENCES AMID MY SON'S PEOPLE ARE COMING, AS WELL AS AMID  
THE CLERGY.**

My faithful children will be slandered for not disobeying the Holy Scripture. Heresies will propagate sheltered by the immorality in which humankind lives, sheltered by freemasonry which has been allowed to act freely within My Son's Church, rushing into all social classes, and establishing serious control over the youngest ones, dragging youth to rebel against God and to accept what is worldly as natural.

**HUMANKIND DOES NOT KNOW THAT THE DEVIL REJOICES BY SNATCHING INNOCENCE AWAY FROM SMALL CHILDREN AND BY LEADING YOUTH TO DESPISE MY DIVINE SON...**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**THIS COMING HOLY WEEK MUST BE FOR MEDITATION**, amid acts contrary to fraternal Love and to the Faith, acts that will spread all over Earth together with revolutions in Countries where man is considered a thing and not a worthy son of God.

My Son is Mercy; however, Divine Justice cannot be left by the wayside in light of the constant calls received by humankind so that men will not be indifferent to Divine Love, to the Divine Truth, and to so many souls who are lost and are apostates because of the freedom with which evil takes action against My Son's People.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, peace will not be lived altogether while evil's mud dirties what is the most Sacred: Freedom, which will not be true freedom, but a resemblance of freedom until the poison of the antichrist is banished from Earth.

Beloved children, **THERE WILL BE WAR; THE GREAT BLOODLETTING OF MY CHILDREN WILL EXCEED ALL EXPECTATIONS; THE ATMOSPHERE WILL BE DIRTY BECAUSE OF THE DEVILS** that fill it with so much of their impurity that it will fall on Earth with all its dirtiness and all the demonic freedom that man's heart attracts with his irreverence and his rejection of all that is Divine. The devil is already being honored, and this evil is growing, this evil that corrodes hearts until it comes to achieve the lifting of man with the purpose of banishing from Earth everything that could remind man of the Divinity.

**CHILDREN, MAN THIRSTS FOR POWER AND, IN ORDER TO GUARANTEE THAT POWER, HE WILL MAKE WAR WHILE MANAGING TO HIDE THE TRUE PURPOSE OF COMMUNISM AT THIS INSTANT: DOMINANCE OVER THE PEOPLES.**

There will be propagation of horrors—such as the horrors of this instant—under the protection of those who, wearing sheep's clothing, hide the wolf that shelters and arms the rebels that are starting to show themselves—and will show themselves—all over Earth, bringing horror, tension, insecurity, and uncertainty to the inhabitants of the world, thus preparing the arrival of the false liberator that humankind will embrace because of their great ignorance.

**JUST LIKE HUMANKIND WILL DISAVOW THE TWO WITNESSES AND WILL GIVE THEM DEATH... SUCH WILL BE THE SLOW ACCEPTANCE OF THE ANGEL OF PEACE THAT MY SON WILL SEND TO GUIDE HIS PEOPLE AND TO FREE THEM FROM THE CLAWS OF THE ANTICHRIST.**

My children are stubborn and take only what suits them to know; they do not delve into what lies ahead for them; this would prevent them from being confused.

At this instant **PRAYER** is necessary. It is necessary to pray the Holy Rosary; awareness of the Eucharist is essential for the souls not to be condemned due to ignorance; the practice of the Commandments and Acts of Mercy is necessary, together with being living testimonies of the Acts and Works of My Son.

**Pray, My children, pray for the United States; it will continue to be flogged by Nature, and its inhabitants will become agitated and will stir up protests.**

**Pray, My children, for Argentina; it will be agitated by its inhabitants and Nature will be ruthless.**

**Pray, My children; Thailand will suffer the fury of Nature; Indonesia will be surprised by eruptions of most of its volcanoes.**

**Pray for Colombia; it does not find Peace.**

Beloved,

**REMAIN IN THE UNITY OF THE HOLY TRINITY, PRAYING FOR ONE ANOTHER, BEING ACTIVE FOR ONE ANOTHER, ALL OF YOU BEING AWARE OF THE GOOD YOU BRING TO YOUR BROTHERS, AND OF THE GOOD OF WHICH YOU DO NOT LET YOUR BROTHERS PARTAKE WHEN YOU SEEK ONLY YOUR PERSONAL SALVATION.**

Look on high, the signs do not stop; examine yourselves and change, reconcile with My Son. In these days that are coming of the Holy Week, unite with the Paternal House, as you have never done before.

I bless you and I offer you My loving Hand.

I intercede in your favor. I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS**

Brothers/Sisters,

Once more our Mother calls to a commitment to be Christians and asks each one to delve into the conscience and to examine ourselves constantly as practice to recognize sin, offenses to God, and to reconcile immediately.

Beyond the announcements of the Great Powers, our Mother calls us to remain on alert because, as we read on 1 Thessalonians 5:3,

***"When they say, 'There is peace and security,' then sudden destruction will come upon them, as labor pains come upon a pregnant woman, and there will be no escape!"***

The cunning of evil raises a picture different from the one that is prepared behind humanity's backs. Man, saturated with violence, continues without stopping to bring death to his brothers. It seems like giving death has captivated men and even gives them pleasure. We see the reflection of the tremendous work that satan has carried out in silence, and now it materializes at every instant with more harshness.

Our Mother calls us to make good use of free will, wishing good and not evil. To do good is only possible with the help of Divine Grace. This is why She asks that we examine ourselves constantly so that human misery will not block the reality that each one lives each instant.

We are called to live wishing good, not only personal, but also wishing our brothers good, with the Truth that Christ teaches us in order for us to walk giving testimony the way our Mother asks of us.

We are God's People, those who walk under the sun of an instant that does not only represent the fulfillment of the prophecies, but an instant when we can penetrate true knowledge and decide in favor of Eternal Life.

To know that to live in God is to go against the current of the world makes us certain that this is not an easy path; but it is not impossible, either, because we are certain of having the company of the Holy Trinity and the protection of our Most Holy Mother who intercedes in favor of all of us before TRIUNE GOD.

**BROTHERS, LET US LIVE EACH INSTANT BEING CHILDREN OF THE KING  
AND STRIVING EACH INSTANT FOR SALVATION.**

Amen.

Note: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
16 MARCH 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

Instant to instant I bless you to reinforce Faith in each one of you. Evil has spread all over Earth attacking man, mostly his senses, so that these will be led to act against Divine Will.

All Angelic Legions are on Earth attentive to the call from each one of you. Do not forget that to ask for help, to request Divine assistance—the intercession of the Saints, the help of your Travel Companions and their intercession—will strengthen you at this so cruel an instant that all of humankind is living.

There are so many detractors that make fun of My Son's Calls and My Calls at this instant when they have Heard talk about peace! They forget My Son's Word through Saint Paul: ***When they feel at peace and security, then sudden destruction will come upon them.*** (ref 1 Thessalonians 5:3)

False peace is in the hands of a power. Do not put your hope in what is not lasting. You go ahead, attentive and alert, getting ready, especially spiritually.

**YOU MUST GO FROM PRAYING BY REPEATING WORDS, TO PRAYING BY TALKING TO GOD, TO MEDITATING.**

**THIS BECAUSE, GIVEN THE STRONG INSTANTS THAT ARE COMING, MY CHILDREN MUST MEDITATE ON EACH WORD THEY PRAY SO THAT THEY WILL FIND REFUGE, STRENGTH, ASSISTANCE, NOURISHMENT, ALONG WITH THE FAITH AND THE CERTAINTY THAT, THROUGH EACH PONDERED PRAYER, FAITH WILL INCREASE IN EACH HUMAN CREATURE.**

At this instant, some of My children are persecuted by the same brothers in their immediate surroundings. Rejoice and be glad because this is a sign and a signal that My Son is taking you along His Way due to the promptness and imminence of the events that I have announced to you throughout the times.

At this instant when behind humanity's backs the deceiver prepares to attack harshly My Son's People, they want to make My Son's children deviate, leading them to focus all their attention on a false peace. Children, do not forget that the wolf will be a wolf (ref Matthew 7:15) and will persecute all of My Son's true children; he will torment them and they will have to take refuge and live united in order to protect and shelter one another. Some remain at a distance; but, during the bloody instants, they will yearn for their brothers.

**BELOVED CHILDREN OF MY IMMACULATE HEART, A NEW PLAGUE ADVANCES QUICKLY. USE THE MEANS OF NATURE THAT I HAVE GIVEN YOU, WITH CERTAINTY AND FAITH.**

Do not forget that unity is essential—unity among yourselves and unity with My Son's House. Those who persecute you at this instant are pushing you faster towards the true unity with My Son.

Given the coming events, My Son's children cannot half live. You know you must be faithful, righteous, and merciful, and you must decide to say yes! yes! to My Son, or no! no! (Ref Matthew 5:37, 12:30) because the lukewarm will be spit out of the Divine Mouth. (Ref Rev 3:16) The events themselves will separate the wheat from the weeds (Ref Matthew 13: 24-30).

Evil penetrated humankind and men opened the doors of their homes for misused technology to take a place of honor in their homes. Through misused technology, the minds, the thoughts, the conscious and the subconscious of My children have been intoxicated with a lethal venom. At this instant when you know about it, you must decide to replace the place of technology and give it to an altar of love for My Son.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, do not despise the signs or the signals of this instant; do not rejoice with false rumors of peace. You know how evil works, deceiving, lying, and showing another face that is not the true face.

**My beloved, terrorism advances; pray for France.**

**Pray, beloved children, for Ecuador; Nature will flog it.**

**Pray, My beloved, for Nicaragua; it will suffer, its land will be shaken.**

**The purification of the United States continues; pray for this land of Mine.**

**LOOK ON HIGH, LOOK ON HIGH, MY CHILDREN!  
MY SON WILL SHOW YOU AHEAD OF TIME THE EVENTS THAT YOU KNOW WELL: A SIGN OF  
MERCY.**

Remain at peace with My Son. Constantly ask for assistance from the Holy Spirit so that you can discern correctly. Do not be of those who at the first trial flee in distress. My Son's People are courageous because they have traveled with My Son the road to Calvary.

You must live this coming Holy Week in a saintly way. You will not walk alone at any instant because My Son resides within each of you, and I continually come to you to show you the correct path.

Awaken the spiritual senses because with a lukewarm faith you will not be able to defeat the persecution...

Awaken the spiritual senses, meditate and delve into every word you say when you pray; do not be of those who, in order to comply, pray hastily, because you offend My Son when you pray to fulfill a duty.

**PRAY, MY CHILDREN, PRAY AND MEDITATE. YOU MUST KEEP GOING ON THE ROAD WITH THE  
ARMOR OF FAITH, BUT NOT A WEAK ARMOR, IT MUST BE AN ARMOR IN DIVINE WILL.**

A ruler, known and recognized in the world, will be put to death, and this will infuriate his People. At this instant evil is stealthily moving everything it needs so that, from one instant to another, you will be surprised with news that will make you shudder, because you will see how a People is destroyed in order to carry out the wishes and plans of the one who comes to usurp My Son's place.

Work on yourselves. Do not use the gift of the word to speak lightly. Be love, as My Son is Love.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, before food becomes scarce all over Earth, the foodstuffs will be contaminated so that those who consume them will get sick. The purpose is to destabilize great many of My children. Do not forget that he who acts with Faith is free from all evil.

Do not forget that communism continues to rise with more force against Nations.

Be Love as My Son is Love. Give living testimony. Hasten the pace. Grow spiritually. Do not forget that I joyfully embrace the suffering of those who are Mine, and I pour blessings over all humankind.

My Maternal Love, My blessing be with each of you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**



## THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

During our Mother's message, She allowed me to see and hear Her Word telling me that humankind sleeps and that the peace that is announced to the world is not believable because the great powers remain in a state of alert watching for the slightest movement of another power.

Our Mother showed me the state of rebellion in which humankind moves, hardened by evil; and She showed me how man gave evil the power it has, by giving himself to misused technology, and by pleasing the human senses which have been contaminated ad nauseum, not slightly but like a great plague that has blocked man's spirituality, taking his will and immobilizing it.

I saw how evil advances carrying chains, chaining up those men who remain away from God.

I saw all kinds of foodstuffs, before the shortage, being contaminated; and I saw, once the shortage arrived, how men ingested them and died.

She allowed me to see the protection on which we can count as God's children, protection which each one must earn by complying with all we must fulfill—not whatever each one wants, but what God asks of us.

**SHE SHOWED ME HOW VERY URGENT IT IS FOR HER CHILDREN TO BE AWARE OF THE REALITY OF DIVINE LOVE, AND TO REALIZE THAT THE ONLY WAY TO RESPOND TO THIS LOVE IS BY MEANS OF THE SAME LOVE, IN THE WAY CHRIST AND OUR MOTHER HAVE TAUGHT US.**

Amen.

## **DIALOGUE BETWEEN OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST AND HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA 21 MARCH 2016**

My beloved People,

**I REMAIN WATCHING THE ACTS AND WORKS OF EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN, NOT TO JUDGE THEM SEVERELY, BUT WAITING FOR THEM TO COME BACK TO ME...**

I am Love; I miss you, I wait for you until, in the acceptance of the free will of each of you, you decide to call Me so that I will help you.

I live alone in the Tabernacles without any of My children to keep Me company...

I have found Myself disdained and I have heard them call Me the God of history, of the past.

**GIVEN THE VERY DEEP DISTANCE AWAY FROM EVERYTHING THAT REPRESENTS ME IN WHICH  
MAN LIVES, THEY HAVE TAKEN INDIFFERENCE IN THEIR HANDS IN ORDER TO  
MOVE FURTHER AWAY FROM MY TEACHINGS.**

**Luz de María:**

My Christ, what has man lost that has led him to distance himself from You?

**Jesus:**

My beloved, man has lost the wish to grow; he is satisfied with standing out because of his human qualities in order to capture the attention of others and he is content with being admired by the rest. **THE DESIRE TO TRANSCEND IS STAGNANT; THEY DO NOT WISH TO GROW SPIRITUALLY.** This is why the same men cannot distinguish between a believer and a non-believer. Non-believers are found in My Church and on occasion participate without being recognized as such, without their brothers having the slightest suspicion.

There are very many who say they believe in Me, and there are so few who truly practice their belief and who have absolute Faith in Me, who see Me as what I am, who transcend and Love Me as what I am, who feel Me and perceive Me so well that they have complete trust in Me, so much trust that they believe everything I explain to them because it is for the good of those I Love. I give to man and man gives Me his trust so that he can transcend and unite with My Presence in each one of My children. **I WANT THEM NOT ONLY TO BELIEVE IN ME BUT ALSO TO ENJOY MY PRESENCE...**

**Luz de María:**

Lord, what has led man to stagnate in his spiritual life?

**Jesus:**

Beloved daughter,

For some it is enough to blame all My favorite children, the priests, of this instant, but since before, the denials of the existence of hell, of sin as such, and of the responsibility of he who commits it, the tolerance of immorality, the lack of exalting the Faith and the union with Me, the little acceptance of My Mother within My Church, the abuses of the hierarchy at all times deviating and detracting from the true sense of the Faith, of tradition, of the Truth, of shepherding, of the teaching of the Truth, of My Ministers no longer being the last ones and the servants of all; all of these, together with the insertion of My Ministers in the dome of society, have flooded My Church with interests that are not now nor have they ever been My Will.

And you, My People, have not wanted to delve into My Will, or to get to know Me better, or to know about Me. What you hear is enough for you. This is why you are like a balloon: You rise and you say you love Me, but if any material in the air touches you or rubs against you, you deflate and fall to the ground, just as quickly as you rose, and you forget Me, and then you become persecutors of My People and of Me.

Children, do you know who I am?

Every day or on Sundays you hear talk about Me in the Gospel, but do you walk in Me?

Do you know Me deeply? Or do you have only a slight coat of varnish of Me?...

Some that visit Me and receive Me daily, constantly throw snares at their brothers to make them fall, then toss them in the river to drown, with nobody who can save them; they act and work secretly like snakes against their brothers, and the hypocrites murmur against their brothers asking them for an explanation of their behavior because they want to point fingers at their brothers in order to shame them in front of the community. Hypocrites, they receive Me every day and they make Me nauseous! He who acts this way is wicked and cruel.

**WHO ARE THEY TO BRING THEIR BROTHERS TO ACCOUNT? NOBODY KNOWS WHAT I KNOW, THEY WERE NOT THERE, THEY DO NOT KNOW THE MYSTERY OF MY LOVE FOR MAN.**

**MORE DASTARDLY IS THE ONE WHO RECEIVES ME WITH FALSE RELIGIOSITY THAN THE ONE WHO FALLS AND REPENTS, AND THEN STANDS UP TO BE A LIGHTHOUSE FOR HIS BROTHERS. THIS IS WHY I AM THE ONLY ONE WHO KNOWS THE MYSTERY OF MY LOVE; THIS IS WHY "I AM WHO I AM." (Exodus 3:14)**

Woe to him who wants to order the course of humanity believing to be pure and saintly; **THE TIME WILL COME WHEN HE WILL BE JUDGED BEFORE ME.**

**Luz de María:**

Beloved Christ, we are sinners, we strive every day, we want to continue by Your side. Teach us to live by You and to love Your Mother.

**Jesus:**

Beloved daughter,

A saint does not judge; he prays for his fellow men. The sinner points at the sinner when he recognizes in his fellow men his same sin; the sinner betrays his fellow men and persecutes his brothers.

At this instant, humanity lacks Me. Some call themselves Christians, and they live like those who are not My People; they deny Me with their acts, with their words, with their behavior. They are Mine who are part of this evil that plagues mankind; they make My Cross heavier. The offense is more painful and the flogging is stronger coming from those who claim to love Me.

Humanity is in Purification waiting for it to recrudescence; they do not recognize the signs of this instant because they do not know the Warnings from My Mother and they call past My Eternal Word which is in the Holy Scripture. They chain Me to a past. All was said in the Holy Scripture, they chain My Holy Spirit to prevent Him from revealing My explanation to this generation so it won't be lost. **THEY DO NOT RESPECT MY COMMANDMENTS, THEY TRANSGRESS THE SACRAMENTS, THEY DISMISS THE ACTS OF MERCY, THE BEATITUDES ARE PAST. WILL THE INSTITUTION OF THE SACRED EUCHARIST BE PAST?**

No, My children, the Holy Scripture contains the development of My People. This is why I EXPLAIN My Word to this generation, and My Mother is designated by my Father, Me and My Spirit, to guard this generation and to save souls with Her Maternal Love.

I have revealed to My Prophet this My Word, because I have called My People to be My witnesses, but they cannot figure out how to give testimony of Me; they look for special gifts or virtues, but

with them they will not give absolute testimony of Me, not until they know Me in truth and spirit will they be able to have My Strength, My Spirit, freely, without it being tied up or limited.

**Pray, My People, pray and put into practice the prayer so that you will be fruitful.**

**MY CHILDREN, COME TO ME. EACH ONE OF YOU, COME TO LIVE YOUR OWN PERSONAL ENCOUNTER WITH ME. EACH ONE MUST COME TO WIPE MY FACE IN ORDER TO HAVE ME IMPRINTED IN HIS HEART FOREVER.**

**Luz de María:**

Beloved Christ, how can we tell You that we love You?

**Jesus:**

My beloved, by being obedient and by getting to know Me so that each one lives Me and will surrender to Me without reservations and in obedience.

Humankind is living this dangerous instant, dangerous for the body and also for the soul, and I do not want My children to be lost. You are starting the Memorial Week of My Surrender of Love for the salvation of souls, and what is man's response? **You will see, you will see...**

**MY BELOVED PEOPLE WHO FLOG ME, WHY DO YOU FLOG YOURSELVES VOLUNTARILY?**

You have given yourselves to fornication, you have given free rein to the senses, so that they will be lost, and you will continue along the path of evil.

My beloved People, Earth's axis will shift; those who know the truth remain silent, and I call you to get prepared because you will see what will be purification for man fall from the sky.

**Pray, My children, for Chile; it will suffer.**

**Pray, My children, for the United States; it will be flogged.**

**Pray, My children, for Israel; it will suffer.**

The land will continue to shake with force. Night will take mankind by surprise.

**EVIL COMBATS STRONGLY AGAINST THOSE WHO ARE MINE. WAKE UP, CHILDREN! THE INSTANT HAS ARRIVED!**

**MY LOVE DOES NOT STOP. MY ANGEL OF PEACE WILL ARRIVE TO BE PATH FOR MY PEOPLE.**

My beloved People, Earth will be flogged with its inhabitants; all will suffer the rejection in which I have been plunged, not because I punish you, but because rebellion is against My Love for all of humanity, and this rebellion will turn against the same humanity. I wait with My Mercy; just do not forget that I approach with My Justice. Evil will never have more power than good does, but humanity has given power to evil and evil ties them up. For this, they will be passed through the sieve of the crucible, until My People become My true People and I be all for My People.

**UNITE IN THIS CELEBRATION OF MY PASSION, UNITE IN MY MOTHER'S SILENCE,**

**FULFILLING AND LOVING THE WILL OF MY FATHER WHO IS IN HEAVEN.**

I Love all, but not all look for Me.

**IN A SPECIAL WAY I BLESS EACH ONE OF THOSE WHO READ AND MAKE THIS MY WORD LIVE.**

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS**

Brothers/Sisters,

We live the Holy Week, the week when we commemorate the Infinite Gift of the Heavenly Father who gives us His Son for our sins to free us from eternal condemnation. So much Love of the Father for each one of us!

The suffering figures are too many: Christ, the disciples, Christ's friends, those who follow Him and have learned to love Him, **AND OUR MOTHER WHO LIVES EVERY INSTANT OF HER SON'S SUFFERING, AND SHE DOES SO IN SILENCE, IN THE SILENCE OF LOVE FOR YOU, BROTHER, FOR EACH ONE OF US.**

**AND YOU, HOW DO YOU LIVE THESE HOLY DAYS?...  
HOW SHOULD THE REST OF OUR LIVES BE LIVED?**

The silence of our Mother is not a silence that mutes; it is an edifying silence that teaches the total surrender of Faith, of Hope, of the YES to God.

Let us build on Faith, but not a Babel Tower; let's build **THE CROSS OF GLORY, OF SURRENDER, THE CROSS OF VICTORY.**

Note: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
23 MARCH 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN IS MY SON, EVEN THOSE WHO DO NOT LOVE ME.**

You are My children, those that My Son redeemed on the Cross; and, as Mother of the Universal Family, I announce to you and I warn you constantly. My battle against evil does not stop at any instant.

Beloved children, during Lent, humanity must remain prepared for change. To what change are you called? Without knowing in depth what it is that must be changed, those who decide to change make multiple purposes with good intentions, but they do not really know themselves. And...if man does not know his weaknesses, what will he combat? If man does not know himself in his virtues, he can dedicate the instant to something other than his weaknesses.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**HOLY WEDNESDAY, THE DAY WHEN MY SON WENT TO THE HOUSE OF LAZARUS.** As Lazarus was His great friend, My Son stayed in that house, where the sisters of Lazarus took pains to care, not only for My Son, but also for My Son's disciples and for those who followed Him. Lazarus is a faithful friend to My Son; Lazarus, unconditional, obedient, the one who gives it all, offers it all. Lazarus is generous with all his brothers, without looking at faces or social positions or economic conditions; he was as each one of My children must be.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

My Son, Love par excellence, was sent to save you from the evil which inclines man to fall prey to his misused free will. My Son gave up Himself for each of you in a True Sacrifice, taking the sins of men upon Himself, the sins of those who have not obeyed My Son's Love, who have despised His surrender, who dismiss the Commandments of God's Law, and disobey the Law of Neighborly Love. Promiscuity is the food with which you feed satan; heresies are considered natural; the worship of satan is man's choice, and in that choice you will suffer the unspeakable at the hands of and in the government of the usurper, who will truly be the most cruel persecutor of My Son's People. Just like Judas betrayed My Son, there are so many of you who constantly move away from My Son to join evil and to cooperate in spreading evil, and maybe with a small detail you overshadow the good you have done!...

**MY SON, AWARE OF ALL HE IS TO SUFFER, DOES NOT FLEE, BECAUSE THAT AFFRONT WILL TURN INTO A SACRIFICE IN WHICH HE WILL BE PRIEST AND VICTIM. HE WILL ASK THE FATHER FORGIVENESS FOR ALL, PAYING THE PRICE OF JUSTICE OF ALL SINS.**

Who understood this?...

Who understands this at this instant?...

My Son anticipated His suffering... at this instant He anticipates humanity's suffering... and they do not believe, they despise the Calls through Our Prophet and other instruments. The Paternal House alerts; He does nothing without alerting His children, and they do not believe...

For this, when darkness advances, do not lament. When you see man turn into the unthinkable, do not lament. In the plague, remember Heaven's Calls. War is the expression of the instant in which you move: Some suffer from ignorance, others from unconcern, and these human creatures will be the weakest.

The cruelty of those who have their senses, their feelings, and their hearts clouded with false promises of ideologies contrary to the true Love that My Son has taught will be more serious each instant, and the laments of the innocent do not move the hearts of stone. Children, do not see from a distance that which will spread all over the world until man lives imprisoned in his own home.

**MY SON DID NOT SURRENDER FOR THIS, BUT HE KNOWS EVERYTHING, AND AS IN THE PAST, HE KNOWS THAT HIS OWN CHILDREN WILL BETRAY HIM.**

**MY SON'S PEOPLE, RENEW THE CONSECRATION TO OUR SACRED HEARTS EVERY DAY.**

Live these holy days united with My Son; do not forget that the evil one is upon men, and as soon as he finds a minimally open door, he takes what is not his and leads man to do evil.

My Son has been Merciful with His People; and He will be Merciful every time man looks for Him.

Beloved, do not forget Divine Justice; it will come. You do not expect My Son and He will return. And where will be those who have denied Him, those who have distorted Divine Law and the Sacraments? They have distorted the Divine Word.

**Pray especially for My Son's Church.**

**Pray for England; it will suffer the pain of its own.**

**Pray, My children; Earth suffers.**

Beloved, get ready, grow by praying, by meditating on each of My Son's offerings; know each one so that you will love Him more. It is urgent that you trust in My Son's promises, that you delve into My Son's Love and make it your own, that you know Him truly so you will not be led along the wrong way.

**MY CHILDREN, BECAUSE SOME HAVE NOT LIVED LENT AS IT SHOULD BE LIVED, ACCOMPANY MY SON IN EVERY STEP HE WILL TAKE BEGINNING ON THURSDAY, IN REPARATION FOR LENT.** Accompany My Son next to Me in these days of Passion. Examine yourselves and become the children who love in Truth and Spirit.

Come to Me, give Me your hand and let us walk next to My Son in this Merciful Surrender.

I bless you, My children, you who delve into the knowledge of the Revelations and pay attention. I bless you with My Love.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
RESURRECTION SUNDAY  
26 MARCH 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**CHILDREN, I CALL YOU TO HONOR MY DIVINE SON BY LIVING EACH INSTANT IN HIS WILL.**

Wake up, children! Wake up that you may live true peace in the spirit. Wake up! You live in ignorance and in a poor spirituality because of the materialism in which you have immersed yourselves, and because of the eternal and relentless search for that something which man does not know what it is, but moves within him; this search puts you in a situation in which ignorance plunges you into a sea of restlessness where you look for something without knowing, and you fall captive—even eagerly—to the fantasies that other more open minds present to you as something highly advanced when in reality they do not represent any spiritual progress to you; on the contrary, they deviate you from true knowledge.

You, My children, must maintain clarity of the senses, clarity and knowledge so that the mind and the reason will lead you to the desire and the determination to be better each instant, for your own good and for the good of all humankind, and because of the determination you will become faithful. Children, I want the heart to burn in desire to get away from falsehoods that you may hear, and from the deviations to which materialism, negative ideologies, and the devil himself present to you as attractive in order to take you as his prey.

Children, the spirit is immortal, as immortal is the Father Who created you and to Whom all His children must return.

**MY SON'S LOVE IS ETERNAL TRUTH. HE WANTS YOU TO BE AWARE OF THE UNITY IN WHICH YOU MUST REMAIN: THREE PERSONS IN ONE SINGLE GOD, FATHER, SON, AND HOLY SPIRIT.** This is the responsibility to which each one of My children is called: Lead and guide your brothers to the Truth so that evil will not be able to take as his prey those who wander on the wrong paths.

**THE FORCE OF LOVE LEADS TO OBEDIENCE.** If you love My Son and belong to Him, you know you must not save only yourselves, you must give light to your brothers.

Children, consecrate yourselves to My Son's Sacred Heart and to My Immaculate Heart, but not just to consecrate yourselves; you must be aware that this implicitly entails the commitment to give testimony with good acts and works in which the Eucharistic food remains essential, and for which you must be properly prepared. Do not forget to pray meditating, and to pray the Holy Rosary, not as an imposition but as a necessity for each one of My children.

My beloved, do not listen when the world censures you for being spiritual creatures, because you pray, because you love My Son and recognize the Holy Trinity, because you love Me. They will call you crazy, fanatics, they will instigate you, slander you, and threaten you; it's just that hearts that do not love, not having Love, they know not to listen or obey.

**CHILDREN, COME TO ME, COME TO ME. I AM REFUGE FOR YOU, SO THAT**



**BY MY HAND, EACH SCOURGE WILL BE A REAL VICTORY LOVINGLY OFFERED TO MY SON.**

I am despised, and those who love Me are despised also, because I call you to My Son and to the fulfillment of God's Law, and not to fall into the sacrilegious, the fake, the apostate, or what is the great sign of perdition for the human creature: To forget and to reject the Holy Trinity.

**BELOVED CHILDREN OF MY IMMACULATE HEART, MAN WILL HAVE TO UNDERSTAND THAT THERE EXISTS A WILL FAR SUPERIOR TO THE HUMAN WILL,** and man will have to bear in mind that the greatest among you is the last, and the one who prides himself is the son of perdition. Children, be alert!

You, My beloved, pray, persevere, know My Son, love Him. He who does not know Him cannot live off the knowledge of his brothers; each one must know Him personally.

**KNOW HIM; APPROACH HIM WITH TRUST.**

My Son is Love for all, He is Mercy for all. Children... do not attract Divine Justice to you, do not rebel; be compliant and observant of God's Law and of the Sacraments. **MY SON IS ETERNAL PRESENT.**

Do not allow hatred in you; hatred begets more hatred, and hatred is used by evil to divide and cause death.

Children of My Heart, the Holy Trinity invites you to knowledge, to the Truth, to the implementation of My Son's Word that It may be life in all, abundant life.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

The present instant is an instant. Remain attentive, walk the straight path, do not deviate from it, recognize that My Son's children do not stir up strife, but are called to fraternize in obedience and compliance to DIVINE LAW.

Beloved children, with the instant comes the collapse of two heavenly bodies. This event will be seen in the sky by all; then each human creature, in his soul, conscience and essence, will see all the evil he has committed and the good he has failed to do.

Divine Mercy does not end, because when man is before the crag, It gives him the grace of purification. Some will take it as a blessing; others, past the trial, will rebel and join the one who will control Earth, the antichrist.

**BE ATTENTIVE TO MY WARNINGS! THESE WILL STRIKE WITH GREATER FORCE WITH THE PASSING OF THE INSTANT.**

Children, save your soul! I bless those who read and treasure this Word springing from My Immaculate Heart.

**MY MATERNAL MANTLE COVERS YOU; YOU ARE MY GREAT TREASURE, MY BELOVED CHILDREN.**

I remain with you.

**Mother Mary.**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
MAY 26, 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

As Mother, I love you...

As Mother, I bless you...

As Mother, I speak to you with My Heart...

**HE WHO IS AWARE OF MY SON'S LOVE FOR HIS PEOPLE IS AN OBEDIENT CREATURE.  
HE WHO DOES NOT OBEY THE DIVINE MANDATES EXPRESSED  
IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURE CANNOT CALL HIMSELF SPIRITUAL.**

He who remains away from My Son—who redeemed you—cannot aspire to the affairs of Heaven.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**THE UNION WITH MY SON IS VITAL TO MAN.**

This generation is rebellious, deceiving, indifferent, ignorant, and hostile to everything that is a sign of Salvation...

This generation is concretely hostile to My Son and lover of riches, among other things...

This generation will be shaken until they gnash their teeth...

By all means I look for you to intercede for each one of you and to bring you to rediscover the true Way.

Children, each one possesses intelligence, thinking, reason, heart, and will. It is with each one of these that you must look for My Son and find true Knowledge, the one that is only given by the Holy Spirit to those who plea for Understanding and Knowledge, but guided by the Holy Spirit.

**BELOVED CHILDREN, DO NOT WASTE THE INSTANT DELVING INTO KNOWLEDGE THAT IS NOT  
BASED ON THE DIVINE WORD.  
THIS IS DECEITFUL, FAKE, AND WILL LEAD YOU TO HELL.**

You must focus your thinking on using the so precious instant on expanding the Knowledge in order to act and work in Divine Likeness. He who only thinks about himself does not act correctly. First

you must give life within yourselves to the Word from Heaven, not to keep it, but to share it with your brothers.

Reason, illuminated by the Holy Spirit, will manifest itself in humility and wisdom with which each child of My Son acts and reacts, as mirror of the works and acts in My Son's Love.

My children's hearts must be sincere and must keep My Son's Will in the first place, even against the human will...

My children's hearts are hearts of flesh, not stone; and they offer the first place to the King of kings and Lord of lords, Jesus Christ...

To acquire the *raison d'être*, knowledge must remain submerged in the principle of My Son's giving: **IN LOVE.**

**DO YOU WISH TO CONTINUE PENETRATING INTO THE TRUE PATH? I DEMAND OBEDIENCE.** If you do not understand, you will understand along the way. Do not stop at this instant when the Divine Love embraces within His Mercy anyone who leaves what is worldly and sinful and gives himself without reservations or conditions.

I guide you strongly and tenderly, with Maternal Love and firmly; this instant is not for tepidity; this instant is for fidelity and unity of all the People of My Son and Mine.

Come to Me and by My Hand I will take you to the depths of the human will and you will clearly see that My Son is Everything and man is man. **EACH ONE BEARS FRUIT AND THIS IS THE TESTIMONY: LOVE.**

**DO NOT LIVE IN THE PAST. THIS IS THE INSTANT WHEN YOU MUST GROW. REMEMBER THAT TO WHICH YOU ARE ALL CALLED SO THAT YOU WILL NOT BE LOST.**

Children, you may know arithmetic, grammar, literature, the great sciences; but We keep coming to instruct you on obedience and true Love, because you do not finish learning the basics as you are under the control of the human ego which you must discard.

You keep ignoring the Divine Word; you ignore the warnings received in each Call, because unconsciousness has overcome all the senses, contaminating them until they have hardened.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

The man of this generation thinks he is superior, he feels like he can control, by means of technology, all that exists...

Science has forgotten that God exists and that what moves faster than the speed of light cannot be seen by science. What man thinks he has achieved as goal is only progress; and within that progress, man will find another greater one to overcome. Thus, man has reached a small scale of the Grand Universe; he has won a small scale of knowledge.

Children of My Immaculate Heart,

**THE INSTANT CONFRONTS MAN. LARGE-SCALE EVENTS ARE COMING.** You have not believed in the Miracles that My Son has allowed during My Apparitions, especially some of them. You have seen the sun approach Earth (\*), you have seen stars fall from the sky. **IS THIS A DIVINE MIRACLE OR IS IT NOT?** And you continue in disbelief!

You remain within the infinite Universe, and without the sun detaching itself from the sky, the Divine Hand, as if shrinking the Universe, at the speed of light, manages to make man feel as if the sun were falling and hurling itself towards Earth, although its position has not changed. This has happened in some of My Apparitions; but not even the man of science has believed in what he should know and accept as a Miracle. However, this generation will indeed see the Powers of the Sky move strongly, changing places.

This generation will suffer through the star Sun (1) and before the power of man, this generation will feel the supremacy of the Creator, and will have to accept that what man has achieved is not what he thought he had achieved.

Beloved children, darkness will be separated from light; and darkness is closest to the unconscious Humankind that makes fun of the Divine Word.

By Mercy, you receive from the Holy Trinity the advancement of what will happen, but still you do not obey. You know well that you are warned about the coming events, not for you to be afraid but for your human will to search for the True Path.

Children, Heaven is the transmitter and man is the receptor, but the receptor is an unbeliever, he is disobedient and arrogant, so much so that he does not even question why there are so many announcements from the Father's House to this generation. The few who are aware are mocked and continuously attacked by multiple fake data that are spread in order to disperse My Son's People from the Truth.

**HUMANKIND BLINDLY FOLLOWS THE CURRENT OF THE UNCONSCIOUS MAJORITY.  
YOU HAVE FREE WILL; YOUR FREE WILL SHOULD DECIDE IN FAVOR OF ETERNAL SALVATION.**

Beloved children, survive this constant flow of evil's insinuations, overcome everything that is not Divine Will. The devil likes it when man follows him; he likes everything he suggests and man obeys without thinking.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**OPEN THE SENSES, CORPORAL AND SPIRITUAL SENSES.  
IT IS THE INSTANT TO GIVE EVERYTHING FOR SALVATION; SPIRITUAL TEPIDITY IS NOT FOR THIS  
INSTANT.**

**Pray, My children, pray for Portugal; it will suffer unexpectedly.**

**Pray, My children; Italy will be greatly flogged by Nature. The Vesuvius volcano will be news and Etna will make the man living in surrounding places leave those places.**

**Pray, My children, pray; France is shaken; terror arrives again in daylight, agitated by its own rulers.**

**Pray, My children; Ecuador suffers again; Chile is shaken in its land. Argentina suffers; from the subversion of a few will come the cry that later will engulf all My children.**

**Pray, My children, pray for Hawaii; its lament will be intense.**

My children, volcanoes will continue to awaken; food will be scarce because of intense flooding; strong heat will contribute to food shortages. Where there is desert they will have rain, where they have rain there will be desert.

**MEN OF THE ENTIRE EARTH, ALL CHILDREN OF MY IMMACULATE HEART: MAN WILL EXPERIENCE WHAT HE DENIED OUT OF STUBBORNNESS, THUS EXPOSING HIS INDIFFERENCE TOWARDS THE DIVINE WORD.**

**MY SON'S CHURCH WILL BE DRIVEN TO THE SCHISM.  
CHILDREN, DO NOT WAIT ANY LONGER; SEEK SPIRITUALITY, THE ONE THAT DOES NOT COME TO MAN WITHOUT MAN'S FIRM DECISION TO LOOK FOR KNOWLEDGE AND, THROUGH KNOWLEDGE, UNITE IN DIVINE WILL.**

Do not be afraid, My Immaculate Heart will triumph. You live in My Maternal Heart.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

(\*) The so called miracle of the sun to which the Most Holy Mother refers as a Superior intervention has manifested itself as a tangible sign without altering the order of the star sun.

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS**

Brothers/Sisters,

After Our Mother's Call I can only say, **THANK YOU, MOTHER, FOR YOUR FIAT!**

Heaven's Requests for our generation are several... How can this generation brush aside these Requests so easily?

If we take a look at the previous Purifications of Mankind, we see how the prior events are similar to the ones happening now at this instant. This generation will be examined in a special way. This is why this generation is warned, so that man can decide to convert, freely and ahead of time.

The Holy Trinity does not abandon His children. This is why we know about the things that will afflict Humankind, but the acceleration in which man lives keeps him far from inner silence needed to hear the Divine Voice; that Voice which may come through a brother or in many ways, but since man lives in constant acceleration, he does not see or hear that God is warning him to save him.

Brothers, so many “LET US PRAY” at Our Mother’s requests are the mirror of Maternal Love for us, Her children. We know we will not be abandoned by God or by Our Mother, and that Divine Help will be there always as long as man allows it. If necessary, the same Heaven will open so the Celestial Armies will come down and help God’s People.

We have so many Calls that encourage us, among them those that talk of an Angel of Peace, an Envoy who will help God’s People in the face of the bitter persecution of the antichrist against the faithful of Christ. We receive and will receive constant and renewed strength so that we will resist the trials with the help of the Holy Spirit.

The land trembles, so must man shudder to react and heed the Calls in these Messages.

Brothers,

**AS OUR MOTHER EXPLAINS TO ME, THIS INSTANT MAKES SOME EVENTS BE VERY CLOSE TO THIS GENERATION. THE MANY “LET US PRAY” MUST NOT GO IGNORED; THEY MUST BE TAKEN VERY SERIOUSLY. WE WILL BE EXAMINED IN THE CONSCIENCE, EACH ONE INDIVIDUALLY. IT IS NEVER LATE TO REUNITE WITH DIVINE MERCY.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
29 MARCH 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

I have constantly called you to remain attentive, each one of you as part of humankind, as autonomous creatures that have free will and hence are carriers of the HUMAN SELF.

Beloved children,

**THE HUMAN SELF WILL ONLY BE DEFEATED WITH DIVINE WILL AND BY NOT WANDERING THROUGH WRONG PATHS SEARCHING FOR WHAT YOU HAVE INSIDE.**

Children, do not look for My Son outside of you; He lives in the interior of each of you; the Truth is within you. Listen to Him and suffer no more.

Beloved, My Son watches how humankind consumes everything God the Father bequeathed to them, and man, as predator, exhausts all resources he has been given for a healthy and blessed existence.

Man joins other men with common ideals in order to stand out, leaving aside the conscience, forgetting the moral and spiritual obligation to restore all he borrowed from Creation, but which he has used as his own to splurge, without renewing what needed to be renewed for the correct existence of humankind on Earth.

As Mother, I see that Creation is unmercifully and continuously contaminated with chemicals that scientists know are not suitable for Nature or animals and least of all for man. As this happens, Nature continues its growth, albeit defective due to contamination.

**CHILDREN, YOUR SUFFERING HAS ITS ROOTS IN YOUR  
NOT HAVING DONE WHAT YOU WERE SUPPOSED TO DO,  
RUTHLESSLY ABUSING EVERYTHING YOU RECEIVED FROM THE HANDS OF THE ETERNAL  
FATHER, AND TAKING ADVANTAGE, WITHOUT ANY COMPASSION, OF EVERYTHING THAT  
WAS CREATED.**

Given the continuous aggressiveness of man against Divine Goodness by means of misused science, Earth suffers constant violence due to the toxic chemicals that are spread by air, thus altering the normal growth of Nature, of the animals, and even more so, of men who are deliberately intoxicated. Creation has completely mutated because of the merciless hand of science; foodstuffs no longer nourish, instead they invade the human organism with all the toxicity to which Creation was subjected. **IT IS MAN WHO ATTACKS HIMSELF, WHO MAKES HIMSELF SICK...**

Beloved children, Earth suffers the terrifying action of man that invades it and contaminates it with nuclear tests at sea, in the air, and on the same land, as well as with waste materials left from radioactive tests, materials that are buried in the deserts and in lands of poor countries that, in exchange for food and money, receive and accumulate such materials which eventually and irreversibly get to contaminate the human organism.

Children, you have shortened the path towards the fatal outcome to which you are headed.

**EVERYTHING YOU HAVE ALTERED, ALTERS MAN, SO MUCH SO THAT THE HUMAN  
UNCONSCIOUS CANNOT REJECT WHAT IT KNOWS, AHEAD OF TIME, WILL CAUSE MAN AN  
EVEN GREATER EVIL.**

Earth is desolate for lack of human creatures with consciousness and without fear of being disowned. So much moral decadence has allowed the spread of contamination by the sea to the entire Earth. Creation fights against death, the sun is not man's ally, the water wants to purify Earth, and hence the lack of control of this moment in the climate around the world; aridity reigns not only on Earth but also in the hearts of mankind.

Each one is a reflection of what he has in his heart and of his toils in eagerness:

If the creature is worldly, his toils are worldly...

If the creature tends towards God, his toils will be directed towards the spiritual...

**FOR THIS REASON I INVITE MY FAVORITE CHILDREN, THE PRIESTS, TO GUIDE MY SON'S FLOCK ALONG THE RIGHT PATH**, giving them a wise leadership to have clarity on how to approach and live in Divine Will, which goes beyond prayer...

The Holy Trinity orders man to love the Triune God. My favorite children, priests: Teach men how to love their Lord and their God, how not to offend Him, how to approach God with the Wisdom of the Holy Spirit so that He will live in the soul of My Son's People, so that men will merge into Him and be one...

**THIS IS THE INSTANT OF INSTANTS WHEN MAN HAS TO WALK WITH THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD** to maintain clarity and determination, and so he will not delve into the mud, but into the Solid Rock...

Do not give liquid food to My Son's children; give them the Knowledge, the ability to delve into Him Who created them, loves them, and wants to have them in His Heart.

Preach to them the True Science: How to recognize sin, how to advance along the spiritual path in order to fly, not with wings like birds, but with the spirit, to attain Eternal Goods and be worthy of Divine Mercy.

My Son does not live in silence in Heaven; He tirelessly searches for His children. My Son is not an avenger who chases after His children to punish them; He gave His children the freedom to choose so that man himself will decide on the path he wishes to follow. **BUT, HOW CAN MAN LOOK FOR HIS CREATOR WITHOUT HAVING THE CORRECT TEACHINGS?**

Men constantly blame My Son for all that happens to them, as they ignore the responsibility of their human acts. But, how do they attend to their responsibility if they are told there is no penalty for sinning? ...

Everything man possesses is a gift that comes from Heaven. And, what does man tell to his lineage when at this instant he ignores God's Law, he ignores the pain after death as well as Eternal Life?...

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**IT IS NEVER LATE TO BE REUNITED WITH MY SON...  
WITH AN OPEN AND THIRSTY HEART, ASK THE HOLY SPIRIT TO GUIDE YOU...**

Clamor in this desert where you live, that the same Travel Companions may appease your desire for the sinful world and engraft in you the ardent desire to encounter My Son...

Beloved children, the proximity of major events such as earthquakes—given the force that at this instant moves Earth from within its entrails, and surfaces, not only agitating the waters but also affecting man—makes it indispensable for the creature to be united with his Creator, **UNITED IN THE CORRECT WAY, NOT ACCORDING TO EVERYONE'S FREE WAY OF THINKING.**

In his unconscious, man perceives the proximity of natural events and events from the Universe, as well as those that affect the conscience.



**DO NOT DESPAIR; SEEK THE ONLY COMPANY THAT WILL NEVER DISAPPOINT YOU: THE  
COMPANY OF DIVINE WILL AND THAT OF THIS MOTHER WHO LOVES YOU.**

The animals that inhabit the Earth lose the sense of direction, they scramble to the surface as Earth trembles in its entrails, and man allows everything to happen without an instant of reflection.

The rage of the devil takes over the human creatures that, in an instant of insanity, plunge themselves against the Gift of life, or who do not take My Son seriously and constantly reject Him blaspheming.

**MY CHILDREN, STRIVE TO BE BETTER, TO BE TRUE, AND TO SEEK TIRELESSLY DIVINE LOVE  
AND TRUTH.**

War does not wait for the appropriate moment; it is man, in his unbridled madness of possession, the one who decides the instant when humanity's pains will begin.

I remain before you not only to console you, but also to guide you along the good path and to intercede before My Son when, truly repentant, you come to Me to request My intercession.

**I WILL NOT ABANDON ANY OF MY CHILDREN. IN THE FACE OF ADVERSITY, YOU WILL FIND  
IN ME THE MOTHER THAT LOVES YOU.**

Children, do not forget that My Son is in each of those who are His, and He loves His People, so He sends His Angel of Love to guard the way of His People when they are in the crucible and persecuted. Have Faith; do not get discouraged.

**Pray, My children, for My Son's Church.**

**Pray, My children, for Costa Rica; it will suffer.**

**Pray, My children, for Hungary; it will be flogged.**

**Pray, My children, great sacrileges will be committed.**

Man's destiny is Eternal Glory; the devil's ambition is to steal souls to make them part of his legions and lead them to pounce on My Son's true children.

**CHILDREN, DO NOT LET THE GUARD DOWN; REMAIN ALERT; PRAY MEDITATING THE UNION  
WITH THE DIVINITY; AND DO NOT FORGET THAT I AM THE MORNING STAR TO GUIDE MY  
CHILDREN,  
AND DARKNESS WILL NEVER BE ABLE TO DULL MY LIGHT.**

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS**

Brothers/Sisters,

The Divine Presence in all things created is not a human invention; Christ lives present in each one of His children. As our Mother tells us, we do not need more than ears, a heart, eyes, a mouth, to proceed with Faith and ask for Divine Help.

This instant turns heavier; the air density—contaminated not only physically but also with man's wickedness—and man's acts and works that strongly attack the same man, lead man not to know how to cope with these attacks.

Brothers, let us lift up our hearts with longing, desire and a burning love for the Holy Trinity. Do not allow ignorance to take away the path that can lead man towards Eternal Life. Keep in mind that we must look at our Eternal Father "with fear and trembling" as cited in the Holy Scripture (Philippians 2:12), because we walk with the purpose of not failing Him.

We know we are in instants of effervescent iniquity; man, with his eternal craving to rule over his brothers, commits what hurts Christ the most and that is the crime of man against man himself.

Disputes, the immoderate use of Creation, have achieved disorder before God Who is Order. This keeps Earth in constant movement, about which our Mother speaks, and man—who perceives and is affected by everything on Earth and outside Earth—remains bewildered and confused, but this suspense must not immobilize man; instead, man should be alert and approach Him that is the only One to save His children.

Brothers, let's get to know Christ; let's approach Him, He is not far, He is here, in each man, waiting to be allowed inside to merge with the human creature and thus live in him eternally.

Amen.

Note: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
APRIL 2, 2016**

My beloved People,

My Sacred Heart calls you to delve in It taking for you goodness, gifts, and virtues that you need at this instant to combat the inclination towards evil.

My beloved, it is crucial that you do not take lightly My Words given the ease with which humankind has been led to take everything concerning My House.

**YOU WILL ONLY FIND GOOD BY HEADING TOWARDS ME; ANYTHING ELSE WILL SEPARATE YOU FROM ME.**

**I DO NOT LOVE SIN, I CENSURE IT, I JUDGE IT IF YOU DO NOT REPENT, AND I SUFFER FOR IT.**

**SIN IS NOT A PART OF ME; IT IS ALL THAT MY FATHER LEFT IN THE COMMANDMENTS.**

**HE WHO DOES NOT LOVE ME AND DOES NOT OBEY THE LAW AND DOES NOT REPENT IS WITH EVIL.**

Mankind has disguised evil in a thousand forms, under false stereotypes and false ideologies, under false alliances and black desires to seek the common good. My children, confused by the worldliness that affects My Church, fall into debauchery—work of satan to lead My children to quicksand and catch them in the desire to be part of modern behavior.

Is it not current to love God above all else and love your neighbor as yourself?

Or is this Commandment neither coincident with this generation nor valid for My children of this instant?

Beloved children, My People, you feel so elevated in all the sciences, you enjoy great advancements in every aspect, and yet you have not discovered that evil is using all this that I mention to you in order to lead you to be, each instant, more worldly and more accepting of any existent ideology and wickedness. Satan has found fertile ground in this generation—ground that has been fertilized with the truth of My Word and the necessary severity, given the Great Purification you are already living and refuse to accept—with the purpose of placing masks of goodness on that which My House does not accept as good, seeing as satan's own head and his tentacles have already pounced relentlessly and without reservation on My People.

You do not know what it is like to face evil when it hides behind alleged good intentions, works, acts, or obedience. Uncovering evil is not easy for My People because they do not know My Word and they have relegated Me to the endless part of life [or the back of beyond] so that I will not cause any discomfort.

**I WILL CONTINUE TO UNCOVER EVIL, ENCYSTED IN MY CHURCH, SO THAT MY PEOPLE, MY MYSTICAL BODY, WILL KNOW TRUE SANCTITY TO WHICH I HAVE CALLED THEM IN EVERY INSTANT.**

**THEY OFFEND ME WHEN THEY INTRODUCE SATANISM, DISGUISED AS ATTRACTIVE MUSIC, IN MY TEMPLES, ON THE ALTARS BUILT TO CONSECRATE BREAD AND WINE, AND FOR ME TO OFFER MYSELF OUT OF LOVE FOR MY PEOPLE; DURING MY OWN TRANSUBSTANTIATION, MY ALTARS ARE PROFANED, WITH PERMISSION OF THOSE WHO REPRESENT ME ON EARTH. OH... ATROCIOUS PAIN THAT SHREDS MY HEART AND CROWNS ME AGAIN!... WHERE IS THE HIERARCHY THAT REPRESENTS ME?... WHERE IS THE AUTHORITY OF THIS CHRIST IN HIS OWN HOUSE, WHEN STRIDENT MUSIC WITH OBSCENE WORDS IS WELCOME IN MY TEMPLES IN ORDER TO CALL MY CHURCH MODERN? MY CHURCH WHICH HAS NO BEGINNING AND NO END!**

My People, what would become of you if I were to keep away completely from you My Word which I explain at this instant?

**I AM A GOD OF LOVE, OF PEACE, OF JOY, OF HAPPINESS;  
I AM NOT A GOD OF SHOW OR SPECTACLE.  
THAT IS SATAN, NOT ME.**

I explain My Word to you that My People understand the instant in which they live and its seriousness; yet I am ignored and rejected. You forget that I see all that happens in the life of each one of you, and before humankind, I will call blasphemous he who loses My Sheep and leads them to another pasture poisoned with hatred, indifference, arrogance, immorality, lack of justice, obstruction to My Truth, and the persecution of My Prophets whom I have sent to rescue souls, souls that have been alerted in advance by My Mother in all Her Apparitions so that beforehand they will have the opportunity to discern between good and evil.

My beloved People, you have lost the ability to discern; you make decisions lightly, dragged by the surf that is stronger than the faith you claim to have, given the force with which evil is embraced by My People because of your ignorance of My Truth. For this reason you will embrace the enemy of My People as if he were Me, and you will give him the honor that the creatures owe to Me, thus causing the bloodiest persecution of My faithful and My Mother's children, of those who are firm and convinced, of those who wish to achieve sanctity.

Children, so much hiding of the Revelations—which My Mother has bequeathed to humankind so that they be prepared—has caused the SMOKE FROM HELL to reach My Church, where freemasonry has been surpassed by satanism.

**MAN GIVES GREAT PAIN TO THIS HIS GOD, TO MY ANGELS WHO CRY  
BECAUSE YOU SCORN ME AND MY MOTHER!**

Evil is hard-working and tenacious, he slowly lunges against those who are Mine with great dissimulation, taking the place of goodness, but without complying with My Law; therefore, My People must get to know Me so they fully recognize Me, not with a slight varnish.

I am Love and Mercy, I forgive those who come to Me repentant and with firm purpose of amendment, and, at the same time, I am Just Judge before whom not a single sinner gets by without properly repenting of the evil committed.

This instant is crucial for My children, definitive, regarding their fusion **WITH ME**, so that, using their free will, they will accept Me as their God and Savior. I treat My children very carefully; I know well that, if I call them "My favorite" before their brothers, their lack of humility will enter and take over My place. Therefore to him, who is more fulfilling to Me, I leave as the last of My servants, and I do not praise him before his brothers.

All men travel in life; they will receive the final prize before Our Holy Trinity. **IF THEY DO NOT KNOW ABOUT MAN'S FIDELITY TO MAN BECAUSE THEY ARE NOT FAITHFUL TO ME WHO AM THEIR GOD, WHAT GOOD ARE HONORS BEFORE MEN? "GIVE TO CAESAR THE THINGS THAT ARE CAESAR'S, AND TO GOD THE THINGS THAT ARE GOD'S."** (Luke 20:25)

I do not want to be offered sacrifices that will not be fulfilled; I do not want dying children because of prolonged fasting if the mind has led the heart to stay away from Me. I do not want empty prayers or long discourses with no content and without teachings for My People.

My beloved People,

Earth has changed its constant movement, and this causes the great tectonic plates around the Globe to shift. Creation trembles with force because of man's sins.

**Pray, My children, pray for Indonesia; it will be shaken.**

**Pray, My children, pray for the United States; man will flog it and Nature will purify it.**

**Pray, children, for Rusia, pray; it will bring pain to My children.**

**Pray, children, pray for Chile and Brazil; man and Nature will speak to them strongly.**

My beloved People,

Humanity's god will stop being a god before the astonished gaze of My children; they will panic and become insecure because they have not trusted their security to Me.

The universal coin arrives promptly together with the governments that will implant the microchip in their populations. Because of this My children suffer. You must not forget that I provide food to the birds; likewise, foodstuffs will reach My People by My same Hand.

Children, man has entered the route of offenses and provocations. Soon they will no longer be offenses and provocations, and humankind in general will know about the gall that man himself can bring in his own hands and to his own brothers.

As the apple of My Eye, I will not leave you; in each Eucharist I will clothe you with Faith, in each prayer My Mother will give you the consolation of Her Love, and your Travel Companions will help you when protection from My House is needed.

You, My beloved People, you who convert, you who leave the mundane, you who make the decision to belong to Me more than to the world, you who tirelessly seek to be more of My House and a better child, you who despise Me and ignore My calls, you who do not believe, you who have been filled with hatred, you who do not accept Me and despise My Mother, you ... you who read this My Word,

**I, YOUR GOD, BLESS YOU AND OFFER YOU MY MERCY.**

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

## THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

The Divine Omnipotence is not exclusive, but inclusively just.

Christ tells us: We cannot demand a God without justice. What would become of His People if they were to receive permission to act at will, overlooking The Commandments and calling moral what is immoral, denying evil and despising good?

Within Creation, the great Divine Wisdom provided everything with an order so that all things created would act for good. What would become of man if God—God the Creator, God the Love, God the Truth, Omniscient God, God of Heaven, God of Earth, God of Mercy, God of Justice, among great and infinite attributes of God—were to cease one of His attributes and not allow man to opt for the use of free will?

We would be puppets without freedom. In this Message we are called to stop and look inside of us, look at the way we use the Gift of free will and the Gift of Life, because it is easy to blame God for what happens in the world and in the lives of each of us, but... our actions, what would they produce? Could it be the Divine Chastisement that time and again pounces over man? Or could it be the forgetting about God that man suffers?

Divine Wisdom is not the one that forgives everything, when man—fully aware of himself—does not wish to establish Peace between him and God; man acts and God, longing for His children, goes immediately to meet him.

God does not impose Himself on man so that men will not seek Him out of a sense of duty but out of love, because of the faith that springs freely from the heart, from the mind, from the reasoning of man.

Christ calls us to take seriously being Christians, to truly own the idea of being Christians and to take seriously the knowledge that we must have; it's not only knowing The Commandments by heart, but also delving into each one, from where it follows what God wants of us and for us.

Brothers, we are not living an instant, it is the instant of instants when, by Divine Mercy, we can discern to see evil where it lies in hiding, and to get ready to find this Divine Mercy and, at the same time, to be prepared so that God's Hand with His Justice will not be attracted by our own evil acts and works.

Let's delve into the Divine Love that offers us Eternal Life as it calls us to look at ourselves with the good we have done and the evil we have committed.

Amen.

Note: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
5 APRIL 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**I LOVE YOU AND I CALL ALL OF YOU TO REMAIN IN MY MATERNAL IMMACULATE HEART.**

My beloved children,

**MY SON'S MERCY IS NEVER EXHAUSTED, IT HAS NO END; HOWEVER, YOU MUST REPENT OF THE  
OFFENSES COMMITTED AND YOU MUST ALSO MAKE A FIRM DECISION NOT TO OFFEND HIM  
AGAIN.**

Since Divine Mercy is a sign of the Father's infinite Love for human creatures, you must rush to It and embrace this very great Blessing, before the lamp oil runs out.

Man refuses to take into account the Holy Divine Justice, and hangs onto a God of Mercy that forgives everything—even the most dreadful sin—without the need for human repentance; and this, children, is not true.

**IT IS NECESSARY THAT YOU BELIEVE, THAT YOU INCREASE YOUR FAITH;** and this does not come about if the human creature does not know My Son...

Mercy comes to meet man and, at the same time, Divine Justice waits for its due instant, which is this one, the one facing mankind, and which is closer every instant, producing chaos, devastation, rage, revenge, lust, immorality, ...

Beloved children, do not think that a nuclear confrontation is a matter of science fiction; provocation leads humanity to suffer, man's new inventions for military purposes are a scourge for man, and man will suffer firsthand, in his own flesh, the effects of it.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, at his instant, Divine Love does not prevail; instead, total individualism does, because of man's lack of control of himself.

Children of My Immaculate Heart,

**THIS GENERATION HAS HAD A TECHNOLOGICAL REVOLUTION, AND TECHNOLOGY OWNS MY CHILDREN, IT HAS IMPRISONED THEM IN ITS CLAWS,** it has annulled man's reception capacity, and therefore, man's faculty of memory has started to vegetate: It no longer produces, it obeys a series of commands having seemingly religious intentions, with which the large advertising companies lead man to serve science and to despise My Divine Son.

Children, you have not noticed that you have been subjected to a study with the purpose of defeating and dividing you, for most of you to walk carrying perverse desires and so be irrational and pagans.

Man's instinct has invaded several of the so called religious leaders to make them behave as pagans, to make them blaspheme about what they do not know in the midst of a boundless idolatry of the good life and money.

Poor children, those who before money fall to their knees! When the economy falls irrecoverably all over the world, it will be like a game of dominoes in which money will be hurled down with no chance of stopping it (1). My children, you will look in amazement how too many of your brothers will fall prey to the sickness of lack of economic power, and the devil, taking advantage of that instant, will offer you comfort in exchange for your souls. It will be when the evil legions take the bodies of those of My children who sell themselves for money by persecuting those who were their brothers before. **PRAY WITH FAITH BEFORE THIS PROPHECY IS FULFILLED.**

Children, delve into the knowledge of the Holy Scripture so you will not offend My Son by following false christs that move around the world.

My children, do not follow false teachers who confuse you with ideologies that are not in the Scripture. Do not forget that My Son's Kingdom is forever and for all generations.

At this instant, false teachers move around, who call themselves christ, to lead you to another reality that is not My Son's, grafting in their followers a cult to those teachers that are seen as small gods. Do not get lost, children, do not get lost in those hidden claws of the enemy of the souls.

Evil flies around Earth like wind, in the same way, you breathe wickedness. Only those who know My Son and His Word find the way to get away from evil. Those who do not know Him are trapped in nets of heresies that do not seem to be what they are.

Evil runs in its lawless and unbridled desire to cause as soon as possible the persecution of My children and of innocence at the global level. Voluntary abortions are seen as a defense of woman who is losing the sense of motherhood and responsibility. In most countries this practice is accepted; since man despises the Gift of Life, what awaits man for his destiny?

**MY CHILDREN HAVE BEEN SEVERELY INFECTED WITH ALL THAT IS WORLDLY; THEY DO NOT WANT TO LISTEN TO MY SON OR TO ME, AND THEY GO TO THE ABYSS LIKE SHEEP TO THE PRECIPICE,  
EXPERIENCING PAIN LIKE NEVER BEFORE.**

This instant of great spiritual battle is not perceived as such by those who are not fighting for the salvation of the soul; for this reason, My children are called crazy and are persecuted. They have been blinded and do not see how war advances towards humanity... Where do they find total peace?

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

The Middle East will be a source of great confusion; therefore Nations who wore linen will wear rags given the usurpation to which they will be subjected by their invaders.

**Pray, My children, pray for Argentina; the rebellion will be stealthy at the awakening of the day.**

**Pray, My children, for Europe; it will be harshly lacerated by invaders. Pray, children.**



**Pray, My children, the volcanoes continue to erupt with force all around Earth.**

**Pray, My children, the United States will be cause for news at the loss of citizens from terrorism**

Earth continues to tremble strongly given the power that the sun exerts on Earth; from the center of the Earth, it moves abnormally.

The minds—agitated and confused—hurl themselves on their brothers; agitation leads to rage, and man will be an animal without being one.

**CHILDREN OF MY IMMACULATE HEART, CONSECRATE DAILY TO  
MY SON, PRAY TO SAINT MICHAEL ARCHANGEL, BUT, ABOVE ALL,  
COMPLY WITH DIVINE WILL. GOD’S LAW IS AND FOREVER WILL BE  
THE WORD YOU MUST KNOW AND OBEY.**

**Each of you consecrate yourself to My Heart; pray for what was not fulfilled regarding My  
Request about Russia.**

My children, I bless you. To those who read and carry in their hearts this My Word explained in this Call, I bless you and I protect you with My Mantle.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT’S COMMENTS**

Brothers/Sisters,

We have seen how the union of several Nations leads us to think about Daniel’s Prophecy (Daniel 7:7-8). The rapid approach of several major global Nations is related with what Daniel describes. It is the strategy with which they handle the presentation of the antichrist, of the single world government, of the single coin, of the single religion...

Man has not understood that all his works and acts are totally related with all that happens on Earth; the mud of sin that mankind unloads onto Earth is such that Earth trembles. We will soon see in awe strong earthquakes of great intensity in several countries.

The weather is not only the result of a phenomenon that affects it and changes it; for several years we have seen how the weather on Earth has changed, and it will continue to change until it will be completely different from what man is accustomed.

As our Mother explains, the spiritual battle is truly perceived given the diversity of sins that are exposed to the light every day as if they were normal.

Brothers, the fear of offending God has been lost, and we know that this causes what we are seeing: The death of Christians, offenses to God, and the exultation of the devil.

**DURING THE ECSTASY OF THE MESSAGE, CHRIST TOLD ME HE IS “SORRY THAT HE HAD MADE HUMANKIND ON THE EARTH”... (Genesis 6:6)**

With these words of Christ, deeply saddened, it is our duty to be better every day, to ask for strength so as not to decline, and to continue all united, being Christocentric and loving our Most Holy Mother; and, as She has requested, it is our duty to consecrate ourselves to repair for what She asked and did not happen.

Brothers, let us go on walking because God does not abandon His own. We will always have protection from Heaven and we know that our Travel Companions remain attentive at our side.

Amen.

Notes:

1-Genesis 6:5-8

“5 The Lord saw that the wickedness of humankind was great in the earth, and that every inclination of the thoughts of their hearts was only evil continually. 6 And the Lord was sorry that he had made humankind on the earth, and it grieved him to his heart. 7 So the Lord said, “I will blot out from the earth the human beings I have created—people together with animals and creeping things and birds of the air, for I am sorry that I have made them.” 8 But Noah found favor in the sight of the Lord.”

2-The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
9 APRIL 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

My Son gave up Himself for the Salvation of the human race, as each one of His children is the hidden treasure.

As Mother of all Humankind, I love them without reservations, even if they do not love Me the way I love them... and I will go where My children in a state of Grace call Me, or where they look for Me with firm desire to amend their lives.

Beloved children,

**YOU MUST REMAIN ALERT TO THE ATTACKS OF EVIL; AND FOR THIS YOU MUST KNOW WHAT IS GOOD AND RECOGNIZE WHAT IS EVIL SO THAT WITH CERTAINTY YOU CAN DISTINGUISH GOOD FROM EVIL AND NOT MAKE MISTAKES OR FALL INTO CONTRADICTIONS.**

Ask the Holy Spirit for discernment so that you will not fall into the mud from which you cannot come out. You must know that sin is sin, and there is only one step between venial and mortal sin. For this reason you must not be satisfied when the only sins you commit are venial; these become a habit that ends up clouding your way and without thinking you'll be in serious sin.

Children, it is every Christian's duty to respond with excellence, not only using the heart—because the heart does not think—but also using the mind, the thinking, and the reason, in the daily, constant friction to which man's acts and works are exposed, instant to instant, as if man were constantly riddled with darts from evil to separate him from the Faith.

Beloved children, Faith must not remain inert, Truth is not inert, the life testimony of Christians must not be an inert testimony; otherwise, if they were inert, what testimony would they give of My Son? **CONSTANTLY LIVE THE TRUTH OF THE DIVINE WORD PUTTING IT INTO PRACTICE INSTANT TO INSTANT.** As My Son is palpitating, you must be responsible and be certain in the Faith because Christianity is not a theory, it is life, and life in abundance.

Insensitive creatures with cold minds occupy themselves thinking about how to criticize, to destroy, to kill, about slandering and lying, about offending and denying... Children of My Immaculate Heart, you are Love and, as the Love of My Heart, you know the path along which My Son was taken to the Cross. You know this; and yet you are dedicated to fighting to be more of Heaven and less of the world.

**BELOVED, BY YOUR OWN FREE WILL, YOU MUST FIGHT TO BE MORE VIRTUOUS,** and for this you need a Grace from God, not because the human will cannot perform acts or works by itself, but because without God the acts and works are more for the creature, they tend to what is human, they are not more of God and they will not tend to God in the same way.

**CHILDREN, IT IS YOUR DUTY TO DELVE INTO KNOWLEDGE SO YOUR WILL SHALL MAKE THE RIGHT DECISIONS** without being carried away by all that arrives from everywhere with no foundation whatsoever.

You know that My Son knows how much of the path you will travel, where you will travel, and how you will travel, and even then He continues to love you. My Son knows all you need; He knows all you desire that is human will, and all that you need that is Divine Will.

**YOU MUST CONTINUE PRAYING; NOT ONLY PRAYERS WITH WORDS, BUT ALSO PRAYER TO HELP YOUR FELLOW MAN, PRAYER OF SURRENDER, PRAYER OF DETERMINATION, PRAYER ALONE WITH GOD SO THAT YOU MAY LISTEN TO THE DIVINE VOICE.**

Children, God is great and infinitely Good and Merciful, but He does not give Heaven away for free, you must earn it with acts and works in agreement with the Teachings of Christ and the Law of the Father.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, in view of the Good News of the Second Coming of My Son, He wants to find a People worthy and prepared, not a hesitant People, but a People with Wisdom and who are confident. This is why He continues to send His Word to prepare you.

Beloved children, you sense so many events that you well know, and those that are soon to arrive have hastened... You are waiting for events in order to measure the nearness of the fulfillment of My Revelations. You are so wrong! Human calculations will never surpass the Divine instant. You forget that all you are expecting can happen in one single instant if that is Divine Will. That is the Truth which only God owns.

Beloved, you must be honest with yourselves and commit to be better every instant, so that My Son will receive from His People Love, Sincerity, Peace, and repentance that all creatures should give Him.

Events recrudescence; man will be more savage and will penetrate into unthinkable and impenetrable fields with evil's help. As the instant approaches, evil's actions get more violent.

Man reasons according to what he sees; he forgets that the truth of the big picture is hidden from most at this instant.

**MY CHILDREN, DO NOT EXPECT A BIG CHANGE ON THE PART OF HUMANKIND; THEY LIVE IMMERSSED IN INDIFFERENCE TOWARDS ALL MATTERS OF MY SON'S HOUSE, LOOKING FOR ALTERNATIVES THAT WILL GIVE THEM MORE FREEDOM WITHOUT HAVING TO MAKE ANY COMMITMENTS, EVEN THOUGH THIS COMPROMISES THE SOUL AND LEADS IT TO BE LOST, BECAUSE THE TEACHINGS GIVEN BY MY SON'S CHURCH REGARDING THE VALUE OF THE SALVATION OF THE SOUL HAVE BEEN VERY SCANTY, POOR, AND ALMOST NULL,** offering innovations to the believers who at this instant want what is easy, what is convenient for the world, what implies easiness and minimum effort regarding the search for the Merciful God that forgives everything and gives freedom—the one man wants—even if it goes against the written Word in the Holy Scripture.

The hearts of some of your brothers are contaminated, and reason believed the idea that justice must be taken by their own hand. This has led them to commit the most serious sins: Rage, which blinds man so that he will make great mistakes and fall without being able to get up again. This is one of many frontal attacks from the devil that you face without being aware of it.

Children, evil knows how to buy you, how to defeat you and compromise you so you cannot dig yourselves out of his circle, which is controlled by the uncontrolled desire of those who lead Humankind to the great catastrophe.

Evil is continuously nourished even by those who call themselves My children, and rage keeps them imprisoned...

Evil is nourished and easily infiltrates every human creature...

Children, the human organism will be altered by the great emanations coming from the sun. These will cause alterations in man's psyche, in his nervous system, increasing the stress in which humanity lives, and altering at the same time the behavior of Nature. Earth's weather will never be the same.

**EVIL APPROACHES WEARING LAMB'S CLOTHING. I HAVE TOLD YOU ABOUT THIS; HOWEVER,  
IF YOU DO NOT KNOW WHAT EVIL IS,**

## HOW WILL YOU UNCOVER IT?

Beloved children, evil spreads and the plague of hatred advances with it.

Desperately it has been imposed the eradication of purity, of goodness, of fraternity, of understanding; for this reason you must know how to reject those instants when the devil arrives to cause discord.

**My children, protect the children with My Son's Love, pray to their Travel Companions for their angels to protect them from evil; suckling children are the fury of satan who wants an Earth without children.**

**Pray, My children, pray for Canada; it will suffer because of man's egotism through terrorism, and Nature will flog it.**

**Pray, My children, for Argentina; they have neglected My Son's Teachings and they have separated Me from their lives; the devil lashes man's mind; I have knocked on the door but I was not answered. Argentina will suffer.**

**Pray, My children, for France; it will be flogged by those who live with hatred and thirst for vengeance. What is unexpected comes to France in broad daylight.**

**Pray, My children, for My Son's Church; it will suffer unexpectedly. Attention will focus on Her.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, Spain will suffer in its territory without having it taken away; it has given it without giving it, and its People will be foreigners in their own land.

**CHILDREN, DO NOT FORGET THAT YOU MUST PRAY IN AWARENESS OF PRAYER BEING THE COMMUNICATION OF MAN WITH MY SON.** Do not pray repetitively; pray, meditate, and wait for the one My Son will send at the precise instant to help you in your pain and confusion, the confusion that will arrive from the four cardinal points and never seen before.

Be astute, do not fall in the traps of evil; be a blessing for your fellow human beings, take light wherever you go, do not allow your homes to be destroyed by the influence of the devils that nest on Earth and take pleasure destroying families.

You are children of the Most High; you will be helped by myriads of Angels if you trust the Power of Divine Will and if you act and work in love, God will be with you: To those who are sad or suffer physically, He will give shelter; to those who suffer, He will give relief; to those who are troubled, He will give peace. None of you is alone; My Son is in each of His children.

**LOOK ON HIGH, CHILDREN, LOOK ON HIGH.  
DRINK FROM THE FOUNTAIN OF LIVING WATER. (Ref: John 4:11-14)**

I bless you, I love you.

**Mother Mary.**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS**

Brothers/Sisters,

These are difficult times that have led us to this instant just prior to the full development of what will be lament for humanity.

We have God's Law in the Holy Scripture so that all of us be aware of It and attain the necessary Knowledge and Wisdom to know what belongs to God and what does not belong to God.

We need to grow as Christians and know that Divine Mercy is not shelter for sin. Men have confused Mercy—which is forgiveness in the presence of repentance—with Mercy that forgives any sin—even without repentance. Divine Mercy is sublime, so much so that it requires from the creature nothing but determination [to be better] and recognition [of Its magnanimity].

Our Mother calls us to pray meditating. In most cases, praying means to recite some words without thinking or meditating about what is said. Our Mother asks us to pray with the heart, whispering to God, straight from the heart, how much we love Him and how much we need Him.

God in His Will is the most pure Love, but at the same time He is Just Judge, and this cannot be denied.

Amen.

The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
APRIL 14 2016**

My beloved People,

My Mercy comes looking for you so that you will not be lost leaving aside My Word and the explanation of it.

At this instant, it is essential that I instruct you, reminding you of the Truth, so that you will not deny what is undeniable. I do not want you to be lost believing that the devil does not exist and, because of this, plunging yourselves into sin and taking My Mercy for granted.

**HELL IS ETERNAL...**  
**THE CHOICE OF HELL IS PARTICULAR, PERSONAL; EACH ONE WILL HAVE WHAT HE HAS ASKED.**

The sinner does not find himself before eternal fire just because; the reason is that during his life he rejected repentance and despised My Mercy.

**THE EUCHARIST IS THE LIFE AND THE CENTER OF MY CHURCH:** I giving Myself up in My Body, Soul, and Divinity, so that all of My children look for Me and obtain nourishment from Me being properly prepared. Respect shown to My Body and My Blood on the part of My Priests will be cause for persecution; the worldly man does not respect My Divine Presence.

My Love is Mercy for each one of My children. My Love is not blind; it is infinitely Merciful; this is why I constantly grant you opportunities so that, after a due remorse for each committed fault, you make and keep the proper correction for every sin. The man who has fallen into sin is free to amend his fault and return to be, before Me, undefiled. Not so those who do not repent or do not firmly believe, despising Our Divine Law.

My beloved People,

**THE REALITY OF THE PLACE OF FIRE IS INDISPUTABLE, AS IS HEAVEN FOR THOSE WHO SET ASIDE THE HUMAN EGO AND GIVE IT UP SO THAT I WILL BE ALL IN THEM.**

Children, My Mercy does not destroy My Justice; on the contrary, My Mercy reaches its plenitude when it appeases My Judgment...

**CHILDREN, SAVE YOUR SOUL!  
DO NOT LOSE YOUR SOUL WITH FAKE ANALOGIES THAT THE MODERNISTS WANT TO IMPLANT IN YOU.**

My beloved People, My Love and My Justice are a mystery to humankind, so much so that there are too many individuals who at this instant evoke Me to tell My People what are not My Truths.

You well know that the signals abound, but man does not see them because he does not believe and does not wait. The wickedness in which he lives makes the impious refuse to see the Signs that I allow.

My beloved People, you will suffer because of the irreversible scarcity of natural resources; you will suffer all over Earth because the entire economy will stop due to the plan devised long, long ago by the groups that antecede the antichrist.

You will be confused by those who call themselves “christ” and My Church will be lost ... and the Schism will come to be.

For man, having money is what keeps him attached to the world and gives him status. Children, lists will be made in parishes with the names of My faithful to persecute them and to deliver them to freemasonry and, in turn, to the allies of the antichrist who will subject them to merciless tortures with the purpose of having them renounce their Faith.

**MY CHILDREN WILL BE HUNTED TO IMPLANT IN THEM THE MICROCHIP AS I ANNOUNCED TO YOU SEVERAL YEARS AGO.**

A large part of humankind has lost the fear of Me; they will lament the atrocities against My children. Man has surpassed the devil; there is no finding who can stop the appetite of the human will filled with desire for violence.

Those who have given themselves to the devil, at this instant, are thirsty for blood, sign of life.

Beloved, weakened in its entrails, Earth opens up; faults that reach the surface of the Earth vibrate causing strong earthquakes whose waves affect extreme points of Earth.

**Pray, beloved children; keep in mind that the geography of Earth will change.**

**Pray for Indonesia; it will suffer the ferocity of Nature.**

**Pray, My children, pray for Japan; it attracts towards itself the shaking of the land.**

**Pray, My children, for Bolivia; it will be flogged; its inhabitants will suffer.**

My beloved People,

The aurora borealis will be seen all over the Earth; these effects will be signs for men of change in the Earth's axis and the movement of the Earth's axis.

My beloved People, social agitation is unchecked by man; the lack of control together with the nullity of values and the scarcity of foodstuffs lead several countries to desperation.

Some eagerly wait for the fulfillment of My Mother's revelations in Fatima in order to undermine what She truly asked of My Church.

**I LOVE AND WAIT, WAIT AND LOVE.**

My People, not only Earth has hastened its changes; My children have separated from Me, embracing what gives them greater comfort, leaving aside the principles of Our Divine Law, and hauling their own misfortune.

My beloved People,

**YOU MUST CONTINUE TO PRAY; PRAYER FROM THE HEART REACHES OUR TRIUNE THRONE, AND WE ARE NOT INDIFFERENT TO EARTH...**

Pray being fully aware that each word is a coming together with Our Trinity and with our Most Holy Mother.

Request protection from your Travel Companions and the intercession of the Saints.

Pray from the heart, reasoning each word so that you will meditate in depth each word instead of repeating it senselessly.



At this instant, man needs to expand his knowledge of Me so that he does not limit My power in him. I give Myself to you as much as you allow Me.

I flood you with the greatness and power of My Love so that wisdom will not be attached to Earth but elevated by My Holy Spirit.

**YOU MUST BE SPIRITUALLY WISE SO YOU WILL DISCERN AND NOT BE FOOLED BY EVIL.  
LOVE MY MOTHER. SHE IS THE PROTECTION AND SHELTER  
FOR EACH ONE OF THOSE WHO ARE MINE.**

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS**

Brothers/Sisters,

After receiving this Divine Word, we are called to meditate on the need to be aware, at the personal level and as part of humankind.

The Love that only comes from the Holy Trinity is the only one that does not tire of calling us, one way or another, as part of the same Love that creates us.

There does not exist neither will there exist a Love for us greater than that of God the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit, and that of our Most Holy Mother who embraced us on Her Son's same Cross.

This "pray from the heart" must remain with us as the Divine Command to which we cannot say no...

This "Pray from the heart, reasoning each word so that you will meditate in depth each word" must motivate us to know that there is no spirituality without prayer, that without the contact of the human you with the Divine You there cannot be spirituality, because in order to remain close and reach the great things that are reserved for God's children, the children must go to meet God, they must go to look for God. We come to God joining Him, praying and putting into practice our prayers in our brothers in the whole world; but the truth is that we must pray the way He asks, from the heart and the conscience, and for this we must know Him.

These are instants when evil moves with great stealth. If we ask the Holy Spirit for guidance, we can discern, but...How can someone who does not pray discern? How can someone who does not know God, who does not venture to become intimate with Him heart to Heart discern?...

**THE DISCIPLES—SOME MORE THAN OTHERS—SCRUTINIZED CHRIST'S TEACHINGS, BUT CHRIST  
TALKED TO ALL OF THEM THE SAME.**

**LET US BE OF THOSE WHO NEVER TIRE OF BEING NEXT TO CHRIST, LEARNING FROM HIM.  
LET US BE SPIRITUAL AND MATURE CHRISTIANS.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
APRIL 17 2016**

My beloved People,

**I KEEP YOU IN THE PALM OF MY HANDS...** as the ears of grain grow up taking the color of the sun, so you, My children, must look towards My House and reflect in the depths of the heart: How close are you to Me?

When the wind shifts suddenly and untimely...

When the seasons do not continue within normality...

When the fruits and foods cause harm to the human body...

When contaminated water infects man with great diseases...

When man no longer looks his brother in the eye...

When man and woman do not look at each other and look at another of the same sex...

When small children have lost their innocence...

When Earth has aged because of man's ill will...

When science has been taken by those who do not have a conscience but, in their eagerness to serve evil, leave aside Eternal Life and forbid My children to declare Me as their Lord and their God...

**THE IMPOSTOR WILL BE AT THE DOOR OF HUMANKIND. IN YOUTH HE BEGAN HIS SILENT ATTACK AGAINST ME AND AGAINST ALL WHO DECLARE BEING FAITHFUL TO ME.**

My Mystical Body will suffer the unspeakable. The closer it is to humankind the unveiling of the impostor, the antichrist, the greater will be the persecution of My faithful children.

My Prophets will be mocked, especially you, My daughter. Do not stop! Continue! I will not let you go from My Hand.

Earth will be contaminated by man who, tossing deadly weapons, will cover the clouds with fire and, before the horror of My children, the sky will be seen burning, and they will see the resistance of the non-believers that will make fun of this event until, immersed in the pain of their own bodies, they will lament, blaming Me for the lethal effect of the weapons on their bodies.

**AT THIS INSTANT, NATURAL CATASTROPHES WILL INCREASE, ANNOUNCING THAT THE PATH  
MAN MUST FOLLOW IS QUITE ANOTHER, DIFFERENT FROM THE ONE HE IS ON NOW.**

Time is no longer time... I am the Eternal Present! Man has given names to the months, dates to the years, and names to the days of the week. **I GIVE HUMANKIND MY REVELATION AND THEY MAKE FUN OF ME...**

**MY MOTHER GIVES YOU HER WORD AND YOU DO NOT LOVE HER... THE GREAT APOSTASY IS NEAR; MY PEOPLE WILL BE REDUCED TO SILENCE AND WILL ADORE ME IN HIDING.** My Church will lose part of My Favorite children [the priests] due to the apostasy. Then, the enemy of My children will enjoy his entrance into humankind to take over the power of this generation that, having rejected Me, is opening the door to the enemy of souls.

**THESE INSTANTS HAVE THEIR HOURS AND THEIR MONTHS;  
DO NOT WAIT LIKE FOOLS WHO DO NOT OBEY MY WORD,  
HEED MY CALLS AND MAKE THE DECISION TO CONVERT.**

Difficult instants await you: The water will not stop and the sun will raze several countries; in his desperation, man will knowingly drink contaminated water. To the admiration of man, snowfall will arrive for no reason. My children will find themselves in the sea—which has been harmless—and before their eyes, to their astonishment, the sea will recede making the beach a desert.

Nature will be cause of fear for My children and of rejection for those who will blame Me for such human suffering.

Society finds satisfaction in transient pleasures. Those who live a faith of instants and emotions will mistakenly search My calls, because they do not see that this explanation of My Word antecedes the events.

A ruler will act impulsively and will light the fire, and conflicts will worsen until they become unsustainable. One, two, three: In an instant, what man has constructed will fall in the hands of those he considers his enemies. The Powers have involved small countries providing them with weapons in order to usurp the territories to store strategic weaponry.

The metal god is a sign of power and stability for man; it will fall and succumb and will not rise again. Humankind will accept what is offered to them, they will accept being marked, and in view of a single value, without hesitation they will give themselves to the clutches of the announced enemy of this generation.

I invite you not to let My Words go by. **“I AM WHO I AM”** (Exodus 3:14).

**OUT OF LOVE FOR MY CHILDREN I WILL SEND MY ENVOY ANGEL WITH MY PEACE.** He will arrive and will shelter those who will adore Me in solitude, he will be Love for those who decide not to deny Me in spite of being persecuted by the antichrist. My Angel will be Voice of those who, subject to persecution, live under the rubble, in the mountains. He will lift the weak so that standing they will wait for My Second Coming. I will give My Envoy legions of Angels for him to help My children.

**MY PEOPLE, NATURE INCREASES ITS WEIGHT UPON MAN. DO NOT WAIT TO LOOK FOR ME; COME TO ME QUICKLY.** Incandescent fire will come down from on high and will fall on Earth wreaking havoc and destruction.

**CONVERT QUICKLY; LOOK FOR ME TENACIOUSLY, TIRELESSLY; LOVE MY MOTHER, AND PRAY SO THAT SHE WILL INTERCEDE IN YOUR FAVOR.**

**Pray, My children, pray for the United States; it will fall prey to terror, and Nature overwhelms it, the land trembles, the smoke from a volcano alarms humankind.**

**Pray, My children, pray for Italy; pain comes to its land, man's hand falls on Italy.  
Nature shakes it.**

**Pray, My children, from one end to the other Earth moves with force.**

**Japan, Chile and Greece will suffer.**

My People, nuclear energy continues to be the scourge of men.

**DO NOT LOSE FAITH. I EXPLAIN WHAT LIES AHEAD SO THAT THE COMING EVENTS WILL NOT  
FIND YOU ASLEEP.**

**WAKE UP FROM YOUR LETHARGY! DO NOT SLEEP! AWAKEN!  
TIME IS NO LONGER TIME, AND THE INSTANT HAS STOPPED BEING INSTANT.**

I am with those who look for Me; My Love yearns for them. My Mother, Shelter for My children, fills you with goods in each Rosary you pray.

"I AM WHO I AM." I bless especially those who take this My Word and make it life, and life in abundance.

I Love you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS**

Brothers/Sisters,

Faced with the magnitude of this Divine Word, my soul emits "My Lord and my God!" (John 20:28)

A large number of brothers know that humankind is close to the most painful instant this generation has ever encountered, instant that is known but not accepted by all, because it does not fit in the minds of some that Christ continues explaining His Word so that His children not be lost any more.

In the previous Message, very clearly Christ warned us of seismic and volcanological activation of the so called Ring of Fire. But His warning goes unnoticed because people do not delve into the Word from Heaven and therefore this blessing with which humankind is alerted goes to waste.

Brothers, in the course of the revelation of the Message, Christ gave me a Vision:

*I saw several Angels that were looking at Earth and they had in their hands water, earth, fire, and air, which were released and fell upon the Earth. As they touched the earth, they penetrated into the depths of the Earth and, from there, they left for different parts of the Earth; the air certainly moved at high speed destroying everything in its path.*

*I saw many people suffering, and when some implored God's help or called our Most Holy Mother, I felt that those pleas were coming from their hearts and they were touched by the Light of Christ and began a new spiritual path. At the same time I saw a great calm that turned into Divine Peace which moved all over the Earth and calm came.*

Brothers, man wants increasingly more and more; and, as he anxiously looks to have more, to be more, misused science has come to want to find the Divine Word that gave birth to everything that exists, the Divine "LET THERE BE." And it continues to create a new Babel Tower, the CERN Large Hadron Collider ... Lest with this, man will suffer a new and gratuitous charge.

The Divine Gaze remains on us. Our Most Holy Mother calls us to return to Her Son; let us not dismiss Eternal Salvation.

Amen.

[At CERN, the European Organization for Nuclear Research, physicists and engineers are probing the fundamental structure of the universe. < <http://home.cern/about>>

CERN has built the world's largest and most powerful particle accelerator, the Large Hadron Collider. The LHC is the largest machine in the world. It took thousands of scientists, engineers and technicians decades to plan and build, and it continues to operate at the very boundaries of scientific knowledge. < <http://home.cern/topics/large-hadron-collider>>]

Note: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
23 APRIL 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

As Mother of all humankind, I love you.

My Heart suffers for each one of you when you do not respond to My Son's Call. Conversion is necessary.

**ALL OF MY SON'S CHILDREN MUST COME THIS VERY INSTANT IN SEARCH OF CONVERSION; YOU  
MUST COME OUT TO THE ENCOUNTER AND CONVERT, BECAUSE AT THIS INSTANT MAN  
GALLOPS AT FULL SPEED  
ON HIS HUMAN EGO FILLED WITH IMPERFECTIONS WHICH HAVE BLOSSOMED AS YEARS PASS.**

Beloved children,

Humankind must immediately stop all acts contrary to goodness. You are incapable of seeing how much you harm yourselves by denying My Son. You have obstinately shut yourselves not to look at your wrongdoings or at the good you do not do. Each one looks at himself from the perspective that is most convenient, leaving aside all that entails irreverence, contempt, disobedience and even more, sacrilege committed against the Divinity.

**BELOVED CHILDREN, YOU HAVE NOT BEEN ABLE TO LOOK AT YOURSELVES, TO SEE YOURSELVES WITHOUT MASKS AND WITHOUT FRIVOLITIES, TO SEE HOW MUCH YOU DENY YOURSELVES, HOW MUCH YOU OMIT, AND HOW UNFORTUNATE YOU ARE WHEN YOU SHUT YOURSELVES IN THE IMPOVERISHED HUMAN EGO WHICH IS CONTAMINATED WITH THE MUNDANE, IN ORDER NOT TO SEE YOUR SPIRITUAL REALITY.** You have decided not to see the Truth; you have decided to live hypocritically on the side of evil so as not to feel any remorse for the daily wrong works and acts.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

I see you walking in the world, but more than walking I see you wandering, because he who walks stops at some instant of his life to look at himself, but he who wanders around the world does not stop, he continues madly, wildly, stumbling over and over again and, when he stumbles, he gives himself up in the hands of evil, because he does not want to see his reality so he can go on living in this unreality, in that falsehood, in that darkness that evil presents as something nice to make him feel good, mired in sin.

Beloved children, **ENVY OVER-ABOUNDS AT THIS INSTANT AMONG ALL MY CHILDREN! ENVY, THE GREAT EVIL THAT AFFLICTS HUMANITY!** Because envy blinds and debases man, it makes him attack the innocent, it makes him attack those that My Son has called to be His spokespeople, faithful and truthful; it makes him attack his brothers, because envy makes him think, 'Why not me and why him?' I will give several answers to this, but some will not be pleased; but what you are missing, children, is to speak the Truth.

A large portion of My Favorite children could be instruments of My Son as Prophets, in the sense that you could spread the explanation of My Son's Word revealed directly to you, My Favorite children. My Son has chosen a few souls amid that priestly and religious sea, and the rest He has taken from His People; and He has not given more power to those who lead His Church so that they will stop and think, when they see My Son's instruments, My Son's spokespeople, faithfully raise the Word, which My Son reveals and explains to them, before the entire People, believers and non-believers.

My Son gives His Word according to His Will, not according to rank or to wisdom, not according to studies or to position. In most cases, My Son explains His Word through His People, through His children whom He has culled from His own People, because at this instant not all His Priestly People act according to His Will or to His Law, and this causes envy—in some of His Favorite People and in some human creatures—towards the souls that My Son and I choose, who are then harshly attacked and are called impostors and fake; but this should not be news to My Son's Faithful People because My Son was called 'Beelzebub' and He was mocked when He said He was the Father's Son, and even on the Cross they did not believe Him.

**BELOVED CHILDREN, MY SON'S PEOPLE, YOU WILL NOT AWAKEN UNTIL YOU REPENT, AND WHEN THIS HAPPENS, IT WILL BE LATE,** not late to win My Son's Mercy, but late to go to your brothers, to

those you have criticized and massacred through the tongue, to those you have offended and have tried to silence, to those you have called absolute liars, apocalyptic; to those instruments of Heaven who tell you the Truth, the Truth you have hidden in the deepest part of your heart and that you do not want to accept.

Again, I repeat, maybe it is late because the conditions of the world may not let you send word to those brothers, one word of apology because you have harmed those that My Son has chosen.

Beloved People of My Son,

The Prophet's life is not easy; he is constantly and wrongly refuted and attacked. However, he lives what others will not, others, "like whitewashed tombs" (Matthew 23:27), dedicate themselves to criticize everything because they consider themselves learned in spirituality, and they almost think of themselves as gods, but these will not enjoy Heaven in advance because he who lives of envy lives disrupted, lives in sorrow, in ambition, lives with his heart filled with arrogance and looking down on his brothers.

He who lives filled with envy falls easy prey to the devil, and acts and works according to satan's acts and works, until some event in his life leads him to open his heart, his mind, and stop his aggressive instincts and return to the true path.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**AS MOTHER, I HAVE TRIED TO TALK TO YOU AND GUIDE YOU IN ONE WAY OR ANOTHER, TO MENTION THE MISTAKES, THE SINS, THE DEFAMATIONS, AND ALL THAT LEADS YOU TO MUDDY THE SPIRIT.**

**BUT YOU DO NOT HEED MY RECOMMENDATIONS!** What can I expect as Mother if you do not obey My Son and you despise Him? I must tell you that you are in a most delicate instant for all of humankind; you are at the edge of the precipice of the great events, you are at the edge of the cliff: Just one minimal movement is enough for Humankind to fall.

It is unfortunate and extremely painful for a Mother, having to issue these words to Her children, but My Voice will not be silenced just because a few want it... If My Son is thirsty for souls, as Mother, I am willing to go on to the last instant calling you, because if one single soul looks at Me and returns to My Son, I will give My Son the greatest happiness...

My beloved,

**WHAT HAPPENS, WHAT HAPPENS WHEN A MAN APPROACHES A PLANT THAT HAS ITS LEAVES AND TRUNK FULL OF THORNS?**

He gets pricked and it gives him pain; and he must pull out the thorns one by one. You constantly do this to My Divine Son's Heart, and all the Angels, shedding tears, worship My Son so that you will not give Him so much pain.

Man's unconsciousness has reached unthinkable levels, so much so that he does not think but instinctively acts insanely. The same instinct that the devil places in man because of the

irresponsibility with which man has undermined all Creation, by that instinct with which man touches a tree and the tree dies because of the feeling the man externalizes, a feeling that has become a sense of death and, at the same time, it is a sense that can lead man to reconsider and to amend his life...

All that My Son tells you is as if it was the wind, you hear it go by and then you continue in the daily sin. Children, I lament this instant so much! Because the one who sins and does not repent, the one who sins and does not make amends, the one who sins and does not have a firm purpose of amendment, that child of Mine walks in shadows that lead him to greater sins and, when this child wants to regain the right thinking, the right walking, the right acting and working, he finds himself so saturated with evil that he must make a heroic effort to return to good with humility and with the Truth in his heart, in his mind, and in his word.

*“Not everyone who says to me, ‘Lord, Lord,’ will enter the kingdom of heaven”* (Matthew 7:21) because Heaven is gained with the works and acts on this Earth. My Son does not give away Heaven. My Son is big on Mercy, *“...slow to anger...”* (Psalms 103: 8), but My Son does not give away Heaven even though He loves you so much. **HE DOES NOT GIVE AWAY HEAVEN JUST AS HE DOES NOT APPLY HIS JUSTICE UNNECESSARILY.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

Stop to reconsider the suffering of all humanity, the natural, social and economic disasters of this instant... What humankind lives at this instant is total convulsion. Earth shakes with force and it will continue to shake. The sea behaves in a different way, natural phenomena cannot be compared with the scale of the past; these are giants that rise against man, not because they have been created to punish and purify man, but because man exudes so much negativity towards My Son, so much wickedness toward My Son, that Creation, not finding a resemblance to the human creature, turns its gaze toward that creature, sees God’s workmanship, and wants to awaken it from the evil in which he lives, wants to snatch it away from satan’s clutches, and Creation, because of the negativity that man exudes, calls him by the only way known to what was created by God’s Hand, **CALLS HIM BY THE LOVE. AND THE THING IS THAT MAN BELIEVES LOVE IS ONLY WHEN THINGS ARE WELL. LOVE IN TURN CALLS TO ACT RIGHTEOUSLY; AND THIS IS WHAT NATURE DOES AT THIS INSTANT. NATURE CALLS MAN TO ACT RIGHTEOUSLY BY TREMBLING, YES, BY THE WATERS THRASHING AROUND, YES, THIS IS HOW NATURE CALLS MAN TO AWAKEN AND RETURN TO HIS GOD AND LORD.**

Man’s rage has led him to look at other men as inanimate objects, lifeless, without the Gift of Life, and the acts that man commits at that instant against the Gift of Life are sins against the Holy Spirit.

**BUT, WHAT DO MY CHILDREN KNOW ABOUT THE GIFTS OF THE HOLY SPIRIT OR ABOUT THE GIFT OF LIFE WHEN THEY HURL THEMSELVES AGAINST ONE ANOTHER IN AN ENDLESS HUNT?**

Beloved children, if some of you were given the opportunity, given by My Son, to be taken out of this Earth at this instant and be placed on another planet, and if you could see the convulsed acts and works of man, and if you could see the negative force that comes out of man towards all things created, you would choose not to return to Earth, because at this instant man throws away onto Earth the waste of a spirituality totally contrary to the one My Son has bequeathed to you, and this transforms Earth into a repository of filth—spiritual, carnal, and social—where those who hold the



power and have more money are the ones that rule, while those who do not have it subject themselves voluntarily to the law of the ones that rule by means of money.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

The state of this Humankind is regrettable and My Son's People do not unite; I see how they constantly separate, ceaselessly criticizing one another, destroying one another... This makes My Son's Sacred Heart and My Immaculate Heart hurt infinitely.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, My Son's beloved People, I must inform you that the Earth will continue shuddering strongly. Do not expect a different action from the Earth that has nestled you; this is a grievance from Earth to its children.

**Pray, My children, for Ecuador; it has suffered and it will suffer.**

**Pray, My children, because the United States will be shaken so much that the inhabitants of this Nation, that is loved by Me, will want to stand up but will not make it.**

**Pray, My beloved, for France; terrorism will wreak destruction and will exterminate a great number of lives.**

**Pray for England.**

In Italy, volcanoes that lay asleep will awaken. Woe to you Rome, woe to you Rome, how much pain it brings to all its inhabitants!

**Pray, My children, pray for Chile and Argentina. Chile will be shaken and will be surprised by something unexpected.**

**Pray, My children, I call you to pray for My land of blessing, Puerto Rico; it will suffer; it will suffer because I myself inhabited this land and, at this instant, it has been taken by the enemy of souls and by those who take part in sects. And why? Because My Favorite children do not use the Truth, prayer, and the Gift of the Word that they have received in order to attract the sheep into My Son's fold.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, My beloved, I will tirelessly warn you and call you to reconcile with My Son; and those who judge at this instant should reconsider whether your life is testimony of Divine Love.

Beloved children, My Immaculate Heart bleeds for each one of My children, but it bleeds even more because of the contempt for the Law of Love.

**TO ALL THOSE WHO READ THIS MATERNAL WORD, I BLESS YOU AND  
KEEP YOU IN MY HEART. I COVER YOU WITH MY MANTLE.**

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS**

Brothers/Sisters,

United in the Love of the Sacred Hearts, once more we thank the Queen of Heaven for giving us this Word as Mother and Teacher.

It brings to the present something that man has dragged, something that has been present since the Angels and until the end of the world: ENVY. Envy has been present in both, those who have been great in our history and in the most insignificant. Envy is truly an evil that eats away man, both physically and spiritually, and it leads him to ruin, to lose Divine Grace.

Luzbel rebelled against God; he did not only want to be like God, he wanted to supplant God...

Not in vain Saint Augustine said, *"Envy is the diabolical sin."* **SO GREAT AND WISE TRUTH!**

Envy generates a great many sins and feelings that make man fall to so low levels that he becomes worse than beasts.

There are so many cases that can be cited regarding this evil! But this is not only true in the past history, also in the present when, regrettably, greed, which is the daughter of envy, devastates everything that could become an obstacle on the road.

Brothers, who owns the show? satan; and he delights in watching the children of God maybe separate for wanting something that is very common among Catholics: stay in first place.

**THE FIRST PLACE BELONGS TO CHRIST, THE SECOND PLACE IS FOR CHRIST, AND THE THIRD PLACE IS BY AND FOR CHRIST.**

Let us not be so close-minded to aspire to make our own the Works that do not belong to man but to God, and which He assigns to men to keep so that they be signs of the Divine Presence through Love that comes from the Holy Spirit.

Brothers, these are instants when we must call to be united to weaken evil. When God's children unite, evil diminishes. Let us not nurture the one who will become the persecutor of God's People, but on the contrary.

**LET US, EACH ONE, BE A GUIDING THREAD TOWARDS THAT UNITY TO WHICH WE ARE ALL  
CALLED.**

What is anticipated is strong for God's children; but let's keep in mind that our Mother and Teacher is our model. Let us ask for Her intercession so that She will keep us in Her Motherly Hands.

**BROTHERS, WE ARE IN AN INSTANT SUCH THAT, IF WE WERE AWARE OF IT, EACH ONE WOULD  
BE A DISSEMINATOR OF THE ONLY THING THAT SHOULD DRIVE A CHILD OF GOD: THE  
EXPLANATION OF THE DIVINE WORD.**

Amen

Note: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
27 APRIL 2016**

My People, My beloved People,

**I AM THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY AND FOREVER ... I AM INFINITE LOVE...  
EACH OF YOU IS TO ME THE REASON FOR MY LOVE.**

My People, you will walk filled with tribulations until you return to Me. I do not abandon you, but you reject My Protection...

I do not abandon you; I anticipate the events so that you will get ready by coming back to Me, but you despise My Warnings...

Disobedient people! You attenuate My Word like wax in the fire... You are deaf to My Calls because you are controlled by human blindness, which defeats each one of you so that you will not see or hear or face the truth of the coming events.

**MY WORD IS FULL OF LOVE FOR HUMANITY, CONSTANTLY CALLING  
YOU TO RETURN TO ME SO THAT I EMBRACE YOU ANEW.**

I am the Mystery of Love revealed at the Cross, but humanity used the Cross as a generalized fashion symbol—not out of love and not for its Meaning—until this moment when what was taken as fashion is a source of shame and persecution.

You take up the fight against Our Divine Law without compunction, adulterating the Will of Our Trinity to fall prey to satan.

**MY PEOPLE NEED ONLY A BREATH TO FALL INTO THE CRAG.** For this reason and before it happens, I will intervene giving humanity a new opportunity to look at yourselves—each one of you in particular—and be renewed by My Holy Spirit, and be filled with Faith, Strength, Hope, and Charity so that you face all that this generation must encounter to be worthy of My Goods which this generation has despised.

My Mother wails in pain for Her children, for all humankind, and She continues to be despised by much of humankind.

**DIVINE LOVE CALLS HUMAN LOVE TO BECOME SPIRITUAL, BECAUSE ONLY THIS WAY YOU WILL BE NOURISHED BY MY WILL WHILE STAYING IN THE WORLD WITHOUT TAKING PART OF WORLDLINESS.** Only with Our Divine Strength will you be able to resist the attacks of the evil legions.

When calamities are accentuated, there is a proliferation of those who announce in My Name these and other calamities, or of those who, taking advantage of the circumstances, are perceived as indispensable for their brothers.

My People, you do not mature because you do not know Me!  
My Father sent Me and I am still the Eternal unknown! (Ref John 1:10)

**I AM THE CENTER OF MY PEOPLE, I GIVE UP MYSELF TO YOU IN MY BODY, MY BLOOD, AND MY DIVINITY IN THE EUCHARIST; I AM THE ETERNAL FOOD.**

At this instant, I am not received with decorum; My children come to My Temples sloppily dressed, shamefully dressed, without scruples, and My Representatives do not warn them that in order to enter My House they must dress properly, and that to receive Me, they must be properly prepared.

**MY PEOPLE SEE THE COMMANDMENTS WITH CONTEMPT AND WITHOUT ATTENTION; THEY COME IN SIN TO RECEIVE ME WITHOUT CARING THAT THIS IS A MAJOR SIN.** The awareness of approaching Me in a state of sin does not exist, they have left it underground; they come to receive Me as a social participation, for participating in something they do not see as Sacred or Divine; instead they **SCOFF AT ME IN FRONT OF ME.**

Sometimes people take me and bring me to dark places or places of satanic rituals; and I see with pain the scope of human indifference and unconsciousness, conditions that allow the devil to seize more souls and My Representatives do not raise the voice.

My People must awaken from the sedative that evil has given to My children, invading them strategically to achieve spiritual decay of My children.

**MY MOTHER HAS REVEALED TO YOU THE WISHES OF OUR WILL, YET HER WORD HAS BEEN HIDDEN, DEVIATED, AND DOWNPLAYED BY ALL MY PEOPLE; SATAN HAS TAKEN ADVANTAGE OF THIS AND HE ELABORATED HIS INSERTION WITHIN HUMANITY WITHOUT BEING IDENTIFIED.** He took possession of My People by means of misused science with which man has pleased the whims of the devil that has wasted no time.

Children, the intelligent, rational and thinking man has been sold, and he himself has allowed it. His possessions have gone to other creatures without man being totally aware of it. An enemy has gotten inside the households and with great joy you open the doors for him, and he arrives to cause more division than there already is, he brings about diseases not only at the personal level but also emotional. My Mother has already warned you and you have failed to get ahead of that enemy; instead he has entered your homes and, at this instant, he has become familiar with the family members and with all of society, thus achieving greater family disintegration, infidelity, and psychological disturbance; I speak of the most popular means of communication at this instant: the phone.

**I SEE A ROBOTIZED PEOPLE WALK IN A STATE OF SEDATION, HYPNOTIZED BY TECHNOLOGY,  
DEBASED BY TECHNOLOGY.**

**THEY HAVE LOST MODESTY, SHAME IS NOT KNOWN TO THEM; AND THIS IS THE WORK OF  
SATAN WITH THE COMPLACENCY OF MAN WHO USES THIS AS AN EXCUSE TO DELIVER HIMSELF  
TO SIN IN MOST CASES.**

New things will arrive with which evil will dazzle man, and man will love the new things and will despise God... My Mother warned you.

My beloved People, Earth has been saturated with sin which, for most, is an everyday thing, nothing new. This sin is a magnet that attracts more calamities towards humanity.

The land will crack majorly, the landslides, man will not be able to justify this. Misused science has led and leads My People towards hatred, revenge, sin, death, lust, senselessness, and Creation reacts without science being able to explain it.

My beloved People, the sun will emanate its heat affecting communications. It will be then when humanity will feel silence and impotence.

**My beloved People, pray for Nicaragua; this Nation will be flogged.**

**My beloved People, pray for Germany; it will be betrayed  
and it will live the harshness of Nature.**

**My beloved People, pray for Japan; its land will shake with force.**

**My beloved People, pray for the United States and for Mexico: the great shuddering of the earth  
will cause alarm and Nature will affect them greatly.**

**Pray for Central America.**

My beloved People, do not separate from My Mother; I am Her Son.

My beloved People, the tyrant that will persecute you has given the order to hasten his plan.

Continue growing in My Love, in Wisdom, and in Knowledge.

Wait patiently; My House will assist you; do not give up. "I AM WHO I AM" (Exodus. 3:14) and no one will snatch My faithful.

Beloved children, control your free will lest it control you.

**MY PEOPLE, BEFORE DARKNESS INVADES YOU, APPROACH ME.  
COME TO ME, ALL YOU THAT ARE WEARY AND ARE CARRYING HEAVY BURDENS, AND I WILL  
GIVE YOU REST. (Matthew. 11:28)**

I bless each one of you,

**Your Jesus**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS**

Brothers/Sisters,

Our Lord Jesus Christ tells us: *"I anticipate the events so that you will get ready by coming back to Me, but you despise My Warnings..."*

Some human beings maintain a certain aversion to the Messages and Warnings from Heaven. This leads you to disobey all that the Divinity has pronounced to prevent you from being taken unawares by the events.

At this instant, humankind counts on several different scientific services that are used to benefit man, among them we have the meteorological services, and when these alert a country, a village, etc. about for example a hurricane that is approaching, the inhabitants of the place that has been warned protect themselves in basements, protect the windows of the homes with wood, and more... however, when Heaven alerts ahead of time about events that will make man collapse, not only physically but also SPIRITUALLY, Heaven's warnings are not heeded!

Is this lack of Faith or incredulity? I think both. We can believe that man has taken a pill to reject God. It is called skepticism. Humankind has ingested incredulity and has accepted falsehood as part of life. This is why we see how people live in the unreality that has led man to decadence in every aspect, and to the rejection of all that means sacrifice or the giving up of oneself, in favor of embracing what is easy and profane for fear of having to face the disorders of the ego.

Our Most Holy Mother shared with me that sin becomes a magnet that attracts calamities towards man. Our Mother also explained how humankind's sin influences Earth which in turn transforms into a magnet within the Solar System.

This Call from Christ is a call for us to be attentive and to protect our spiritual organism from the constant attacks of evil and to strengthen our Faith so that the devil will not take what belongs to the Divinity: **ETERNAL LIFE OF THE CHILDREN OF GOD.**

It is never late. Let us listen to those who Love us and will Love us forever.

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST REMINDS US THAT OUR MOST HOLY MOTHER IS THE FIRST DISCIPLE,  
HIS OWN MOTHER, QUEEN OF DIVINE WILL, AND INTERCESSOR OF MEN BEFORE THE HOLY  
TRINITY.  
THIS WE CANNOT FORGET.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
ROSARIO, SANTA FE, ARGENTINA  
2 MAY 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**MY BLESSING REMAINS AS A LAMP FILLED WITH OIL FOR EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN.  
I CALL YOU TO READ ATTENTIVELY AND TO PUT INTO PRACTICE EACH ONE OF THE MESSAGES  
YOU RECEIVE  
BY DIVINE WILL.**

You must not feel satisfied with just reading the Holy Scripture; you must delve into the Divine Word and not feel satiated, but each instant feed more and more on the Divine Truth, on the Divine Way so that you will live in Divine Will and thus be more mature spiritually and less mundane each instant.

Beloved People of My Son, My Heart remains palpitating in view of the events prior to the Great Purification of humankind in its totality.

I speak to this generation by Divine Will—this stubborn generation—waiting for one soul to convert in the midst of the sea of human will, shattered and snatched away by the evil oppressor of souls.

**IT IS NOT A PRIORITY FOR MAN TO BELIEVE IN MY SON OR IN THESE CONSTANT CALLS.  
MAN IS SATISFIED WITH MATERIAL GOODS; HE HAS FORGOTTEN ETERNAL SALVATION...**

Selfishness has reduced man to be a delirious passionate for satisfying his ego and his well-being, making him increasingly in need to own everything his imagination could want.

My Son's People are being manipulated without them being aware of it and without consenting to it. Children, you are literally and aggressively led to rebellion, to challenge My Son.

Children, so many of you have wasted the opportunity to help your fellow men!  
Do you hear the laments of your brothers who suffer at this instant?...

Beloved children, storms will become more frequent, so much that you will feel fear. The waves will rise in one place and the other, and science will not be able to warn you. You do not know that this happens because of the movement of the tectonic faults of the Earth's layers.

My children, you will shudder at the events and the fury of Nature; you will see with perplexity the power with which the sea will penetrate the land and will destroy what man considers indestructible. In My Pain, I anticipate the fury of the Elements: Inactive volcanoes will surprise humankind, Earth laments at the indifference of man towards his Creator.

**FOR WHAT ARE YOU WAITING, MY CHILDREN, TO RETURN TO MY SON?**

I do not keep from you the fact that scarcity will be felt all over the world. Rich and poor will suffer hunger, money will not be a means to get food or dress or medicines. With the fallen economy nothing will be valid for human subsistence until you be willing to put in your body the mark of the beast, the microchip that the rulers of the Nations will require of the people in order to deliver them in the hands of the antichrist.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**FAITH WILL STAGGER, MY CHILDREN WILL CRY AND WILL REGRET NOT HAVING OBEYED MY SON PREVIOUSLY; MY CHILDREN WILL LAMENT NOT HAVING BEEN AWARE OF THE PERSONAL NEED TO LOOK FOR AND TO DELVE INTO MY SON'S WORD; AND MY CHILDREN WILL REGRET NOT HAVING DELVED DEEP INTO THE DIVINE TEACHINGS AND NOT HAVING PUT THEM INTO PRACTICE IN LIFE.**

**IT IS NOT RELEVANT TO MAN TO GROW SPIRITUALLY** because he does not believe in the announced events and he does not believe that the conditions of the world will change; even when he sees the sudden and unusual change in Creation, he does not want to face the truth of the condition of his soul and he does not allow his conscience to move him to change. He stops his conscience with his will.

Beloved children, violence in Humankind will increase, attacks and assaults will be continuous, the weather will be intensely deranged, and the seasons will change all over Earth, the winds will wreak destruction, and frost will rush.

Children, the antichrist is guarded by the elite that rules Humankind's destiny through power; the control exerted by these allies of the antichrist will intensify with social repression. My children, through health they will lead you to deliver yourselves to the enemy; unleashing its hidden power, freemasonry will find its crucial point to dominate My Son's Church, and they will take off the mask before the People who cannot intervene in this regard.

You, My beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, **REMAIN IN FAITH**, even if what you see next to you is barren, in Faith continue praying and giving testimony of My Son's Love and of His Promises. **UNITE TO FACE EVIL**, so you will be able to uncover it and not be trapped in its nets.

Beloved children, you will witness the testing of a new weapon; the consequences of this will be spread by the wind... and death will be a comfort to My children. You will not find a place to bury the dead and the stench will rise with diseases, crying will come from within the soul for having disobeyed the Calls from the Paternal House. Confusion will be great because of man's desire to control his brothers.

A world leader loses his life at the hands of his brothers. Agitation increases, rage increases.

**Pray, My children, pray for Argentina; it will be flooded again by the water that falls without stopping; its soil will not bear fruit, and My children will experience shortage and lack. This My People will be purified by themselves; blood will be spilled.**

**Pray, children, pray for Chile and Venezuela, they will taste again the pain; the land will be shaken.**



Pray, My children, alliances seem to be affirmed when betrayal is the hidden strategy which, as a bird of prey, will arrive unexpectedly.

Pray for France; it will suffer by terrorism and Nature flogs it.

Pray for the United States; Purification has not left its land.

Pray for Russia; it will scourge Humankind; it has won the desired time.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, know My Son so that you discover Infinite Love, without which you will live empty and, not being able to find the way, you will come to adore men who, with treacherous words, will tell you they own the power given by My Son... they will tell you they own My Son's Word... they will tell you that they are chosen by My Son... and instead, they will lead you to be stray creatures separated from grace.

Beloved children, **THE COMET THAT I HAVE ANNOUNCED IS NEAR**, and with its nearness, the alteration of man will be visible, in the weather and in Nature in its entirety it will be evident.

Earthquakes increase, My children, and tsunamis with them. **MAN DOES NOT BELIEVE THAT SIN INFLUENCES ALL HIS SURROUNDINGS** and even animals will change their habits and the way they treat man.

Beloved children,

**LOOK FOR THE TRUTH; IT IS WITHIN YOU. FIRST SEE YOURSELVES WITH TRUTH AND, AFTER YOU HAVE EXAMINED YOURSELVES, GO RECONCILE WITH MY SON**, this way you will be able to start on the path towards order within yourselves, towards interior order.

Rise above yourselves so you will truly know yourselves, finding the Center of Truth which resides in each of you. You will only find the Truth within yourselves, because the Truth, without being light, without being reason, without being conscience, is necessary for you to rise above yourselves. You have goodness, you must do good, you must work and act in goodness, you must walk in goodness. My Son does not expect any other treatment from His children.

Beloved, you walk insecurely in My Son's Power, in His Divine Omnipotence, in the Divine Providence, and this is denoted in fear, in a weak and inconstant Faith.

**THESE ARE INSTANTS WHEN MY CHILDREN MUST LIVE FULLY BEING MY SON'S CHILDREN AND HAVING THE GOODS OF THE FATHER'S HOUSE, BEING ASSISTED AND FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT.**

Allow the fruit that My Son bequeathed to you to blossom; do not hesitate because the instant is closer than any other instant to the nucleus of the Great Tribulation.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**I AM WITH YOU AT THIS INSTANT MORE THAN IN OTHER INSTANTS; LET ME GUIDE YOU. COME TO ME. I LOVE YOU.**

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS**

Brothers/Sisters,

Our Mother: all Motherly Love...

We receive a Call; it must not be one more call; it must be like the First Call; it must move the conscience so we will react to the indifference towards our Lord Jesus Christ.

Beginning with Nature—the one man refuses to acknowledge that it has changed—and ending with the soul, our Mother takes us on a spiritual tour so we will be able to achieve that instant of silence in life so we can decide to belong more to God and less to the world. It is not something unattainable for those who have Faith, but it is for those who deny themselves Salvation.

Brothers, these are not instants to hesitate or to stagger or to make fun of the Word we receive from the Paternal House; this is the instant to be children of Divine Will and to plea for that unction that will lead us to remain firm in the face of what is coming.

So many have placed their faith in the power of Nations or rulers!... And we will see that a great power has risen while Humankind slept.

**BELOVED BROTHERS, DO NOT TAKE THIS WORD OF THE MOST HOLY MOTHER IN VAIN. “LET ANYONE WITH EARS LISTEN!” (Matthew. 11:15).**

Amen.

Note: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
4 MAY 2016**

My beloved People,

**MY LOVE FOR MY PEOPLE IS INFINITE...**

**DO NOT ASK WHO ARE “MY PEOPLE”, MY PEOPLE ARE ALL THE HUMAN CREATURES FAITHFUL  
TO  
OUR WILL, ATTENTIVE AND OBEDIENT TO OUR WILL.**

Beloved children, indifference are the antithesis of Love, and, based on this, My People are divided by their own will. He who does not have Love is not worthy of entering My House.

Just as a bird soars through the air, the souls that have an overabundance of My Love are the ones that soar in the spiritual path and know well My Mercy without discarding My Justice.

This is the instant when you evoke My Mercy to justify human sin... The man who acts this way is so mistaken!

My Love has no limits...  
My Mercy has no limits...  
My Justice has no limits...

You talk about My Mercy with hesitant words leading My People to believe that they are worthy of My Mercy without repentance.

**AT THIS INSTANT THE PATHS MUST BE WALKED WITH THE HELP OF MY HOLY SPIRIT; THIS WAY  
EACH STEP WILL BE GUIDED SO THAT YOU WILL NOT BELIEVE IN WHAT IS NOT TRUE.**

My Love—deposited in each one of My children—leads you to recognize and accept that, if you do not live giving testimony of My Love, if in the last instant of life you refuse to see yourselves as sinners and to reconcile with Me, then, by man's will, My Love is withdrawn and replaced with indifference and hatred; and you will not attain Eternal Life.

My beloved People, you are all loved by Me, but not all accept My Love; this stops many of My children. As they reject Me, hatred invades them taking the acts and works away from My Love and, thus, away from My Mercy.

You do not have the power to imagine what it would be like to remain on Earth without My Love; all experience My Love according to the human will: Some more, some less, each one in his own measure.

**CHILDREN, FOR AN INSTANT IMAGINE LIFE WITHOUT MY LOVE; IN THE LAKE OF FIRE, THE SOULS  
REMAIN TOTALLY DEPRIVED OF ME. THEY DO NOT LIVE MY LOVE THERE.**

When man resigns Me, the nature of the creature is invaded by all things contrary to good and by everything that is contrary to My Love. Violence increases and, therefore, horror and fear spread all over Earth as man separates more and more from Me.

You forget that in My Vineyard everyone receives the same retribution; that is, all those who embrace My Call and make it come alive before impiety spreads like a plague.

**THE ENTIRE CREATION INTERACTS WITH MAN AND RECEIVES FROM MAN WHAT HE HAS  
INSIDE.** This is why I constantly repeat that Creation does not recognize the man who despises Me and disobeys Me. It would be different if Humankind had taken the righteous path, working and

acting in My Likeness. Men would possess so many virtues! This instant would be so different! My Light would invade everybody and the fire of My Justice would not touch you.

My People, the instant shortens; contaminated sunrays fall on Humanity and weakness in man is felt in the body; this weakness does not allow man to resist satan's insinuations that call him to leave aside Grace, Penance, Faith by deceiving man with falsehoods and making him fall into evil doings.

My beloved People,

**SAVE YOUR SOUL AT THIS INSTANT WHEN THE PRESENCE OF EVIL COMES TO MEET UP MAN UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES**, when sin is the evil that suffocates man so that he will not understand My Love, move away from It, and deliver himself to evil with pleasure, having been taken by the evil spirits that move in all directions.

Evil will drag My children, those for whom I gave up Myself; and the possessions of those who are Mine will be destroyed in order to make them seek shelter with those that work for evil. The unbelievers, the wicked, the ones who have lived in darkness will be like vultures in search of prey. This is why I Call you to make an effort to hold on to the Faith and be not of those who do not know Me.

You will live pain anew. Unbelievers will pounce with more force against those that are Mine; right will be wrong even more so that it is at this instant. Goodness will be seen with disdain and the righteous man will hear false doctrines from evil's mouth that will spread all over Earth. The righteous man will be able to differentiate what the ignorant man will accept as correct.

My Mercy goes as far as My children will allow. My Mercy is waiting for man's call, even when he may be the greatest sinner. They ignore forgiveness because they do not forgive. **I AM FORGIVENESS AND I DO NOT IGNORE A SON REPENTED, A SON WHO PLEAS WITH REPENTANCE AND A FIRM PURPOSE OF AMENDMENT. MY MERCY IS INFINITE AS INFINITE IS OUR LOVE FOR MAN.**

My People, not only seawater will invade the land; it has been invaded by satan just as I announced it, just as My Mother announced it. Not only the sun causes skin cancer, it is man who keeps his heart in a state of putrefaction and is therefore insensitive to the pain of others, and pity is a nonexistent word for him.

**I OFFER YOU MY MERCY, MY FORGIVENESS. COME TO ME; DO NOT REJECT MY CALLS.**

Clouds will advance quickly; man will look upwards and disown what he sees; nothing will be familiar to he who delivers himself to the malignant oppressor.

War has not stopped, My children, it is under cover in a territory in order to catch man unawares.

**EVIL HAS MADE HIS THE POWER AND HE HAS GIVEN IT TO SEVERAL WORLD POWERS TO ALTER HUMAN NATURE AND THE ELEMENTS. AT THE INSTANT OF INSTANTS, EVIL PRECIPITATES ITS ACTIONS AND MAN LOOKS SIDeways.**

My People, My Church will suffer; do not forget that “I am who I am” (Ex 3:14), and My People will never be left out of My Hand or of My mother’s Hand.

My beloved, what man dismissed as a danger, at this instant will be activated with force. Dormant volcanoes will awaken, streams will be flowing rivers, mainlands will be muddied and will lose resistance and solidity... The sin that man has deposited in the land will rise to the surface.

My People, man created with his hands what he uses to combat his enemies. At this instant, power is in weaponry, except that man has not foreseen that the atmosphere is contaminated by the sun and by the same man, and hence the effects of his creations will surpass the expectations of science.

Children, My People, the instant does not wait; I wait for My People NOW!

**YOU WILL RECEIVE MY HELP AND MY PEACE SO THAT YOU WILL NOT DESPAIR IN THE PRESENCE  
OF THE EXECUTOR OF EVIL.  
MY ANGEL OF PEACE WILL ARRIVE TO GIVE MY PEOPLE THE LIGHT THAT WILL HAVE BEEN  
STOLEN BY THE MALIGNANT OPPRESSOR.**

My Love will live with My People each instant until those who are Mine receive My Heritage.

**DO NOT LOOK FOR ME OUTSIDE OF YOU; LOOK FOR ME IN THE INTERIOR OF EACH OF YOU  
WHERE, OPPRESSED, I WAIT FOR ONE WORD: “MY LORD!” ...**

**Pray, My children, My Mercy does not despise any of those who come to Me repentant.**

**Pray, children, the land will continue to shake changing its geography.**

**Pray, My children; the creatures, agitated by the convulsion of the Peoples, will lead to spilling  
innocent blood.**

**Pray, My children, pray to My Holy Spirit; ask for discernment, do not separate from Me.**

My People, My Love is Eternal; you just have to love Me and repent of the evil committed.

Come to Me, children, come to Me, your Lord awaits you!

Do not despise My Calls, do not wait. Come to Me! Live the miracles of My Love. I love you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

## THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

In the face of trials, Faith...

In the face of evil, Faith...

In the face of indifference, Love...

Divine Goodness is not contained and does not cease donating himself in generosity to those He loves; and those He loves are you and me.

Our beloved Lord Jesus Christ affirms to us His Mercy, but it is a Mercy that must have something prior on the part of man and that is repentance.

It is important for the Christian not to stagnate in prayer or acts of worship if these are not accompanied by acts of love towards the brothers. The practice of the Divine Word is the connection which achieves that spiritual light be made, spiritual light that gives man the clarity to understand and to accept what Heaven reveals ahead of time. "Faith without Works Is Dead"(Ref: James 2:14). What can this be?

Christ bears witness to a constant practice: Each of Christ's acts was directed to the larger number of children within the silence and prudence with which He always carried out everything. Likewise, we, His children, must exercise the practice of the Word of the Gospel and act and work the way Christ teaches us.

When He was sharing this Message with me, He allowed me this Vision:

*I saw many people who walked holding candles in their hands; they heard a strong voice that spoke to them, called them: "children"... and these people turned and looked at the group of people that continued walking, following the light. But some doubted and looked at both lights. I saw that the light that appeared later shone brighter than the one that was guiding them from the beginning, and those people ran towards that light, the one that shone brighter.*

*Christ allowed me to see what happened next: When the people entered the area of the light that shone brighter, the light turned into darkness and I heard wailing.*

Christ said to me:

*"My daughter, those who do not know Me, those who follow Me by appearances, those who do not know what will happen to this generation will be deceived by evil."*

And Christ, in profound pain, closed His Divine Eyes and traversed the way to the Calvary...

Brothers, conversion is necessary for man to be strong and not to desert along the way.

Our Mother gives us Her Hand; as She is the First Disciple, the Mother and Teacher, let us not refuse to take Her Hand.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
8 MAY 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

I seek a place of refuge, I pilgrim from heart to heart in My children to give them the support of My Maternity and lead them to My Son: “the Way, and the Truth, and the Life.” (John 14:6).

Beloved children, you must not separate from Divine Will where all order is concentrated: Goods, virtues, and gifts over abound for those who decide to be more spiritual.

My Son continuously calls you to live in Divine Will; that is, **IN OBEDIENCE TO DIVINE WILL, TO ORDINANCES, TO A LIFE OF LIVING TESTIMONY OF DIVINE LOVE AND OF EVANGELIZATION OF THE WORD—REVEALED IN THE SCRIPTURE AND EXPLAINED IN THESE CALLS OF LOVE—AND THE DAILY PRACTICE OF IT ALL, WHICH CHARACTERIZES MY SON’S PEOPLE.**

Beloved children, you must understand that each of you has been given, from on high, a mission which is to be living examples of the acts and works of My Son, and to fight for Eternal Salvation, not only personal, but also that of your brothers.

This generation has transgressed the Law given by The Father to His children, **ETERNAL AND UNIVERSAL LAW. THIS LAW WHICH HAS GIVEN YOU THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND EVIL IN THE INTIMACY OF THE HUMAN CONSCIENCE BY MEANS OF THE INTELLECT, SO THAT YOU CHOOSE, IN FREEDOM, THE WAY MAN HAS BEEN ALLOWED TO CHOOSE. THIS GENERATION CHOOSES EVIL AND—WALKING AGAINST THE UNIVERSAL LAW—REVOLTS AND REFUSES THE ILLUMINATION OF THE HOLY SPIRIT EVEN THOUGH THEY ARE RATIONAL CREATURES.**

Beloved children,

Human will needs Divine Help to continue in union to the fullness with force. At this instant, humanity strongly rejects this Divine Help and embraces evil which it should not access, thus hindering the human powers, rendering them inert by acting on the inferior which is evil. At this instant, man looks at himself and stagnates; he does not think there is something more. All are My Son’s children, **BUT NOT ALL HAVE GAINED ETERNAL LIFE.**

**YOU MUST ACT AND WORK IN LIKENESS TO MY SON,  
YOU MUST OBEY HIS WILL, YOU MUST LIVE THE COMMANDMENTS,  
YOU MUST EMBRACE THE BEATITUDES, AND FULFILL THE SACRAMENTS IN ORDER TO BE  
WORTHY HEIRS OF ETERNAL LIFE.**

All have been redeemed by My Son, but not all live the Redemption or are extensions of it. Therefore, not all accept to participate of HIS LOVE or ETERNAL SALVATION. Not all have gained Heaven; each one must achieve it.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, use your reason to ask yourselves: What have I given? ... What do I deserve?...

**MY SON DOES NOT DECEIVE YOU WHEN HE PROMISES ETERNAL LIFE;  
WHAT HAPPENS IS THAT MAN DOES NOT KNOW WHAT IS ETERNAL LIFE,  
HE DOES NOT DELVE INTO THE SALVATION OF THE SOUL WHEN HE IGNORES WHAT IS THE SOUL  
AND HOW HE MUST SAVE IT.**

My children see what happens to them, but they do not see what they do and do not think about how they use the human will; and, My children, **it is precisely the human will the one that is innocent or guilty of man's acts and works.**

Men say that mercy comes from God. And Justice? Divine Justice is the Justice of the One who is Just among those who are Just; Divine Justice is not given if man is not worthy, if he does not attract it.

Fear, insecurity, wondering what is about to happen, confusion, disobedience, rebellion, and incoherence are human factors with which the man of little faith makes himself known, as well as his big question...

To believe or not to believe in what is coming, in the crises, the great shortages, rebellion, pandemics, political coups, robberies, killings, and persecutions, among some cases I mention, together with the scourges that will arrive from the Universe to Earth, signs and signals of the elements; it is a sign of man's spiritual immaturity, immaturity in the face of a reality that is closer each instant and that man will only manage to stop with a serious repentance and constant conversion.

My children, My Immaculate Heart calls you to return to the righteous path, listen to the voice of the Shepherd of Souls; do not confuse the Divine Word with the word spoken by men. Know the Sacred Word and allow the Holy Spirit to guide you. Do not let reason be a hindrance; instead, it should be light that leads you to penetrate the Heights.

Beloved children, the sun remains in constant boiling; a great sign will descend from the sky that will arrive on Earth; the meteorite will wreak devastation. The world powers do not ignore this; you must not ignore it. All of you have been warned by My Son and by Me. This signal will cause terror while it leaves death along its way; the tsunami will rise and in instants will usurp life.

Wickedness has increased without measure; the devil has embedded his wickedness in men, transforming the minds and the hearts into shields contrary to Love and to Life. On the face of the Earth there has never existed a generation so lacking of will as this one that is subjected by the devil forbidding man to express the Faith in My Son.

Immorality—the lack of God in present society and in the whole world—is a great sign that I have announced in My Apparitions; and men do not wish to see it as such. Egotism among men is so great that they kill one another as they throw venomous criticism to defeat missions without thinking that the devil is the one gaining ground when God's children are divided.



Parents come into anguish, their children revolt, lying rises and gains territory, the enemy eclipses the youth that have lost all shame, because of the air that has been contaminated with the insanity of the devil.

**YOUTH THAT FALLS IN THE BASENESS OF ERROR...  
PARENTS WILL LAMENT FOR NOT HAVING LED THEIR CHILDREN TO KNOW MY SON!**

**Pray, My children, pray; industries are closing down around the world,  
the economy falls, and man looks for the guilty ones.**

**Pray, My children, pray for Argentina; it suffers by man, pain precipitates. The weather will be  
relentless and will cause more pain. Convulsion is on hand; minds are inflamed.**

**Pray, My children, pray for the United States; its land shakes with force, weakening arrives, its  
inhabitants have fallen in great error, politics will stop as never before.**

**Pray, My children, pray for Italy; its nightmare arrives amidst torment; volcanoes roar, the  
slumbering ones awaken, Vesuvius yells, and men run out of time. Men with economic power  
will want to share their riches, but it will be late, too late.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**THIS THIRTEENTH OF MAY, I WISH A WORLD CHAIN OF THE HOLY ROSARY (4); EACH HUMAN  
CREATURE MUST CONSECRATE HIMSELF TO OUR SACRED HEARTS. IT IS IMPORTANT FOR  
HUMANKIND TO UNITE AND THE PRAYER OF THE HOLY ROSARY BE UNINTERRUPTED IN THE  
ENTIRE WORLD.**

**Pray for Russia; the one that slept in seeming peace awakens.**

**Pray, My children, love and adore My Son; remain in Faith so that the winds not bend you  
before the steps of the great tyrant of Humanity.**

Earth speaks to man, but man has not listened to it before the instants of great compromise with evil. What is mundane continues to exist and will recrudescence giving free rein to evil; My children will feel to die. Do not turn away from My Son; receive him worthily prepared.

You, My children, wait patiently and in Faith. You will witness the Angel of Peace that My Son will give to His faithful so that they will not be oppressed by the wickedness of the antichrist.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, **save the soul**; call Me; I am with you to lead you to My Son.

I am Mother to each of you and, as Mother, I lead you to the Light.

**ASK THE HOLY SPIRIT FOR HELP; DO NOT WALK WITHOUT ENTRUSTING YOURSELVES TO HIM.**

My Son is life and life in abundance; do not let your Faith decline.

I warn you so that you be prepared, not for you to decline or lose heart. Be one in My Son's Love. Come, I take you on the path of good.

**THOSE WHO READ AND PUT INTO PRACTICE THIS WORD, I BLESS EACH ONE OF YOU.**

I bless you. I Love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS**

Brothers/Sisters,

Together let us say, "Your will be done." (Matthew 6:10)

Given our Mother's warning, not only at the spiritual level, but also regarding the events prior to the public appearance of the antichrist who needs a weakened humanity, we must unite and in Faith delve into the knowledge of our Highest Good, so that the reason will understand and the will be determined to act and work always in Divine Will.

Belonging more to Christ than to the world is not an easy task, but I am sure that it is not impossible if the Faith is strong; and, for the Faith to be strong, the Holy Spirit that guides us and our Mother and teacher, who does not abandon us on this journey, must prevail in us.

Our Mother anticipates—or reiterates using other words—what is coming, because man forgets, and Heaven does not want man to forget what is close, closer than you would imagine.

The Maternal wish for Salvation for Her children is revealed in every Word. Let us pray together so that this wish of our Mother to form a chain around the world with the Holy Rosary on this thirteenth of May will not encounter envy or harmful rancor or differences among groups; instead, may we unite in one single heart of obedience to our Mother who asks one day on unity; and I know we can achieve it if we are part of the men of good will.

Brothers, let us react; do not discard Heaven's warnings; instead, knowing that Divine Mercy is before us, let us give our hand to our Mother so that She leads us to this Mercy that is Eternal Salvation.

Amen.

Note: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
11 MAY 2016**

My beloved People,

**I PROTECT YOU AS YOU ADVANCE TOWARDS OUR ENCOUNTER.**

This is the instant when many of My children give themselves to the wrong path because they ignore My Word or because they want to remain within sinfulness.

Since the beginning of My Calls to all of My children, in this Word I have anticipated all that has happened to this generation, what is happening, and what will happen, so that you be prepared. I have been left aside, as My Mother has been left aside. You are living the consequences of My Revelation and you do not believe even though you have the events in front of you.

My Merciful Love does not stop; it remains in constant motion in search of souls and renewing those who give themselves to conversion.

My Universal Love is full; it makes no distinction or partiality in favor of some individuals. I offer My Hands to all who call Me with a contrite heart.

My beloved, Salvation is not found by reaching out, or by solely reading and memorizing some verses of My Word. No! Salvation is found in loving obedience to Our Will and by living in full **THE SACRED WORD**, putting it into practice every day, every instant. **HE WHO DOES NOT LIVE PRACTICING MY WORD RUNS THE RISK OF BELIEVING ANYONE WHO APPROACHES SAYING "I AM THE CHRIST."**

What has not been said yet will be said: *"where sin increased, grace abounded all the more"*(Romans 5: 20).

My People, I love Rome where Grace has over abounded; however, sin has been spreading, sin that stealthily infiltrated it, taking power among my people, distorting the *raison d'être* of My Church.

Humankind has corrupted their flesh; no need for death, without being in grace, they have achieved this while alive. The powerful have dug long underground tunnels as a place to stay after committing great mistakes against My People, giving them pain, tragedy, famish, and pestilence, and forgetting that nothing will allow them to escape from My Hand.

**"AND YOU, O MORTAL, DO NOT BE AFRAID OF THEM, AND DO NOT BE AFRAID  
OF THEIR WORDS, THOUGH BRIERS AND THORNS SURROUND YOU**

**AND YOU LIVE AMONG SCORPIONS; DO NOT BE AFRAID OF THEIR WORDS, AND DO NOT BE  
DISMAYED AT THEIR LOOKS, FOR THEY ARE A REBELLIOUS HOUSE." (Ezekiel 2:6)**

No creature will pass before Me without being judged, not even the most exulted one on Earth.

**THIS INSTANT IS OF GREAT RESTLESSNESS, GRIEF AND ANGUISH OF MIND.**

**MY PEOPLE SUFFER, FEAR, BUT MY HOLY SPIRIT WILL LIFT THEM WITH FORCE, WITH THE POWER OF MY HAND.**

**IN ORDER FOR THEM TO COME TO ME, MY CHURCH MUST BE PURIFIED OF ITS MISTAKES.**

The upheaval in the world grows under the influence of the public appearance of the antichrist, who, since before, has been giving guidelines to My People.

**MY CHILDREN ARE LED TO GREATER TEMPTATIONS BECAUSE OF THE PROXIMITY OF THE GREAT WARNING—ACT OF MERCY FOR MY PEOPLE.**

**I EXHORT YOU TO BE MY TRUE CHILDREN, COME TO ME AND I WILL GIVE YOU ETERNAL LIFE.**

I have not sent you to suffer, but to live being one in My Love. Evil has not been inert and man has paralyzed the Law of Love and has become an automaton of the course of the world. Thus he comes to suffer from his free will being outside of My Will, and attracts not only wickedness, but also his own purification. Suffering is not light or easy for any man, and this generation enjoys the suffering of their brothers, betrays his own parents... **SO MANY DEDICATE THEIR LIVES TO IMMORALITY WHICH, AS GOD, I DO NOT CONSENT!**

I have not moved away from My children; My Love gives them the strength to resist temptation; I forgive them and wait for them to return when they repent for having sinned. My children do not believe in sin because they do not know My Love.

**I RETURN IN MY SECOND COMING AND I WILL GIVE JOY TO THOSE WHO HAVE SUFFERED AS I SEPARATE THE WHEAT FROM THE WEEDS.**

My beloved People, each one of you must bear witness to My Love; each one of you is responsible before Me of what happens at this instant; each one of you takes part, consents, assents good or evil, in one way or another, with the passivity with which you let go whatever happens. You are astonished for an instant and return to their chores again.

I call you to be spiritual by showing spiritual growth, being the last, carrying the greatest burden, not seeking honors, accepting My Provisions, responding with My Love, not judging, being UNITY, because he who calls to disunity, this one, this one is not in My Love. I have instruments that I use to explain My Word to you, disobedient generation. None knows all about My instruments. This only I know as God.

My People, the way the earth shakes in its entrails is the way in which man's heart will shudder when he looks on high and sees that the fire is approaching more and more until it falls into the sea and causes high waves in the sea water that will pounce on countries.

**Pray, My children, pray for Puerto Rico; the water will rise over this land.**

**Pray, My children, pray for the United States; they have hosted world citizens, and live with them in degeneration. The power in the land is not My Power.**

**Pray; this nation will suffer because of the Pacific Ocean and the Atlantic Ocean; the East Coast is cleansed of its sin. Nature acts.**

**Pray, My children; Mexico will suffer; its land will tremble; violence intensifies; these People will be oppressed.**

**Pray, children, pray for Europe; it will suffer strong attacks by those who rebel against Europe. Spain will give up My Temples to the abomination.**

**Italy will nestle in My Temples the music that calls the devil, and he arrives with terror and dread. Bulgaria will suffer.**

Children, My People, do not wait, the instant is ...

**"I AM WHO I AM." (*Exodus 3:14*)**

**MY SHADOW COVERS YOU. BE FAITHFUL CHILDREN, I DO NOT ABANDON YOU. COME TO ME.**

**CONSECRATE YOURSELVES ON THE 13th OF MAY; DO NOT DESPISE THIS LOVE FROM OUR TRINITY.**

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS**

Brothers/Sisters,

At this instant, Christ calls us to remain alert and vigilant in every way, to comply with Divine Will.

We have been told several times that the children of the Most High will be persecuted and purified by the hand of those who mock the Divine Word, by those who deny the Second Coming of Christ and the Final Judgment.

In this Message, Christ clearly reminds us that this generation will be purified as the previous ones but through of fire.

The Christian of this instant is not one who is satisfied with half knowing the Holy Scripture; he must thirst for knowledge, for delving deep into the Scripture and thus merge with Christ to grow spiritually.

At this instant, this generation wanders from one place to another looking for refuge; at the same time it is an instant of confusion. For this reason we must not leave aside the knowledge but we must delve into it with the help of the Holy Spirit so as not to fall into what is not correct.

Salvation is free but it is not given away to us; it is work—intense, constant, disciplined—in which we must be willing and determined, and be prepared; but this preparation does not end until we are before God.

We are part of humankind, but each one individually as a child of God will explain his behavior, his works and acts which he will present to the Father.

Brothers, we go through extremely difficult instants in every aspect... Let us heed the calls before it is late.

Sometimes we traverse almost the same path..., and Christ allows it so that we mature in our Faith. Each time we traverse a path we must do so in a higher, better way, and then we will be closer to working and acting in the likeness of the Son of God.

Brothers, with each piece of knowledge we acquire we advance and our Faith grows, not only by reading or by being active in the community, but also in the daily practice of life. Let us not forget that we are on our way to the Promised Land.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
13 MAY 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

I remain before each one of My children because My Son does not want you to be confused.

**BELOVED CHILDREN OF MY IMMACULATE HEART, IT IS NECESSARY FOR EACH ONE OF YOU IN PARTICULAR TO REQUEST MY HELP SO THAT, AS MOTHER, I WILL TAKE YOU BY THE HAND AND LEAD YOU TO MY SON.**

To Me, each call from you is the balsam for which My Heart yearns so I can intercede in favor of your salvation before My Divine Son.

I will not abandon you, children, I will not leave you alone, at this instant, with the infernal enemy, through organizations created for the good of man but which have created death and you ignore this because you trust human protection, **AND THESE ORGANIZATIONS GAVE UP THEMSELVES TO THE DEVIL.**

**TECHNOLOGY HAS ADVANCED AND AT THE SAME TIME IT HAS CREATED MEN WHO DO NOT THINK, WHO ACT LIKE MOST.  
MISUSED SCIENCE CREATED BY MAN IS THE WEAPON WITH WHICH MAN FLOGS HIMSELF.**

Look, children, all that happens on Earth! Earth is suffocated by man and his wrongdoing; sin has stopped being sin to become blasphemy. Some Temples have been the nauseating stages where the devil has pleased himself and continues indulging. This is how, right before all of you, My children, the devil will be given some Temples sacrilegiously.

My Son's Temples are not stages for worldly shows; music that calls satan the king of the world must not be accepted where My Son is adored. The devil infiltrates the Church and the Church does not see the great offense caused to Heaven. **CHILDREN, DO NOT ATTEND SACRILEGIOUS ACTIVITIES INSIDE TEMPLES.**

My children must expand the knowledge so as not to be confused: "*give to the emperor the things that are the emperor's, and to God the things that are God's.*" (Luke 20:25)

**THERE IS NO HALF WAY IN THE SPIRIT: YOU BELONG TO GOD  
OR YOU BELONG TO THE DEVIL.**

Man in his insanity—because of his contempt of Divine Law and disobedience—has become the greatest threat to himself. My Maternal Heart suffers so much!

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, not only in Fatima but also in My Apparitions and My Revelations to the world, I continue to Call for man to be saved. The walking must be constant. In order to achieve the joy of merging with My Divine Son, you must make an effort until each work, each act that you carry out be done with the conscience of being children of the KING, and this leads you to act and work in My Son's likeness.

This behavior is seen as impossible because of the agitation of Humankind; but this is not impossible for those who want to belong more to My Son, to be more spiritual, to be closer, truer to themselves and to Divine Will, to which all men must aspire.

My Son's People will be greatly persecuted in their own land; each creature faithful to My Son will be persecuted as has been announced, each in a different way. Offer everything you live for the salvation of souls.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, the Holy Trinity has entrusted Me with the protection of His children so that, as Mother of the Word, I be the one to fight by your side against the hosts of the devil with the defense of Saint Michael Archangel and the Celestial Legions.

My children, the specter of war has stopped being specter; and you live the onslaught, only silent, through a war of words and threats that will become action: The feared and announced Third World War.

**YOU MUST NOT ALLOW THE MICROCHIP TO BE IMPLANTED IN THE HUMAN BODY, HAVE FAITH;** neither My Son nor I will allow the faithful People to march under the delusions of the followers of antichrist that walks freely all over Europe, daring to enter even My Son's House.

A weapon superior to the ones you know is in the hands of a Power, and it will not hesitate to use it if it feels threatened. The great insanity of man created the weapon that can cause the greatest devastation on Earth.

**ENOUGH IS ENOUGH! DO NOT CONTINUE TO DENY THE CALLS OF MY SON AND MINE!  
DO YOU NOT UNDERSTAND THAT YOU GIVE THE DEVIL MORE POWER?**

Man is not only flesh; he has spirit, soul, reason, five senses, intelligence, and will, all of which, when offered and taken to act in My Son's path, multiply infinitely, spreading good over all of the Earth and beyond, to the Universe.

Bacteria and viruses proliferate in a sick body; they multiply if the disease is not treated promptly. This happens to Earth; each one is a body that spreads good or spreads evil, and thus evil attracts negative effects to the Earth itself, from the Universe. Therefore it is several Celestial Bodies that will reach Earth. Man does not know how good or evil can influence for better or for worse.

My prophecy in Fatima has not concluded. My Son's Church will suffer the schism; Humankind does not perceive it, due to the accelerated daily life, man has separated from My Son because of human occupations to which man gives a higher priority. **MY SON'S PEOPLE MUST RETAKE THE PRAYER TO SAINT MICHAEL ARCHANGEL, DEFENDER OF MY SON'S CHURCH.**

**MY REQUEST IN FATIMA HAS NOT BEEN FULFILLED...**  
**CHILDREN OF MY IMMACULATE HEART, AS MOTHER I ASK YOU TO CONSECRATE YOURSELVES**  
**TO OUR SACRED HEARTS, A PERSONAL CONSECRATION AS WELL AS FOR THE WORLD.**  
**I POUR OUT ABUNDANT GRACE FOR THOSE WHO COMPLY WITH THIS REQUEST ON THIS DAY.**

I made a greater request which would have stopped the sorrows that Humankind will encounter. **I WAS NOT HEARD...**

Children of My Immaculate Heart, do not separate from My Son, receive the Eucharist, remain united, share the happiness that comes from being children faithful to Divine Will, thirst for souls so that you will bear fruit of Eternal Life, remain in the Faith even when you think that all has been lost. To the astonishment of all humanity, Angelic Legions will come to rescue My Son's People, My children that I have begotten in spite of the darkness that has attempted to undermine My Son's Church.

**EVIL WILL NOT PREVAIL; I WILL CRUSH THE TYRANNICAL OPPRESSOR OF HUMANKIND,**  
**AND I WILL TIE HIM UP SO THAT HE WILL NOT BE ABLE TO SCOFF MY SON'S PEOPLE.**

You have entered the instant of instants, and My children know it, **THE INSTANT OF PURIFICATION.**

The Shepherd that Loves His Flock does not deliver it into the hands of the enemy; instead, He warns them and leads them to another pasture where they will not be devoured.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

My Immaculate Heart will triumph and you, children faithful to My Son, will be the ones to rejoice on the Eternal Lap.

**RECEIVE MY BLESSING AS YOU READ THIS CALL AND GIVE IT LIFE.**

I love you.

Mother Mary.



HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

**CONSECRATION TO THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS**

**LUZ DE MARIA, JUNE 2009**

*Sacred Heart of my beloved Jesus,  
Spring of infinite mercy,  
Receive on this day the complete surrender of my being.  
Take my life, I offer it to You  
Let your sacred Heart be a fountain of blessings,  
Not only for me, but also for all of humanity,  
Which at this moment united with me, I give to Your protection.*

*I give You my heart, so that it only loves You,  
I give You my sight so that I see Your Love everywhere,  
I give You my ears so that they hear your heartbeat,  
I give You my thinking so that protected by You, it be a constant hymn of adoration,  
I give You my hands and my feet so in your likeness they may be  
blessing for my brothers and sisters.*

*Sacred Heart of my beloved Jesus,  
I accept you today as my refuge from  
anguish and tribulation at all times,  
I accept You as protector and custodian of my life,  
Above all in moments of temptation.*

*Sacred Heart of my beloved Jesus,  
From today on I give myself wholly to You.  
I plead with You to help me in this life,  
So that nothing and no one separates me from You.  
Fountain of infinite mercy, take possession of my being;  
I, in exchange, promise to love You, and I resolve to never offend You.*

*Receive, I beg You, this my consecration to You,  
And keep me, as of this moment, as Your own possession.  
Amen.*

**CONSECRATION TO THE IMMACULATE HEART OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY**

**LUZ DE MARIA, AUGUST 2011**

*I ..... give myself, Mother, to Your protection and to Your guidance; I do not want to walk  
alone in the midst of the storm of this world.*

*I present myself before You, Mother of Divine love, with empty hands, but with my heart filled with  
love and hope in Your intercession.*

*I ask You to teach me to love the Most Holy Trinity with Your same Love, so as not to be indifferent to Its calls or indifferent to mankind.*

*Take my mind, my thoughts, my consciousness and unconsciousness, my heart, my desires, my expectations, and unify my being in the Trinitarian Will, as You did, so that Your Son's Word does not fall on arid land.*

*Mother, united with the Church, Mystical Body of Christ: bleeding and despised in this instant of darkness, I raise my pleading voice to You so that the discord between men and the nations be annihilated by Your Maternal Love.*

*Solemnly I consecrate to You today, Blessed Mother, my entire life, from my birth. With full use of my freedom, I reject the devil and all his machinations and I give myself to Your Immaculate Heart. take me by Your Hand from this instant, and at the hour of my death, present me before Your Divine Son.*

*Allow Mother of Goodness, that this: my consecration be taken in the hands of the Angels to every heart so that it might be infinitely repeated in each human being.*  
*Amen.*

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
17 MAY 2016**

My People,

**I LOVE THE HEARTS OF THOSE WHO ARE HUMBLE BECAUSE THEY ARE DOCILE TO MY CALLS...**

My People, you look for Me outside of you and you will find Me within you...

**MY PEOPLE'S INTEREST IS ANOTHER; IT IS NOT TO COME NEAR ME AND GET TO KNOW ME;** instead, it is to delve into the new things that the world presents to them. This is why they have stopped looking for Me, they have stopped obeying Me, and they have forgotten My Requests and have changed them for their own personal wishes, interests, and whims, which leads them to be like small children, behaving as such, immaturely and with the ego so ingrained that they do not see the brother next to them and, least of all, the ones who need them. They allow the ego to continue with deeper roots until these become so strong that, although they may want to overcome their own humanity, hubris will defeat them.

**THEY QUICKLY FORGET THAT THEY FIGHT AGAINST THE DEVIL AND HIS LEGIONS AT THIS INSTANT MORE THAN OTHERS,** and they do not see him, they do not believe they hear him; he only controls them taking them out of My Will to become others of his own, repeaters of his behavior. And what does he attack? Man's heart, hardening it, desensitizing it, until he leads the heart to act contrary to the way in which it should move properly in man's interior.

My People, you mistakenly look for Me with hardness in your hearts. It is not so much the wisdom—although it is necessary—what manages to transmit My Word; it is the constant living, practicing, what man keeps in his heart.

My beloved, the hardened heart does not grasp the interior of his brothers; he is not clever to draw spiritual gain in his brothers; on the contrary, he becomes senseless and foolish.

My People, you must thirst for Me. When you abandon this thirst, the interests are different, personal interests emerge and not My Will, and you imprison the heart of your brother inside your personal human will.

Children, you must constantly remind your memory that you do not know everything. **INNER STRENGTH IS BORN WHEN MAN KNOWS WHAT IS KEPT IN MEMORY, BUT IT [MEMORY] MUST BE REMINDED CONSTANTLY THAT IT IS NOT MEMORIZING THAT YOU COME TO ME; YOU COME TO ME WITH WHAT IS KEPT IN YOUR HEART**, because the heart cannot give what it does not have and therefore what comes out of the memory is memory, not reality.

My People, he who lives in discord does not allow Wisdom to guide him on his way. The wise man is humble and in his heart is the intense living glow of My Merciful Love.

There are so many who with great eloquence talk about Me, but they do not transmit My Love to their brothers!

**MY PEOPLE, LOOK FOR KNOWLEDGE, DELVE INTO ME;** but, with a heart of flesh, the knowledge you obtain will be incorrect. Look for Me loving that for which you search, loving yourselves and your brothers, because, in order for man to act correctly, there must be a parallelism between what he transmits and his heart.

**MY PEOPLE, YOU SAY YOU LIFT YOUR HEARTS UP TO ME, AND IT IS NOT TRUE... YOU TIE THE HEART TO THE HUMAN WILL OR TO THE WISH OF PERSONAL INTERESTS WHICH MOSTLY BELONG TO THE WORLD AND ITS EGOTISM.** You strive looking for answers to the unity to which I Call you as My children, but this unity does not have an answer except for the one that naturally springs from the heart that is merged with Me and that wishes to be united with his brothers.

My People,

**I CALLED YOU TO UNITY.** As God, I know each one in particular; you are not alike, your interests are different. But if I Call, each one must be available to the purpose for which I called you...

**YOU HAVE BEEN CALLED BY ME, BUT YOU COME AS SPECTATORS WITHOUT MAKING THE DECISION TO PASS FROM BEING A MERE SPECTATOR TO BECOMING PART OF THE ACTION TO FORM THE UNITY.**

He who desires to be a spectator at some instant will be a stumbling block...

He who desires to be action in the Call, fights first against his human ego in order to look for internal similarities with his brothers and is available with a docile heart to be life of My Request...

**THE DEVIL IS AGILE TO PRODUCE CONTRARIENESS AMONG THOSE WHO ARE MINE; THEREFORE YOU SHOULD NEVER NEGLECT THE UNITY.** This unity is lost when each one of My children takes a personal priority and is not humbly available to be a part of what I desire, but moves away from the Knowledge of My Call.

He who claims to know Me overcomes his own humanity for the benefit of My Requests...  
He who does not know Me strives in favor of his own personal interests, even when these are not Mine.

**UNITY IS NECESSARY AND FOR THIS YOU MUST KNOW ME...**

Agonizing instants are close to My children, instants when loneliness will accompany My faithful children, and the unity of My People will be the help that will achieve your triumph in My Name.

I do not explain My Word so that a few will live it; I wish all humankind to live it. Satan has dispersed My People and there are few who follow Me, but with those few I will manage to keep My People alive.

**MY ANGEL OF PEACE WILL ARRIVE TO BE THE COMPANY THAT YOU WILL THINK YOU HAVE LOST WHEN YOU ARE PERSECUTED, STALKED AND SLANDERED. THE STRENGTH OF MY SPIRIT WILL ACCOMPANY YOU SO THAT HE WILL HEAL HEARTS WITH HIS LIGHT, AND CONFIRM THE CERTAINTY OF MY LOVE FOR MY FAITHFUL.**

**MY ANGEL OF PEACE WILL BE SHELTER FOR MY PEOPLE AND LIGHT IN THE DARK, STRENGTH FOR THE ONE WHO THINKS HE WILL GIVE UP, AND UNFATHOMABLE CHARITY THAT CAN COME ONLY FROM ME. HE COMES TO BE FORTITUDE OF MY PEOPLE AND PEACE FOR THOSE WHO ARE SCARED. HAVE FAITH.**

My beloved People,

**Pray; the movement of the earth will continue to increase; there will be great earthquakes all over the Earth, this increases the inversion of the magnetic field of the Earth and this, together with a strong volcanic eruption, can accelerate magnetic change in a few months.**

**Pray, My children, pray; the Earth's nucleus emanates its activity towards the external layers of the Earth, and this attracts change in the Earth's magnetism. Communications will be paralyzed and man will understand that he does not have control over everything.**

**Pray, My children, chaos goes into man. Those who prepare the entrance of the antichrist (\*) hasten the pace; the elites that rule the Governments of the Earth disclose their biggest lie; remain attentive.**

**Pray for Venezuela; pray for Brazil.**

**Pray, My children; where it has never trembled it will tremble.**

**Pray for Spain and for Argentina.**

**Pray, My children; natural disasters increase; pray for Sweden, Stockholm.**

**MY PEOPLE THAT CONSTANTLY COMBAT RAISE THE PRAYER AND ASK MY HOLY SPIRIT FOR WISDOM.**

**HE WHO DOES NOT DISCERN DOES NOT KEEP A FIRM PACE.**

These are instants of confusion and convulsion when My children express violence and rise against Me; they have changed good for evil with which they confidently ally themselves.

New plagues flog you; they do not come by natural causes; they are created to act against My children.

Do not separate from Me; **"I AM WHO I AM"** (Exodus 3:14), and I seek the humble.

Since now, they please the antichrist with human blood; on that blood he will get drunk... he is the beast that will flog My People. *(read comments)*

My beloved People,

**I REMAIN IN EACH ONE OF YOU; YOU ARE MY PEOPLE WHOM I DEFEND AND WILL CONTINUE TO DEFEND.**

You must be obedient, do not allow evil to penetrate the heart in any way because evil will disturb you and lead you to commit evil deeds.

Come to My Mercy; I am the Good Shepherd; My Mercy awaits you.

Come, I tend you (Ref John 21:16). My Heart is consolation for all.

**I BLESS YOU, MAKE THIS CALL LIFE, MAKE IT LIFE. I LOVE YOU.**

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS**

Brothers/Sisters,

We see our Lord warning us about the human ego because it is an obstacle in man's way, and in man's spiritual way, the human ego is the one that does not allow the human being to achieve the end for which he was created: To be one with his Creator.

Given that this is an instant of confusion, we cannot live being spiritually blind, because, as Christ says, "Since now, they please the antichrist with human blood." In other words, the antichrist is pleased with the innocent blood spilled because he finds his enjoyment in the death of the innocent.

Brothers, man is prompt to see the mistakes of others and to see that which does not agree with us in others. Christ says that we must positively bend our ego, not someone else's, but our personal ego.

It is extremely easy to feed one's own ego and for flattery to cause a negative effect leading vanity and pride to grow in the human creature and without man noticing, he will fall in hubris and therefore perdition.

Each one must find ways to stop the ego from wanting to be more than the other brothers, in order to stand out, and to despise those he thinks are ignorant or intellectually challenged.

Christ insists with Love on the importance of Knowledge, because the more man knows, the more he discerns, and his thinking expands, because, just as each one keeps a different image of God, each one is different, but this difference and the respect for this difference make us all useful within the Church, the community, the home, and as part of Humankind. It is precisely in this diversity that man has more opportunities to be better and to love the qualities of his brothers and it will be easier to achieve Unity in God's People.

We have free will and we must clearly see that free will leads the human being to find true freedom, the one we have inside and yet we seek in a thousand ways. Man looks for it outside and falls into the opposite of freedom, falls into debauchery which is none other than sin.

Each one carries true freedom within himself by living as God commands, being a copy of His Love, and walking along the path of Unity.

We are called to true Unity, and this does not happen until man gives himself up for Love to Obedience and thus control the senses and lead them towards good. When man finds that in common good there is also a form of communion with the Commandment of Love, then, as Humanity, we will receive the Blessing that God has in store for His children.

We must recognize that without the Commandment of Love the true Unity of God's People will not be achieved. At this instant when each one has his own idea of God and of Unity, we must bring to our brothers the living God, real and true, that we know by Divine Grace.

Our Lord calls us to be one because, when we are one in God's Love, divisions do not subsist.

Let us share with our brothers true freedom, the one Christ has bequeathed to us at this instant when man mistakenly seeks consolation in passing appeasers that lead to perdition.

Brothers, this instant prior to the Warning is a Blessing that no one should lose, to react, reconsider, and find the freedom of the children of God.

Amen.

Note: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE FROM SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL  
GIVEN TO LUZ DE MARÍA  
20 MAY 2016**

Beloved People of God,

**OUR PROTECTION REMAINS WITH YOU BY DIVINE LOVE WHICH THE HOLY TRINITY CONSTANTLY  
EMANATES TOWARDS HIS CHILDREN.**

Our Queen and Lady of All Things Created loves you and protects all of you, whether you love Her or not.

As Chief of the Celestial Legions, I have been sent to issue instructions to the People of Our Lord and God:

**THERE EXISTS ONE SINGLE TRUTH IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH, EVERYWHERE: THE DIVINE WORD  
BEQUEATHED IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURE EMANATES GOD'S LOVE FOR HIS CHILDREN.**

Regarding the Faith, the Spirit, and the Soul, today's man lives in total unconcern; he is satisfied with a poor and ambiguous thinking on which he bases his Faith. At this instant, most of men's opinions regarding religion have no foundation, they are empty; however, he defends them as if he had lived a blameless life of unity to **OUR KING**.

Today's man thinks he expresses himself with authority; and lies, because he does not have the knowledge which is achieved by means of Faith and conviction, the adhesion and fusion with the Divine Word.

**THE NORM OF LIFE OF THE SON OF THE MOST HIGH IS A CONSTANT PRACTICE OF LOVE  
TOWARDS THE HOLY TRINITY, TOWARDS OUR QUEEN AND MOTHER, TOWARDS HIMSELF, AND  
TOWARDS HIS BROTHERS.**

Every man is called to be a creature that seeks the Truth with Wisdom, using his reason to acquire knowledge, enlightened by the Holy Spirit.

The man who looks for God without the assistance of the same God does not find Him.

Humanity believes that the conscience is mute, that it has no voice, and therefore he usurps the Divine Word, giving the Mandates of the Eternal Father another course. The Church, as the Mystical Body of Christ Our King, must obey and fulfill God's Law. **GOD'S LAW IS NOT LIABLE TO CHANGE FOR ANY MAN; IT IS DESIGNED TO BE THE ETERNAL PRESENT OF DIVINE WILL FOR GOD'S PEOPLE TO COMPLY WITH IT.**

At this instant, Our King's Church is being invaded by currents that oppose God's Eternal Law. The purpose is for humankind not to oppose this modern religion that allows man's disobedience.

Debauchery is a matter of men, with the participation of men, and promoted by men who do not have God as the priority in their lives and, therefore, they do not feel the need to partake in the ineffable happiness that comes with the fulfillment of everything the Divinity has stipulated for man's correct walking on Earth.

Our King has been left aside. For this reason, those who fight to be faithful are not in line with today's society that looks at them with contempt.

Woe to the men who live in constant sin!

Woe to the allies of evil; they will suffer so much being satan's captives!

They will regret so much after all the evil they will be led to commit!

**CHRIST'S CHILDREN, HUMANKIND IN GENERAL HAS ENTERED A PERIOD OF DARKNESS, IN BOTH THE BODY AND THE SPIRIT.**

They do not heed the Calls of Our King or of His and Our Mother. The vile man strives to sully his neighbor unmercifully; man is invaded by the madness of demonic wrath.

This instant is in a convulse movement of the Universe when man receives what the same man preaches: He preaches evil with his acts and works.

He suffers the ailment of lack of morals, which leads him to lose his sanity, and he does not reason, he only acts driven by low instincts.

Solar emanations have come to alter man's mind, and a man without God is more vulnerable than a man with God.

The gravitational force of the Universe is not the same, it is accelerated; and all the elements that exist in the Universe have lined up with that accelerated force. Earth is more prone to receive Celestial Bodies that will harm her in some places of the Planet.

**OUR QUEEN AND MOTHER SHEDS HER TEARS OF BLOOD IN SEVERAL COUNTRIES AS A PRELUDE TO THE EVENTS THAT HUMANKIND WILL LIVE.**

Man sends out a constant rebellion towards the Holy Trinity and towards Our Queen and Mother of Humankind. At this instant, this has led Humankind to succumb in spiritual ignorance that is expressed by means of abnormal acts and works without scruples, without a heart, **WITHOUT THE FEAR OF GOD.**

The trajectory of some Asteroids and Comets orbits towards Earth. Some have been recorded by man; others will appear in instants and will baffle the men of science. Some will fall in the sea causing tsunamis, and others will wipe out Towns.

**Pray, children of God, pray; the lack of order that lives in the minds of men bring chaos to countries in several Continents.**

**Pray, children of God, pray for Brazil; it will suffer social effervescence due to moral and food shortages.**



**Pray, children of God, pray for Venezuela; it suffers. These people will continue to suffer the ravages of communism. Extreme poverty leads to uprising which in turn leads to death; allies of communism will scourge the people.**

**Argentina is convulse; in the shadows are those who covertly inflame the mind and heart of this Nation where blood will spill. Man will not be able to stop the agitated society and the fighting arrives without being recognized.**

**Pray, children of God, pray for the United States; confusion is the result of this Nation's wrongdoing that has seriously offended God. San Francisco will suffer; noise will be silence when the water comes in over that land. The state where fun reigns, where money is man's god, and formal party gowns adorn the festivities, where the great fashion events take place, will be destroyed by the same man.**

**Pray, children of God, pray; the Middle East burns pitilessly.**

**Pray; the Third World War has begun and you do not recognize it.**

**Pray, children of God, water causes great suffering in coastal areas and, suddenly, on lands where water will spring up unexpectedly.**

**Pray, children of God, pray; the butcher antichrist gets help and protection from the members of the elites that rule behind the throne: The Bilderberg Club, the Illuminati, and the masons will make him rise in instants.**

**Pray, children of God, pray; at this instant, the Elements are purification: Snows arrive in haste, the increase in force of the hurricanes will be like never seen before; fires will increase and the land, by means of earthquakes, will give man pain.**

**THIS IS THE INSTANT OF INSTANTS; THE INSTANT IN WHICH MAN HAS REFUSED TO BELIEVE...**

Do not forget that the Unity of God's People is shelter against attacks.

Do not get dispersed, remain united in the Sacred Hearts.

We, your Travel Companions, your Custodians, are near each of you; call us, allow us to help you in this tribulation.

**WHO LIKE GOD?  
WHO LIKE GOD?  
WHO LIKE GOD?**

**GLORIFIED BE THE NAME THAT IS ABOVE ALL NAMES, WORSHIPPED IS THE TRIUNE GOD!  
MY PROTECTION IS CONSOLATION FOR THE CHILDREN THAT STRIVE FOR CONVERSION.  
ADORED BE THE HOLY AND AUGUST TRINITY!**

Saint Michael Archangel

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS**

Brothers/Sisters,

Let us invoke the powerful Chief of the Celestial Militia and let's trust in his protection by saying His prayer:

St. Michael the Archangel, defend us in battle.  
Be our defense against the wickedness and snares of the Devil.  
May God rebuke him, we humbly pray,  
and do thou, O Prince of the heavenly hosts,  
by the power of God, thrust into hell Satan,  
and all the evil spirits, who prowl about the world  
seeking the ruin of souls.  
Amen.

O Glorious Archangel Michael,  
with your sword defend us,  
with your light enlighten us, and cover us with your wings.

Saint Michael pray to God for us.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
22 MAY 2016**

My Beloved People, My children,

I bless you with My Love which I pour over all those who are thirsty for My Will.

You walk and walk, discuss and discuss; you think you understand and you do not understand. **YOU MUST KEEP THAT ENTHUSIASM OF WANTING TO BE UNITY IN MY LOVE.**

Children, you do not perceive it but each one, in his thinking and in his memory, is keeping the issues that have impacted him in his life. Once those issues have made you shudder and each of you has thought he has forgotten them, at some instant, what each of you carries in your interior jumps up for better or for worse, according to your free will.

**IT IS IMPORTANT FOR EACH ONE OF YOU TO ENTER IN COMMUNION WITH ME, AND TO FOCUS ON ASKING MY MOTHER AND MY HOLY SPIRIT TO HELP YOU SO THAT YOUR THOUGHTS BE TRULY MY WAY, AND YOUR MEMORY KEEP YOU FOCUSED ON ME.**

Children, in the interior of each of you there is a flow of your thoughts, personal intuition, the concepts each of you takes as a rule of life. At this instant, you must be astute, because the envoys of evil move all over Earth and, in the slightest indisposition of man, enter to cause a serious storm where there should not be even a light drizzle.

I have called you to be faithful and persevering. The devils come to produce restlessness in those who want to live close to Me. You have not realized that the fight is not visible. The devil attacks man's interior to give him discomfort, misunderstanding, convulsion, wrong reactions; he brings out the worst of the human ego in order to divide.

**BE ASTUTE; DO NOT FALL IN SATAN'S TRAPS.**

My People, I lead you to inner peace. The soul in peace belies a creature centered on Me, and a creature that tends to Me and is oriented towards Me belies the peace of the soul. Human will must move towards Me, live in Me, and be subjected to Me, so that the creature be ordered to My Love and to what is derived from My Love.

**MY CHILDREN, YOU ARE IN CONSTANT EVALUATION BEFORE ME. EACH ACT, EACH WORK CONSTITUTES THE TREASURE YOU WILL PRESENT BEFORE ME.**

Passivity before Me is the lack of being testimony of each of My Words; the apparent certainty of man before Me is the greatest insecurity and the clearest sign that he does not walk next to Me.

**MY PEOPLE, YOU CANNOT SEPARATE YOURSELVES FROM THE POWERS OF THE SOUL:**

**MEMORY** with which you do not let yourselves move away from Me as you keep your memory active. I am in the memory of each one of My children.

**INTELLIGENCE** to want to be a part of My Mystical Body, an active part, by means of the Love that leads you to the correct behavior at every instant.

**WILL** so that you live of and for good. The will chooses correctly and directs My children towards Me, or it leads you to spiritual weariness, denial, disobedience, and thus distances you from My Love.

At this instant, this is relevant for My People who cannot walk to the wiles of evil without knowing in order for them to resist.

He who denies evil and sees everything as good cannot rid himself of evil, but in evil lives...  
He who lives above his brother to judge him cannot see the harm he causes because he does not think it is wrong to judge, as it is part of his being and he has not been instructed on the correct way of walking of My children which is **DO NOT JUDGE...**

He who lives of envy does not see envy as an act contrary to Love of neighbor when the soul is poisoned with what the same creature produces...

**THE EVIL THAT CORRODES HUMANKIND IS INDIFFERENCE AND BEING SELF-CENTERED. THAT TO WHICH I LEAD YOU IS THE COMMON GOOD IN MY WILL.** This turns men into a community of like-minded creatures that constantly look for mercy for their fellow men.

**MY LOVE LEADS TO UNITY; UNITY LEADS TO UNION; UNION TO ORDER, AND ORDER TO OBEDIENCE TOWARDS ME.** He who is obedient is free from pride, does not live in disorderly love where the first place is held by the same creature; instead, he lives in charity which unites the soul with My Love.

My children, keep in mind that he who loves Me, loves his brother firmly and abundantly, in such a dimension that the certainty and security of living in Me leads him to externalize My Love, present and joyful in the human creature, revealing at each instant the greatness of what is not human and common, but acquired by Grace and by the permanence of My Spirit, in constant and active giving of self to his fellow men.

My People, remember that the love you possess is Love that comes from Me as you work and act in My Will, without rejecting Me but in constant evolution to achieve a greater possession of this Gift.

The Earth that has nestled you cracks more often and these cracks will make territories disappear.

**Pray, My children, pray for the United States; it is being purified, racism will proliferate making past events be revived again. There will be mass arrests for no reason other than it's an order.**

**Pray, My children, pray for Italy; the Vesuvius volcano attracts pain, awakens with force unexpectedly.**

**Tyranny arrives in Europe; betrayal will happen in these lands.**

**Pray, My children; you will see the great light come down from space; it will shine with its own light creating panic. Then it will fall into the sea and, in a few instants, Nations will be flooded with water.**

**MY PEOPLE, WHAT I SHARE WITH YOU IS NOT FEAR, IT IS WHAT YOU WILL ENCOUNTER.**

You must stop the great sins you constantly commit and with which you offend Me. Admit that you have allowed satan to penetrate your hearts, **RESIGN HIM AND COME REUNITE WITH ME; I WILL NOT REJECT YOU.**

Suffering in the Middle East will surprise the rest of humankind. In few days they will wage bloody battle by the territories. In the midst of suffering they will find what does not belong to them and is My Property, **THEY WILL FIND REASON TO ENACT THE GREAT BATTLE FOR WHICH THEY HAVE BEEN PREPARING FOR YEARS.**

My children, do not continue being creators of death...

Be obedient children that return to Me...

Implore the intercession of My Mother who does not abandon you...

I look at Earth and I see it uninhabited; the souls that love Our Trinity and My Mother are the ones that attract Me, but they are not a majority.

My beloved People, communism seems to diminish; this is a strategy of evil to create a new form of captivity which will be turned over to the allies of the usurper.

Do not trust, convulsion will remain all over the world; the pain will be unspeakable for those who live it. At this instant, power in some Nations of the world represses man with torture in the desire to subjugate him in light of the agreement of some leaders with the elite that holds sway over the Earth.

My beloved People, My People's freedom has been sold to those that prepare the entrance of the infernal butcher. Do not be confused with modernisms of My Word which is written.

Know Me, delve into Me; it will be forbidden for My favorite children to alert My People. **AN UNUSUAL EVENT WILL BE ANNOUNCED TO MY CHILDREN.**

**REMAIN ATTENTIVE; THE GREAT POWERS OF THE ILLUMINATI AND OF THE FREEMASONS WILL IMPOSE WHAT IS NOT MY WILL AND MY PEOPLE WILL BE PERSECUTED.**

**PRAY, ENTER IN COMMUNION WITH OUR WILL.  
YOU LIVE IN MY BLESSING; I AM FAITHFUL TO MY PEOPLE.  
I BLESS YOU.**

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS**

Brothers/Sisters,

As soon as Christ gives me His Word, He allows me to see clearly two ornaments that are used by those who preside in other religions, and I do not pinpoint to whom they belong and Christ does not mention it.

And Christ tells me, "***Persecution!***"

I saw two Envoys from Heaven; they had so radiant a light that I could only see the light they possess because my eyes blinked too much. From a holy place they take out a book, big and heavy. Christ tells me, "***I rescue what is Mine; I will take it out of the Earth that does not deserve this knowledge.***"

Then Christ tells me, ***“Your brothers must remain in constant vigil. Do not allow evil to cloud My Word nor injustice to bloody My People.”***

Christ looked at Earth, took His Mother’s Hand, and placed Earth in the Hands of the Most Holy Virgin Mary, and with His entourage of Angels, they watched the Earth in the Hands of so great a Queen.

Suddenly, some darkness was moving towards Earth; it did not cover all of Earth because it was the result of a war, and the Mother shed tears.

And She said, ***“My children must be prepared... the Warning...”*** and I did not see anything more.

I share this in the Will of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
MAY 26, 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

As Mother, I love you...

As Mother, I bless you...

As Mother, I speak to you with My Heart...

**HE WHO IS AWARE OF MY SON’S LOVE FOR HIS PEOPLE IS AN OBEDIENT CREATURE.  
HE WHO DOES NOT OBEY THE DIVINE MANDATES EXPRESSED  
IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURE CANNOT CALL HIMSELF SPIRITUAL.**

He who remains away from My Son—who redeemed you—cannot aspire to the affairs of Heaven.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**THE UNION WITH MY SON IS VITAL TO MAN.**

This generation is rebellious, deceiving, indifferent, ignorant, and hostile to everything that is a sign of Salvation...

This generation is concretely hostile to My Son and lover of riches, among other things...

This generation will be shaken until they gnash their teeth...

By all means I look for you to intercede for each one of you and to bring you to rediscover the true Way.

Children, each one possesses intelligence, thinking, reason, heart, and will. It is with each one of these that you must look for My Son and find true Knowledge, the one that is only given by the Holy Spirit to those who plea for Understanding and Knowledge, but guided by the Holy Spirit.

**BELOVED CHILDREN, DO NOT WASTE THE INSTANT DELVING INTO KNOWLEDGE THAT IS NOT BASED ON THE DIVINE WORD. THIS IS DECEITFUL, FAKE, AND WILL LEAD YOU TO HELL.**

You must focus your thinking on using the so precious instant on expanding the Knowledge in order to act and work in Divine Likeness. He who only thinks about himself does not act correctly. First you must give life within yourselves to the Word from Heaven, not to keep it, but to share it with your brothers.

Reason, illuminated by the Holy Spirit, will manifest itself in humility and wisdom with which each child of My Son acts and reacts, as mirror of the works and acts in My Son's Love.

My children's hearts must be sincere and must keep My Son's Will in the first place, even against the human will...

My children's hearts are hearts of flesh, not stone; and they offer the first place to the King of kings and Lord of lords, Jesus Christ...

To acquire the *raison d'être*, knowledge must remain submerged in the principle of My Son's giving: **IN LOVE.**

**DO YOU WISH TO CONTINUE PENETRATING INTO THE TRUE PATH? I DEMAND OBEDIENCE.** If you do not understand, you will understand along the way. Do not stop at this instant when the Divine Love embraces within His Mercy anyone who leaves what is worldly and sinful and gives himself without reservations or conditions.

I guide you strongly and tenderly, with Maternal Love and firmly; this instant is not for tepidity; this instant is for fidelity and unity of all the People of My Son and Mine.

Come to Me and by My Hand I will take you to the depths of the human will and you will clearly see that My Son is Everything and man is man. **EACH ONE BEARS FRUIT AND THIS IS THE TESTIMONY: LOVE.**

**DO NOT LIVE IN THE PAST. THIS IS THE INSTANT WHEN YOU MUST GROW. REMEMBER THAT TO WHICH YOU ARE ALL CALLED SO THAT YOU WILL NOT BE LOST.**

Children, you may know arithmetic, grammar, literature, the great sciences; but We keep coming to instruct you on obedience and true Love, because you do not finish learning the basics as you are under the control of the human ego which you must discard.

You keep ignoring the Divine Word; you ignore the warnings received in each Call, because unconsciousness has overcome all the senses, contaminating them until they have hardened.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

The man of this generation thinks he is superior, he feels like he can control, by means of technology, all that exists...

Science has forgotten that God exists and that what moves faster than the speed of light cannot be seen by science. What man thinks he has achieved as goal is only progress; and within that progress, man will find another greater one to overcome. Thus, man has reached a small scale of the Grand Universe; he has won a small scale of knowledge.

Children of My Immaculate Heart,

**THE INSTANT CONFRONTS MAN. LARGE-SCALE EVENTS ARE COMING.** You have not believed in the Miracles that My Son has allowed during My Apparitions, especially some of them. You have seen the sun approach Earth (\*), you have seen stars fall from the sky. **IS THIS A DIVINE MIRACLE OR IS IT NOT?** And you continue in disbelief!

You remain within the infinite Universe, and without the sun detaching itself from the sky, the Divine Hand, as if shrinking the Universe, at the speed of light, manages to make man feel as if the sun were falling and hurling itself towards Earth, although its position has not changed. This has happened in some of My Apparitions; but not even the man of science has believed in what he should know and accept as a Miracle. However, this generation will indeed see the Powers of the Sky move strongly, changing places.

This generation will suffer through the star Sun (1) and before the power of man, this generation will feel the supremacy of the Creator, and will have to accept that what man has achieved is not what he thought he had achieved.

Beloved children, darkness will be separated from light; and darkness is closest to the unconscious Humankind that makes fun of the Divine Word.

By Mercy, you receive from the Holy Trinity the advancement of what will happen, but still you do not obey. You know well that you are warned about the coming events, not for you to be afraid but for your human will to search for the True Path.

Children, Heaven is the transmitter and man is the receptor, but the receptor is an unbeliever, he is disobedient and arrogant, so much so that he does not even question why there are so many announcements from the Father's House to this generation. The few who are aware are mocked and continuously attacked by multiple fake data that are spread in order to disperse My Son's People from the Truth.

**HUMANKIND BLINDLY FOLLOWS THE CURRENT OF THE UNCONSCIOUS MAJORITY.  
YOU HAVE FREE WILL; YOUR FREE WILL SHOULD DECIDE IN FAVOR OF ETERNAL SALVATION.**

Beloved children, survive this constant flow of evil's insinuations, overcome everything that is not Divine Will. The devil likes it when man follows him; he likes everything he suggests and man obeys without thinking.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,



**OPEN THE SENSES, CORPORAL AND SPIRITUAL SENSES.  
IT IS THE INSTANT TO GIVE EVERYTHING FOR SALVATION; SPIRITUAL TEPIDITY IS NOT FOR THIS  
INSTANT.**

**Pray, My children, pray for Portugal; it will suffer unexpectedly.**

**Pray, My children; Italy will be greatly flogged by Nature. The Vesuvius volcano will be news and  
Etna will make the man living in surrounding places leave those places.**

**Pray, My children, pray; France is shaken; terror arrives again in daylight, agitated by its own  
rulers.**

**Pray, My children; Ecuador suffers again; Chile is shaken in its land. Argentina suffers; from the  
subversion of a few will come the cry that later will engulf all My children.**

**Pray, My children, pray for Hawaii; its lament will be intense.**

My children, volcanoes will continue to awaken; food will be scarce because of intense flooding;  
strong heat will contribute to food shortages. Where there is desert they will have rain, where they  
have rain there will be desert.

**MEN OF THE ENTIRE EARTH, ALL CHILDREN OF MY IMMACULATE HEART: MAN WILL EXPERIENCE  
WHAT HE DENIED OUT OF STUBBORNNESS, THUS EXPOSING HIS INDIFFERENCE TOWARDS THE  
DIVINE WORD.**

**MY SON'S CHURCH WILL BE DRIVEN TO THE SCHISM.  
CHILDREN, DO NOT WAIT ANY LONGER; SEEK SPIRITUALITY, THE ONE THAT DOES NOT COME TO  
MAN WITHOUT MAN'S FIRM DECISION TO LOOK FOR KNOWLEDGE AND, THROUGH  
KNOWLEDGE, UNITE IN DIVINE WILL.**

Do not be afraid, My Immaculate Heart will triumph. You live in My Maternal Heart.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

(\*) The so called miracle of the sun to which the Most Holy Mother refers as a Superior intervention  
has manifested itself as a tangible sign without altering the order of the star sun.

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS**

Brothers/Sisters,

After Our Mother's Call I can only say, **THANK YOU, MOTHER, FOR YOUR FIAT!**

Heaven's Requests for our generation are several... How can this generation brush aside these Requests so easily?

If we take a look at the previous Purifications of Mankind, we see how the prior events are similar to the ones happening now at this instant. This generation will be examined in a special way. This is why this generation is warned, so that man can decide to convert, freely and ahead of time.

The Holy Trinity does not abandon His children. This is why we know about the things that will afflict Humankind, but the acceleration in which man lives keeps him far from inner silence needed to hear the Divine Voice; that Voice which may come through a brother or in many ways, but since man lives in constant acceleration, he does not see or hear that God is warning him to save him.

Brothers, so many "LET US PRAY" at Our Mother's requests are the mirror of Maternal Love for us, Her children. We know we will not be abandoned by God or by Our Mother, and that Divine Help will be there always as long as man allows it. If necessary, the same Heaven will open so the Celestial Armies will come down and help God's People.

We have so many Calls that encourage us, among them those that talk of an Angel of Peace, an Envoy who will help God's People in the face of the bitter persecution of the antichrist against the faithful of Christ. We receive and will receive constant and renewed strength so that we will resist the trials with the help of the Holy Spirit.

The land trembles, so must man shudder to react and heed the Calls in these Messages.

Brothers,

**AS OUR MOTHER EXPLAINS TO ME, THIS INSTANT MAKES SOME EVENTS BE VERY CLOSE TO THIS GENERATION. THE MANY "LET US PRAY" MUST NOT GO IGNORED; THEY MUST BE TAKEN VERY SERIOUSLY. WE WILL BE EXAMINED IN THE CONSCIENCE, EACH ONE INDIVIDUALLY. IT IS NEVER LATE TO REUNITE WITH DIVINE MERCY.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
29 MAY 2016**

My beloved People,

How I love you!

Without My children I would have nobody to love.

I am King, and a King without children... What kind of King would I be?

My People, go deep into My Heart and drink from the Fount of Mercy that spills for those who want to retake the Path towards Eternal Life.

**I CALL YOU TO UNITY. MY CHILDREN ARE HUMBLE AND STRIVE FOR UNITY**, even if they must put first what they want, as long as it is not detrimental to the guidelines of My Word contained in the Holy Scripture or The Commandments, the Sacraments, and other pious works of Love toward neighbor.

I call you to Unity at instants when you witness great human cruelty. In instants you will have to open the doors, not only to your home, but also the most important one, **THE DOOR TO YOUR HEART SO YOU WILL RECEIVE THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW ME BUT WANT TO KNOW ME.**

**YOU SAY YOU KNOW ME.  
ASK YOURSELVES, DO YOU REALLY TRULY KNOW ME?**

Do you see Me in your neighbor? Or do you see another creature that does not follow the path you want?

In the measure in which you love Me, in that measure you must love your neighbor so that your humility be My Humility, your patience be My Patience, your tolerance be My Tolerance, your charity be My Charity, and your rigor be the same one you apply on yourselves.

My People, each one has before him a scale; each act and work is placed on that scale, and I see how self-love outweighs the love of neighbor and the love of My Requests.

**I ASK AND YOU DISOBEY ME...  
I EXPLAIN AND YOU DO NOT HEED MY EXPLANATIONS, YOU IGNORE ME...**

**ARE YOU AWARE OF HOW THIS OFFENDS ME?  
NO, MY PEOPLE, YOU HAVE NO CONSCIENCE OF THE OFFENSE YOU CAUSE ME.**

**FOR THIS AND MORE, THOSE WHO REMAIN WITHIN MY WORKING AND ACTING ARE FEW.**

**I LAMENT MUCH THAT YOU RECEIVE ME WITHOUT BEING UNITY**, without being aware of My Real and True Presence in the Eucharist. How can you approach to receive Me when the rags of sin are attached to you?... You do not want to be aware of who I am.

I reprimand the ones I Love; this is why I instruct you on the behavior, on the good way to act and work, on what is good.

**MY PEOPLE, YOU MUST GIVE YOURSELVES WITHOUT MEASURE IN ORDER TO ATTAIN THE GIFTS, VIRTUES, AND GRACES I SEND TO MY PEOPLE.** He who searches finds the Way, not only using man's finiteness, but also the mind illuminated by My Holy Spirit. He who seeks—with his soul, his mind, his heart, and his powers—to belong more to My House than to the world, must be open to the Grace so he can project himself towards his brother and spread good like the rays of the sun to illuminate everything and everyone.

Children, will, reason, and thinking do not ascend if good is not in them. You will find yourselves mired in tepidity which leads the creature to do more evil and thus lose Eternal Life.

My People, use your freedom to approach with goodwill the acquisition of Eternal Goods. Abide by My Will so that the Eternal Laws, together with the effort of each one of you, will achieve the flow of the Holy Spirit in My children.

My beloved People, this instant is valuable; do not allow evil to continue lodging in your brothers; be testimony of My Love and, this way, attract those who wander lost in the mundane, away from Me.

My People, evil moves all his tentacles in search for souls to lead them to eternal perdition. If evil is not curtailed in My People, by themselves they will not seek out good; evil is comfort, debauchery, senselessness, ignorance, ... accepted freely. And this, children, is what the tentacles of evil achieve, being attractive so that you will become easy prey.

**THESE ARE CONFUSING INSTANTS FOR MY CHILDREN WHEN THEY CALL GOOD WHAT IS IMPROPER. BE ALERT! WHAT IS IMPROPER IS IMPROPER; IT DOES NOT CHANGE LIKE DAY AND NIGHT.** Confusion will spread with the wind and My People will be divided looking for debauchery. It will be then when the tentacles of evil will show the truth they were hiding, but by then, man will already be prey contaminated with the carnage with which his mind has been invaded.

**THESE ARE INSTANTS WHEN YOU MUST DECIDE TO LIVE AWAY FROM THE HUMAN EGO, AWAY FROM HUBRIS, AWAY FROM SIN.  
THESE ARE INSTANTS WHEN YOU MUST CALL SIN ALL THAT IS AGAINST THE LAW OF GOD'S PEOPLE.**

**Pray, My children, pray so that those who approach to receive Me will be worthy of Me.**

**Pray, My children, pray. Food will be scarce. Power denies food to the people, and Nature interrupts the production of food.**

**Pray, My children, pray in instants just prior to the imprudence of...**

**Pray, My children, pray for Japan and India; they will be strongly shaken.**

**Pray, My children, pray; water strongly hurls over Mexico and the Philippines.**

My People, you do not listen to the explanation of My Word; you do not wish to use My eye drops of Truth to stop and regain the dignity of My children. Communism attacks without being seen; this is how it extends its power on the peoples. Communism seems to be kind but once in power it is the enemy of My children.

**MY CHILDREN SUFFER THE HORROR OF THE SILENT WAR WHICH HAS SPREAD THROUGHOUT THE WORLD;** war against man with the consent of the man of power; war against the people that suffer because they are hungry, not only physically but also spiritually, and in the face of this, man falls prey to fake satanic ideologies. The devil constantly usurps man's will with a will that tolerates sin.

My People, darkness comes to Earth suddenly, without explanations. Remain prepared in the spirit united with My Mother who does not abandon you. From space you receive the threat that science has denied.

Laboratories in the hands of the elites continue to spread flogging for My children; disease continues.

The Sun will give a spectacle without being cause for alarm for Humanity.

My People, social agitation spreads all over Earth; do not be involved in violence.

A leader finds death, pre-planned by those close to him.

**MY PEOPLE, DELVE WITHIN ME, COME CLOSE TO MY MOTHER.  
DO NOT BE AFRAID; KEEP PRACTICING CONSTANTLY THE COMMANDMENTS.**

Be docile to My Word. My children have Faith; even when they walk without seeing the physical light, **THEY WILL BE ILLUMINATED BY THE LIGHT OF THE PARACLETE.**

**Pray; always raise a prayer—it is nourishment—and put that prayer into practice.**

**MY LOVE POURS OUT IN A SPECIAL WAY OVER THOSE WHO RECOGNIZE ME.  
“I am the Lord your God”. (Deuteronomy 5:6)**

I Bless you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT’S COMMENTS**

Brothers/Sisters,

It is not one more Call; it is a Call from Christ to His People; it is a fount of Love so His People will remain alert before every aspect of Humankind’s evolvment.

It unfolds how much the elites that control Humankind are planning for God’s People.

It gives us a map of events which, if we see between the lines, confirms that, as human beings, we are exposed to all kinds of attacks.

Man knows there are those who plan the events at the global level, the instability of the peoples, the diseases, famine and more. What was not known before is now revealed by Heaven.

As God's children, we are called to think wisely—this means asking the assistance of the Holy Spirit—so that external forces will not lead us astray and, with great dexterity, take God's People to the abyss.

Each one is responsible for knowing and recognizing what is God's and what is not God's.

Man's ignorance in knowledge, in reason, and in spirit is the work of human negligence fed by the elites that rule us.

Brothers, treasure the explanations of the Divine Word and you will find that, at this instant, the signs guide us towards the nearness of the examination of consciences and, thus, towards the nearness of the lament of God's children. At the same time, we are led by the Divine Hand, and this is the greatest thing a man could possibly want. So, let us not despair and let us be part of that guiding light, that light which emits not only clarity, but also love, understanding, charity, and, above all, testimony of He who lives in us.

Earth is in convulsion, not only man. The elements are stronger and attack man in several varied ways. **WE ARE NOT DEFENSELESS; WE HAVE THE OWNER OF HEAVEN AND EARTH.** Let us be witnesses to His Love, and invoke His Name that we may not be indifferent to Creation.

**IN THIS MOST SPECIAL CELEBRATION OF GOD'S PEOPLE, LET US ADORE, IN SPIRIT AND TRUTH, THE DIVINE BODY AND BLOOD OF OUR BELOVED LORD JESUS CHRIST WHO GIVES HIMSELF TO US IN A CONSTANT MIRACLE OF LOVE, IN THE EUCHARIST.**

Amen.

Note: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition that we may not be indifferent to Creation.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
3 JUNE 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**I BLESS YOU.**

The clock continues ticking, and humanity subjects itself to time; humanity constantly thinks about time and about how to allot it so that the day's engagements fit the scheme that man has designed for his day-to-day life. Time is no longer time, but human beings brush this aside.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, you live in your own time, in the time each one fabricates for his life plans and projects. Time stopped being time. Again and again We have reiterated that, in God's time, the space called time has stopped being time. Time has come to be instant which is the one in which you live, which is the instant of instants when human time elapses between day and

night; but, in the instant of the Universe, it is a brief and fleeting flash of light; hence the importance of man's consciousness to every Word that the Holy Spirit gives him.

**MAN ALONE IS NOT CAPABLE OF UNDERSTANDING THE URGENCY OF THE DIVINE CALLS.  
THEREFORE I TELL YOU THAT YOU MUST FOCUS YOUR SENSES TOWARDS THE TRUTH,  
MANAGING THE THOUGHT FOR THE MIND TO CENTER IN GOD AND THUS TEND TOWARDS THE  
SALVATION OF THE SOUL.**

The soul remains in constant contact with the Holy Trinity; and the Holy Spirit, through man's spirit, communicates him with God's Will. This is why I call My Son's People for them to react and not get involved in the mediocrity of low instincts.

Children,

Most of the rulers do not wish to leave their places of prominence since they are aware of everything that reaches humankind and so they wish to keep their power.

Earth is a beautiful place. At this instant, man has turned it into the shame of the Universe. Man has come out of himself, of his sanity, without being aware of his behavior; man has forgotten the value of his soul and does not heed Our Call to act and work in the Divine way.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, destruction arrives for the small countries as well as for the large Nations.

Men do not want to pay attention in any way; all I can say is that Prayer, Penance, and Sacrifice are most indispensable in the acting and working of this instant, crucial for the salvation of souls.

Sin keeps man in great darkness which blinds him and clouds his thinking, it gives him no truce and therefore he commits unthinkable acts.

With great sadness in My Heart, I reiterate that disobedience to the Divine Precepts wants to imprison Justice so that injustice be a daily practice.

**Pray, My children, pray; an asteroid is divided by man,  
but a large portion falls into the sea, being the cause of terror and fear for Humanity,  
while some other fragments penetrate the earth.**

**HUMANKIND IS IMMERSED IN CHAOS WITHOUT SEEING IT IN THE LIGHT OF TRUTH.**

The iniquity of the evil ones is confusing My children who cannot get out of the tentacles filled with lies and errors. My Son had already announced it: They will walk on evil seeing it as good.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

The devil is gravitating next to each of you so you have setbacks and dismiss this reality. This way you are easy prey to evil and thus you act in favor of evil by your wrongdoing, killing those who are innocent and defenseless, seeing a suspect in every brother and, like savages, fighting one another.

The Warning is a great truth revealed to you so that you get prepared... All feel prepared, but it is not true as long as you do not stop muddying the soul and the spiritual senses with daily sin. **THIS INSTANT IS FOR YOU TO ASCEND IN THE SPIRIT, FOR YOU TO DELVE INTO THE HOLY SCRIPTURE AND COMPLY WITH THE DIVINE WILL IN THE COMMANDMENTS, THE SACRAMENTS, AND OTHER... BUT ABOVE ALL IN THE LAW OF LOVE.**

**Pray, My children; the sin of this generation is the scourge of the brothers, it bleeds Humankind with so much blasphemy, lust, impiety, and other sins; this generation is stained with human blood. This blood attracts to Earth the purification, thus the diseases that they will suffer have not been previously experienced and only with medications that I have given them and that I will give to them in My Calls will they be able to be healthy.**

**CHILDREN OF MY IMMACULATE HEART, YOU WILL SEE GREAT SIGNS  
IN THE SKY, GREAT SIGNS THAT YOU HAVE NEVER SEEN BEFORE,  
AND THESE WILL HAPPEN ONE AFTER THE OTHER.**

You will discover that Earth not only inverts its poles, but also plunges itself against the same man, and the animals and plants have mutated due to the climate change.

As Humankind, you do not stay in tune; and, as God's children, some walk struggling to be faithful while others walk in total debauchery and disobedience. Not now, this has been gestating for some time by forgetting about God which the same Church of My Son will take to itself. That which is spiritual has been postponed for money, for politics and social relations... the Church will suffer the consequences with greatest pain.

**Pray, My children; Italy will suffer; it will be invaded from one instant to another, and Rome will be flogged in the midst of labor pains; Russia will enter and take what belongs to My Son: The Basilica. (\*)**

My Son's People will have to gather with My faithful favorite children in hidden places, but from those hidden places, the light of Faith will rise up to the Paternal Throne. Beloved children, the Church will be desolate and will know that the alliances with other religions have not been true; instead, they have served to lead My children to confusion; and as a result, My children have become more tepid than they were before and the devil has taken them and drank their blood to abate them... **MY CHILDREN, THE DEVIL IS ON THE PROWL; HE IS NEAR.**

The Warning is not far from man; in instants you will explain your disobedience and the harm you have caused, the good you have not done and the disobedience with which you have hurt My Son's Most Sacred Heart.

**CHILDREN, EACH ONE HAS GROWN SPIRITUALLY WITHIN HIS OWN FREE WILL: SOME HAVE CLOSED DOORS, OTHERS HAVE HALF-LIVED, OTHERS DO NOT WISH TO LOOK AT MY SON, AND OTHERS GIVE THEMSELVES WHOLLY. I MUST CONFIRM TO YOU THAT THOSE WHO HALF-LIVE WILL HAVE TO CONVERT; OTHERWISE, THE PAIN THEY WILL SUFFER WILL BE GREAT.**

**Pray, children, pray; the war that has already started will intensify its activity when political decisions in the United States draw near. This Nation will be threatened by a meteorite that will approach; politics will become static.**



**This Nation will suffer ad nauseum. The volcano Mount Saint Helens will erupt.  
The Yellowstone volcano is larger than scientists think.**

My Son's People, Earth will continue to agitate with force; the large volcanoes will erupt and those that were dormant will awaken. Man with his wrongdoing emanates evil towards the Universe and the Universe returns it to Earth with even greater force, thus awakening Creation which looks at man as the great unknown.

Children of My Immaculate Heart, with sorrow in My Maternal Heart I speak to you at this instant that will not pass until Humankind purifies itself and cleanses itself of all sins.

My Son warned you: When Mankind ignore the Law of God, and man lives together with man, and woman with woman, when governments accept this behavior and a part of My Son's Church dissimulates it—remember—this is a great sign of the nearness of what has been announced. Do not be lost; the purification will happen. Nature will alert man with sudden changes and great events never experienced before. Then the great impostor will come without Humanity understanding, without Humanity recognizing him, due to man's separation from Heaven. Freemasonry, the Illuminati, communism, those who are economically powerful, will appoint king the spawn of evil.

**HELP WILL ARRIVE FROM THE PATERNAL HOUSE AND  
IN YOUR MIDST HE WILL BE THE MIRROR OF MY SON'S LOVE; HE WILL KEEP YOU IN FAITH,  
HOPE,  
AND CHARITY UNTIL MY SON ARRIVES IN HIS SECOND COMING TO EARTH.**

My Son and I do not abandon you. Once the Tribulation is over, and with new eyes, new ears and a renewed will, man will cry out **ABBA FATHER!**

Beloved, wait; My Son in His Second Coming will shake the entire Creation and will arrive for His faithful; therefore, persevere and do not give up.

**BELOVED PEOPLE OF MY SON, IN VIEW OF THE UNEXPECTED WAR,  
MY MATERNAL LOVE SPILLS ON EACH AND EVERY  
HUMAN CREATURE THAT WANTS TO BELONG ALL TO MY SON.**

**I WILL SEND MY CELESTIAL LEGIONS TO YOU;  
I WILL GATHER YOU SO YOU WILL NOT SUFFER.**

I bless you, I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**(\*)Prophecy. Saint Maximilian Kolbe (1894 - 1941)**

***"One day the flag of the Immaculate Virgin Mary will flutter over the Kremlin (center of communist power), but first the red flag will flutter over the Vatican."*** In other words, Russia will convert but not before communism (its errors and atheism) reach to the very Vatican, the seat of the Pope.

## THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

**IN THIS DAY WHEN OUR MOTHER HAS GIVEN ME THIS CALL OF LOVE FOR ALL HUMANKIND, SHE HAS GIVEN ME A VISION THAT I WISH TO SHARE WITH YOU:**

Our Most Holy Mother, dressed in white in a garment that looks like fine lace—I seem to see shapes like roses on Her dress—with brushstrokes in light blue pastel the roses I see are more defined.

Her blessed translucent Mantle allowed me to see the constellations that seemed to hang from Her Mantle and gave shine and light to the figure of the Mother.

Her light brown hair was down with waves that seemed to play with a slight breeze that always precedes Her arrival. She looks at me and speaks to me, and extending Her delicate and blessed Hands, She takes me to see the following:

*"Men from different cultures and of different races are united, but not in Christ's Love, but in a large combined army of alliances; they walk towards Italy leaving behind a trail of death as they walk. It is a large and powerful army; the rest of the world practically shudders at the decisive advance of this army towards Italy.*

*I see them advance and the United States, in pain and suffering, appears immediately. Our Mother indicates to me to look to the sky and I... when I look, I see a bright light that comes towards Earth.*

*I think it is a meteorite of great size; it is intercepted, but the biggest part goes towards the sea, towards the United State.*

*Suddenly, our Mother raises Her other Hand and I see human creatures sick with great plagues; I see a healthy person approach a sick one and is immediately infected... I ask our Mother, 'How can we help these brothers?' and She says, 'Use the Oil of the Good Samaritan. I gave you the necessary and convenient ingredients.'*

*Our Mother told me that true plagues will come and that we should ingest a raw clove of garlic every morning, or oil of oregano; these two are excellent antibiotics. If oil of oregano is not available, oregano can be boiled to make an infusion; however, the oil of oregano is a better antibiotic.*

*Our Mother told me, 'Ignorance in the human being is what leads to so much conflict. Knowledge is of utmost importance to eradicate ignorance. Tell your brothers that they must learn to pray and to put this prayer into practice with their fellow men; tell them they must be action. Tell them not to be fanatics but creatures of faith, strong, firm, and determined; creatures of faith who know what they love, who practice what they say, and who give testimony of what they preach.*

*Tell them to use the will to prevent the ego from taking control; tell them to be humble so they be*

*true. Tell them that man causes his own evil; in some cases, he is the direct cause; in others, he is led by the ignorance that has been given to him as truth.*

*Tell them I love them and that My Son wants Me to take a place closer to His People.*

*Tell them that My Help is with all of them.*

*Tell them to call Me.*

*Tell them I bless them and love them.”*

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
5 JUNE 2016**

My beloved People,

**I CONVENE YOU TO JOIN IN PRAYER; IT IS NECESSARY FOR THIS SINFUL HUMANITY.**

I have already revealed to you the instant in which you live... you continue without heeding My Calls, you continue without looking at reality, and, since you do not know Me, it is more difficult for you to recognize Me.

I have been infinitely Merciful, I am infinitely Merciful, and I will eternally be Merciful...

Man abuses My Love and refuses to return to My Lap when false and mistaken ideas about what is forgiveness wander in his mind... **I WOULD BE AN UNJUST JUDGE IF I DID NOT JUDGE THE SINNER WHO DOES NOT REPENT; I WOULD BE AN IMPERFECT GOD.** It is ignorance on the part of man to pretend that I not judge sin.

Modernism believes it has modified all that I bequeathed to man by assuring him that I will return and forgive him. **YES, I WILL RETURN, BUT TO SEPARATE THE GOOD FROM THE BAD AND THE LUKEWARM. I WILL SEPARATE THE ONE WHO REPENTED AND CONVERTED FROM THE ONE WHO DID NOT REPENT.**

Man's denial increases the power of evil over the same man; the will to fight against sin is not the same in the one who struggles and makes an effort not to be lost as it is in the child of Mine who does not oppose any resistance and, seduced by evil, voluntarily sinks in vices and mistaken beliefs regarding the nonexistence of the place of grief for those who have been obstinate in evil.

Man has five senses and, with them, he has the Gift of perceiving the outside; at the same time, man has interior spiritual senses that help him perceive the Truth of what his reason approves, and the folly and lie that his reason calls him to disapprove.

You are not alone; Humankind has one thing in common which is **YOU ARE MY CHILDREN**... This is why reason calls you; it makes you restless when you refuse to say yes to the understanding of something that is True and you resist in order to continue in the world's insanity.

**CHILDREN, MY PEOPLE, EVIL IS NOT GREATER NOR DOES IT HAVE MORE POWER OR GREATNESS THAN ME.** You have free will and, therefore, without reasoning, without heeding the calls of reason

and understanding, you throw yourselves headlong towards the void, giving yourselves up to the devil at these instants so crucial for Humankind.

If you remain inactive and refuse to grow by delving into My Word, you will allow what is contrary to My Will and aberrant, and you will approve what your brothers, by means of pacts with evil, will present to you to hasten the arrival of the domain of the antichrist.

My People, it is not that you do not see evil. As men, you feel where is evil; however, since evil is allowed by some who represent Me, you omit that feeling and rampantly indulge in lust, dishonesty, immorality, and all other sins with which the devil tempts you, and you fall, accepting everything that is presented to you along your way and you refrain from nothing.

I ask you to understand that you must delve into knowledge. This is a duty of those who are Mine so that, by means of knowledge, you resist what is improper and outside the limits of Divine Law.

**BELOVED, MY TRUTH IS IMMUTABLE AND HE WHO OBEYS IT AND MAKES IT LIFE WILL FIND THE LIGHT OF THE TRUTH, LIGHT THAT IS UNIVERSAL BECAUSE OUR TRINITY IS THE ESSENCE WHERE ALL TRUTHS RESIDE.**

Children, We have called you so much to delve in Our Trinity, in Our Truth, in the explanation of Our Word, to accept the Word of My Mother to whom We have given a most special place at this instant with each one of you so that She will guide you.

**WE HAVE CALLED YOU SO MUCH AND JUST THE SAME YOU HAVE REFUSED TO ACCEPT THAT, AS SECOND PERSON OF THE TRINITY, I OFFER YOU SALVATION.**

**AND YOU WALK IN SEARCH OF EVIL TO WHOM YOU EASILY DELIVER YOURSELVES DUE TO EVIL'S AUDACITY IN TEMPTING YOU SO THAT YOU DO NOT REASON.**

Technology, which has been used to keep man voluntarily imprisoned, has stolen from you the power of decision, and you, My children, do not think, do not reason, and therefore do not distinguish between good and evil, because reason has been removed from thought.

**YOU ARE HUMAN BEINGS INCOMPATIBLE WITH REASON AND I COME TO BREAK THAT STRUCTURE TO ELIMINATE IT AND TO CALL YOU, THROUGH MY APOSTLES OF THE END TIMES, TO RETAKE THE PATH OF GOOD, OF REPENTANCE, OF WISHING TO SAVE THE SOUL.**

You know that Earth will change its structure and its geography, and what is man's response? You know through the Calls in which We explain the extreme harshness with which the climate will treat you, and what is the response? **THE ETERNAL LETHARGY, THE LIVING THE INSTANT WITHOUT THINKING ABOUT THE FUTURE, THE IGNORING THE SOUL AND THE MISERIES AND SORROWS TO WHICH THE SOUL WILL BE SUBJECTED BECAUSE OF DISOBEDIENCE.**

Beloved People, Earth convulses and man will be severely shaken, so much so that some will disappear inside the earth.

This I have made known to you, but in some cases, knowledge is not illuminated by My Holy Spirit, because man thinks that, by having human knowledge, he has control over everything; man thinks he has reason through knowledge, and this is a great mistake. Knowledge must be illuminated by My Spirit so it be correct—and even then it will not always be the absolute truth, because, over the years, each human creature has formulated his own concepts—**BUT HE WHO PLACES ALL HIS WORKS AND ACTS IN THE LIGHT OF MY HOLY SPIRIT WILL BE CLOSER TO THE TRUTH.**

Beloved children, because of the Sun Earth is overheating. This raises the interior temperature of Earth and, since the Creation does not recognize you, volcanoes (3) that have caused great destruction in the past are erupting; volcanoes that lay dormant awaken; the heated waters quickly evaporate and very quickly fall on the Earth's surface causing irremediable disasters across the Earth.

Man finds himself before the purification, the greatest purification of Humankind! **AND THIS DOES NOT CAUSE YOU FEAR AND YOU DO NOT REBEL AGAINST WHAT LEADS YOU TO THIS PURIFICATION... BUT YOU DO REBEL AGAINST THE EXPLANATION OF MY LOVING WORD WHICH ALERTS YOU AND WARNS YOU...**

You refuse to think about the drastic change that all of Humankind will undergo due to the Third World War...

You belie My Word and welcome the modernisms that go against The Commandments, the Sacraments, the Works of Mercy, and other...

You offend Me ad nauseum and resign Me because I call you to amend yourselves...

You are hypocrites with yourselves when, without repentance, without conscience, without acting the way I order when you kill the brother and offend him mercilessly and judge him with great levity, **AND THEN YOU APPROACH TO RECEIVE ME IN THE EUCHARIST... WOE TO THOSE WHO FORGE THEIR OWN CONDEMNATION!**

My Ministers must be devoted to the salvation of souls before the voices of those who serve Me be totally drowned by persecution, by the hand of the same man, and by order of the antichrist.

**Pray, My children, pray; the new plague hastens making Humankind shudder and man dies in instants.**

**Pray, My children, pray; South America trembles.**

**Chile will be invaded by the sea due to the shaking of the earth, and Peru, Bolivia and Argentina will share that shaking of the earth.**

**Pray, My children, pray for Spain; terrorism will take it by surprise.**

**Pray, My children, pray; communism will show its true face.**

**Pray, My children, pray; terrorism together with the false religion penetrate France and renew and enhance the pain of these People.**

**LOOK ON HIGH. THE SIGNS FROM ABOVE ARE ON HAND.**

My People,

Serve with My Truth...

Be Unity...

Prepare to face the harshness of the purification that advances with force...

Prepare by complying with Our Divine Will...

Obey, pray and practice what you pray, be constant practice of The Commandments...

Adore Me, visit Me, be charity and hope for your brothers...

Do not be whitewashed tombs, do not be pharisees or birds of prey...

Beloved, sin is not only one act, it is a habit and it is negative energy that leads you to like evil, and that energy spreads to those who are weak in the Faith.

**BELIEVE WHAT I ANNOUNCE. YOU MUST CONVERT.  
I WILL SEND THE WARNING (6) TO STIR UP CONSCIENCES AND  
FOR MY PEOPLE TO UNITE IN ORDER TO HELP ONE ANOTHER.**

I am within you; do not look for Me outside, outside there is confusion. I am above the senses, above memory, above what is finite, above man...

**I AM WHO I AM (Ref Exodus 3:14) AND I WILL SEND TO MY PEOPLE MY ANGEL THAT WILL  
ILLUMINATE THE PATH AT THE MOST DIFFICULT INSTANTS.  
MY ANGEL WILL EMBRACE YOU SO THE DARKNESS WILL NOT TORTURE YOU.  
HE ALREADY LOOKS AT YOU WITH LOVE.**

**MY BLESSING IS WITH ALL THOSE WHO MAKE AN EFFORT TO REMAIN ON MY PATH, WITH ALL  
THOSE WHO REPENT AND WITH ALL THOSE WHO LOOK FOR ME.**

"I am the way, and the truth, and the life." (John 14:6)

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

Note: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS**

Brothers/Sisters,

**GOD IS THE ONLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH...  
WE RECEIVE THE WORD THAT IS THE ONLY TRUTH.**

I wish to share with you that Christ has asked me to tell you that we must be constant so that the desire to want, to know, and to be close to the **KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH** will grow in us.

Let us delve in the Divine Word, in that Divine Love that all of us have enjoyed in some instant or instants of our lives.

Christ speaks to us about evil and what evil causes; good is a Grace that little by little becomes a necessity in the human creature, and leads him to oppose sin.

Brothers, sin leads man to division and makes him ignorant in every way. Good, on the contrary, leads man to better himself, to bring himself out of ignorance, and to possess the wish for unity; it enhances the powers of the soul and spreads itself everywhere like the wind.

**BROTHERS, LET US EMBRACE THE EXPLANATION OF THIS WORD THAT IS REVEALED TO US IN  
THESE LOVING MESSAGES.**

**LET US BECOME REPEATERS AWARE OF GOODNESS.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA  
JUNE 9, 2016**

My Beloved People:

**MY BLESSING BE WITH EACH ONE OF YOU.**

**YOU ARE MY PEOPLE, WHOM I LOVE AND THROUGH WHOM I CONTINUE GIVING MYSELF TO  
ALL.**

All Humanity proceeds from Our Divine Will, without distinctions. Before Me there are no distinctions, all are equal. It is human creatures who distance themselves from My Love, when they have allowed their physical and spiritual senses to become contaminated with the emanation of the force of evil, which not only leads them to despise the good, but also to despise being My children.

My Beloved People, do not seek culprits for the evil that you commit, as whoever falls into sin commits sin, acts in sin and should not look for the author of sin outside himself.

Whoever sins, is the author of his own sin and his wrongdoing. When a man sins, that sin stems from free will, that aligns itself with the will to carry out the act or work.

My Beloved People, I keep you alert in order that you might not fall into sin, but some insist on putting aside My Instructions and are invaded by evil inclinations. One of these the misuse of free will.

I have called you to remain vigilant against evil..., I have mentioned to you that evil is spreading and contaminates the will of man...

**WHOEVER IS NOT STRENGTHENED IN ME IS EASY PREY FOR EVIL.**

No man will attain Salvation without Me ...  
How resistant you are to living in peace!

**HOW SOME HUMAN CREATURES TRY TO LIVE IN A CONSTANT CONVULSION, IN WHICH PEACE  
DEPENDS ON YOUR INFLATED HUMAN DESIRE!**

Children, look within yourselves, examine yourselves. Human pride is a great personal evil, it is the plague that contaminates the senses, until these come to think that they will dominate every brother around them.

**I CALL YOU TO UNITY; PRIDE LEADS YOU TO DISUNITY.**

My Love is creative; whoever does not live in My Love is not a creature who creates acts of goodness, does not exhale My Love and therefore continually find obstacles on its way.

**MY PEOPLE, YOU ARE RAPIDLY DISTANCING YOURSELVES FROM ME, YOU DO NOT SEE THE  
BEAUTY OF THE FATHER'S WORK.**

Those who do not maintain peace within themselves do not ascend. On the contrary, they sink into the mud, at every moment they descend further and further until they come to be less than an animal.

**CHILDREN, SOME OF YOU BELIEVE THAT YOU ARE MAINTAINING YOURSELVES IN A GREAT  
SPIRITUAL EVOLUTION AND THIS IS NOT SO, SINCE IF THERE IS NO LOVE IN THE CREATURE, IT  
WILL REMAIN FAR FROM ACHIEVING A CHANGE IN ITS WORKING AND ACTING.**

My beloved, every action has a reaction and every reaction gives fruit for good or for evil. You have the Gift of Speech; if you use this Gift for good, you will grow in Me. If you use this Gift of Speech against your brethren, the words uttered against your brothers not only reach your brother, but come back to you once more.

**EACH PERSON IS SHAPING THEIR PATH, SHAPING IT THROUGH THEIR WORKS AND ACTIONS,  
ABOVE ALL IN LOVING NEIGHBOUR, GIVING HIM/HER SUPPORT, BEING CYRENE IN EVERY  
ASPECT OF LIFE, LOVING THE BROTHER'S VIRTUES AND HELPING WITH THE OTHER'S DEFECTS.**

Each of you has a personal set of scales, where you place your acts, the works of each moment. When the personal scales weigh more on one side, the creature is flooded with anger, envy, contradiction, arrogance and the denial of forgiveness, until that same creature becomes aware that it is working and acting wrongly and, therefore, is not going towards Me but towards itself.

**BELOVED CHILDREN, DO YOU ASPIRE TO FINDING THE GOOD? LOVE AND FORGIVE.**



My People, science has become so out of control that sometimes it does not manage to halt its own discoveries or investigations ... generating ills for the health of Humanity and for the climate. Faced with this, Humanity in general is most affected when they alter the air and water.

I have called you to remain vigilant against those who have taken power over Humanity. These decree a fierce assault against man, via the annihilation of everything that has to do with My Love and My Presence in you. They have decided upon persecution for My People, giving their approval for the greatest manifestation of world war. They have made pacts with some rulers of great nations in order that in small nations satellites of political, social, moral, educational and religious destabilization should be formed, all over the Earth, for the purpose of accelerating chaos at the global level.

Rainfalls throughout the Earth will be massive. These are provoked by the order of this elite, the handmaiden of Freemasonry and the Illuminati, who in turn are servants of the evil one awaiting the antichrist.

My People, a plague of insects will come; these will seek food and plantations, and My People will suffer hunger.

**I WILL SEND MY ANGEL OF PEACE.** You should pray for him, pray with the praxis of love towards your brother so that there might be peace in homes, peace in persons of good will.

My Angel of Peace will gather you in one Flock, he will protect you with My Word. My People are not alone...

My Angel ought to be waited for appropriately, by preparing yourselves spiritually, being those who accomplish My Will, and obeying the Commandments, but above all, living in My Peace, My Love, My Charity, in My Hope, fighting the evil that wants to disperse you. My Angel reunites and is already suffering because of Humanity's ignorance, especially because of the acts of those who will stay by his side on Earth.

**MY PEOPLE, MY WILL DOES NOT CEASE, IT CONTINUES WITH THE GREAT PLAN OF SALVATION ...  
FOR THIS I HAVE CALLED YOU: THOSE WHO OBEY AND FULFILL IT WILL BRING MY WORK TO A  
CULMINATION; THOSE WHO REFUSE WILL DENY ME.**

**Pray, My children, pray for Ecuador, it will again suffer and its volcanoes will awaken.**

**My children, pray for Argentina, the land of peace will be a land of pain coupled with the  
scourge of Nature.**

**Pray, My children, pray, Australia will be scourged.**

**Pray, the sun will cause sorrow for Humanity.**

**Pray My children, Europe will weep tears of blood, the scourge of terrorism will not stop.**

My people, I am to be found within each person. Do not rebel when I correct you, do not put Me aside when I lead you towards My Truth.

Do not forget that what is created by man himself is completely changing ...  
Come to Me who "AM WHO I AM" (Ex 3, 14).

**THE LEARNED IS FOOLISH; IT IS ON THE SIMPLE AND HUMBLE OF HEART THAT I CAST MY GAZE  
AND MY LOVE.**

**I LOVE TRUTH IN THE WAY OF LIFE. THE WORD MAY BE TEMPORARY AND SUPERFICIAL.  
YOU, MY PEOPLE, ARE MY CHILDREN, YOU ARE NOT THEREFORE MY OWNERS.**

**DO NOT FORGET THAT I LOOK WITH SPECIAL LOVE AT TIRELESS SEEKERS OF MY LOVE WHO  
BRING IT TO LIFE. MY CHILDREN ARE NOT AT EASE WITH THEMSELVES BUT ARE EAGER TO  
REACH THEIR BROTHERS IN ORDER TO SHARE SALVATION WITH THEM.**

My People, I love you, I bless you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers / Sisters:

Our Lord Jesus Christ gives us lessons in Christian "*etiquette*". We should meditate on this, not only read it.

**OUR LIFE IS CHRISTOCENTRIC, ALL THAT EXISTS IS IN THE SERVICE OF THE DIVINE WILL.**

What is happening with man? ... he is dominated by his own passions, consumed by his ego.  
We are believers, but at the same time we are tireless seekers after God. In this Divine Call we can see various issues and these are where we must improve with all our might, since all of them form a part of our inner being, for example the "human ego".

At the same time, we are warned as to the great imbalance that exists because of the manipulation of a group of people. They have devoted themselves for years now to deciding the fate of Humanity on the earthly plane. We will be invaded by constant plagues and illnesses spread all over the Earth, with the aim of reducing the world population. The war will be more overt.

The earth continues to shake with greater force, and the water that penetrates the earth with enormous waves will wash part of the sin of Humanity. This causes man to fear, but Christ speaks to us at this moment of the danger of losing Salvation and calls us with a lesson of Love to remain on the right path. He calls us to see ourselves, for **ONLY IN CHRIST ALONE WILL WE RESIST, UNTIL THE DIVINE WILL COME TO PLENITUDE IN EACH PERSON. LET US CLING TO CHRIST, LET US RECEIVE HIM! LET US CALL OUT TO HIM WHO LOVES US.**

**OUR MOTHER HAS BEEN DESIGNATED BY THE MOST HOLY TRINITY TO LEAD THIS GENERATION.  
IT IS THE WOMAN CLOTHED WITH THE SUN, WITH THE MOON BENEATH HER FEET WHO WILL  
RETURN THE EARTH TO ITS CREATOR.**

And in order that this be accomplished, we must be less mundane and more spiritual in order that Our Mother might be able to guide us, in entrusting our self to her in order that She should present it before Her Son and unite us in order to be new creatures in the Hands of the Holy of Holies, HE who Is and Will Be...

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
JUNE 15, 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I SEE MY CHILDREN ON EARTH DEFIANT, WITHOUT RESPECT OR MORALITY, IN AGITATION  
FACING THE INDICATIONS OF ECONOMIC LOSS, CONFRONTING ONE ANOTHER REMORSELESSLY.**

What generation is this? One which has been trained to react in this way facing that with which it disagrees.

Heaven has warned you about the elite which manipulates societies, governments, humanitarian aid organizations, organizations that include the world's governments, organizations of global health, food, organizations for religious instruction for children and young people...

Children, this elite has for decades been programming this generation to react in this chaotic way at this precise moment. Everything has been manipulated beforehand, so that in the midst of the turmoil and protests, My children should attack what is Sacred, repudiating My Son and allying themselves with the devil.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, this elite composed of the powerful families and companies of the world call themselves the **BILDERBERG CLUB. SOME OF ITS MEMBERS BELONG TO THE MASONIC AND ILLUMINATI INSTITUTION AND ARE WITHIN THE CHURCH OF MY SON IN HIGH POSITIONS AND IN PARISHES.**

You, children of My Heart, are the product of a long wait by this elite, **I CALL YOU NOT TO CONSENT TO BEING AMONG THOSE WHO ACT BY IMITATION.**

This elite has prepared this moment in order to advance the pain of humanity, uniting the satellite countries of communism in order to impose itself and to constitute a real threat in every region of the world.

Humanity is angry, the devil takes those who live with ideas outside of the Truth so that at this

moment they might shout: 'Crucify him' .... anew.

**CHILDREN, YOU HAVE BEEN LED TO A LACK OF FOOD, AND THIS ELITE HAS DECREED THE FALL OF THE ECONOMY, IN UNION WITH A WAVE OF GLOBAL TERRORISM.** They will announce that the day will end at the hour they indicate and then you will not have freedom of movement, you will be surrounded by those who execute the law. Acts of vandalism will become more common by the moment until you, children of My Immaculate Heart, are limited to remaining in your homes or in faraway places ... in My Refuge, **My Heart**.

Beloved children:

**MAINTAIN FAITH IN THE LOVE OF MY SON FOR HIS PEOPLE, AND AT THE SAME TIME HELP YOURSELVES WITH THE TRUE KNOWLEDGE OF THE DIVINE WORD IN SACRED SCRIPTURE,** in order that you might not say yes to what is not Divine Will.

**NOURISH YOURSELVES WITH THE BODY AND BLOOD OF MY SON IN THE EUCHARIST AND PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY;** the homes in which you pray the Holy Rosary are defended by My Angels; creatures loving the Holy Rosary carry My constant Protection with them.

**LITTLE CHILDREN, DO NOT IDOLIZE HUMAN CREATURES:  
ONLY MY SON IS "THE WAY, THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE" (Jn 14: 6).**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, terrorism is the new arm with which the powerful will fight the Peoples in order to destabilize them. In this way it is easier for them to create conflicts for the Third World War.

**REMAIN FAITHFUL TO MY SON, CULTIVATE YOURSELVES SPIRITUALLY, GO DEEPER INTO GOD'S LAW, DO NOT LOOK OVER IT, BUT GO DEEPER WITH A THIRST FOR TRUE KNOWLEDGE.**

Children, look up on high, the signs will not delay, see that the climate is aggressive. The land continues to sink, unannounced; the trumpets alerting man to the fulfilment of what has been announced are heard by man.

**Pray, My children, pray for the United States; it will suffer through terrorism, its people will be killed by those who consider themselves enemies of this Nation.**

**Pray, My children, pray for France: the lament is not finished, it will increase with the light of the sun.**

**Men dedicated to terrorism will pounce with destruction in their hands, and a motto: killing the greatest number of My children. How My Heart aches because of these bloody events!**

**Pray, My children, pray for Argentina, it will live the anguish that in the past caused pain and stained this soil of mine with blood. The moment will come and the argentines will pray: religion has been contaminated with another god - money.**

**Pray children, pray, Russia awakens the world, pray, pain comes by the hand of an alliance.**

Children of My Immaculate Heart:

Chile shakes, California shakes. Mexico shakes and Central America shakes. The volcanoes continue erupting because of the heating up of the Earth's core. England will weep bitterly. Lightnings fall with force on earth, making news in the world. A lake will appear in the United States.

**MY SON'S PEOPLE MUST BE STRONG IN FAITH, AND FOR THIS IT MUST DEEPEN IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF DIVINE LOVE FOR EACH ONE OF YOU.** Be love towards your neighbour, do not seek him far away; he is the one by your side - there, yes, look for your brother.

Every home must be a centre of Peace so that the enemies of the soul might not disturb you nor bring you into discord.

Do not forget that satan with his legions is roaming the Earth before his moment runs out. Therefore, you must be more astute and be and live out the Love of My Son at every moment.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**FACING SUCH AN ALERT, DO NOT LOSE PEACE OR HOPE, STILL LESS LOSE FAITH. AS YOUR MOTHER I WILL NOT ABANDON YOU. I WILL SEND YOU MY ENCOURAGEMENT AND MY PROTECTION, I WILL NOT ABANDON YOU.** The Heavenly Legions are watching you attentively to defend you. Call on your travelling Companions, your Guardians, that they might free you from evil.

Creation unites itself to the man of Peace and Love. **THEREFORE, IT IS SO IMPORTANT THAT YOU SHOULD LIVE IN PEACE AND UNITY. USE INTELLIGENCE AND WILL TO DOMINATE THE HUMAN EGO WHEN THIS TAKES YOU ON OTHER PATHS WHICH DISTANCE YOU FROM MY SON.** Do not tire yourselves by then travelling the same path because of not obeying.

**CHILDREN, IN MY SON I SAW EACH ONE OF YOU...  
CHILDREN, BEFORE YOU LOVE ME, I LOVED YOU AT THE FOOT OF THE CROSS...**

Come, enter into My Immaculate Heart. I love you. I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers / Sisters:

**MOTHER AND TEACHER, QUEEN AND MOTHER, HOW MUCH YOU LOVE US!**

How man has been deceived at the global level!

We are called to a state of spiritual, mental and physical alertness.

Humanity lives under the power of an invisible government behind the governments of the nations of the world. And those belonging to these institutions, elites or sects, are preparing the great schism in the Church of Christ.

Brothers, all the time we are receiving news of many human beings who die at the hands of terrorist groups. The cruel methods that these groups use towards their captives are surprising.

Our Mother calls us to be Christians, to pray and to receive the Eucharist. Without prayer there is no progress in the spirit, and we have to be more spiritual and less of the flesh.

Humanity is facing unthinkable things. The government, which governs without being seen, does not allow the truth of what is happening to be known to its full extent by this generation.

Chaos is already being lived, it is only a matter of moments before it reaches our countries. Brethren, if previously you have not prayed, pray, return to God, return to the path, for the worst is coming. I know that for him who does not want to believe nothing is sufficient and nothing is new.

Brothers, let us all unite, let us pray for each other. Let us not ignore or think that what is happening in other countries will not reach the countries where we live.

Let us comply with our Mother's Call, **LET US FOLLOW THE INNOCENT ONE, THE LAMB WHO SHED HIS BLOOD FOR EACH ONE OF US.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA  
JUNE 18, 2016**

My Beloved People:

**IN THIS INSTANT MY PEOPLE MUST POSSESS COURAGE, WILL AND DECISION.**

My People maintain the intent of being obedient to Our Will. In this instant, intention is not enough for My People to continue advancing in the midst of the spiritual density that humanity carries.

I call you to be more spiritual in order that fortitude forces you to change for the good of the soul. The crazed workings and actions of Humanity in this instant, taken by evil, must find My People spiritually strong.

My children must remain immune to the world's constantly attractive activities, before the rampant and undenounced immorality, before obliviousness and bad attitudes. You will not be able to reach this if you do not commit yourselves to Me, being better children for Me, praying and being the praxis of that prayer, being aware of what happens throughout the world, fortifying each other and receiving Me in the Eucharist.

You must save your soul by remaining strong amid so many false doctrines, amid so many opinions that lead you to doubt and stagger regarding My Word. In this instant man is violent, arrogant and does not enjoy peace. You do not think that Creation sees the cruel acts that you commit.

**CHILDREN, YOU MUST CENTER YOURSELVES IN MY LOVE IN THIS INSTANT,  
YOU MUST KEEP THE FAITH GROWING CONTINUOUSLY, KNOWING ME,  
ADORING ME AND REMAINING IN MY LOVE.**

You have to understand that Love unites you to Me, as the rational creatures that you are, the bond of Love keeps you united to Me and to neighbour. It is therefore necessary for you not to forget this LAW, in order for evil to not rejoice in bringing you into disunity. Remain attentive to the slightest loss of peace, stop, examine yourselves and do not allow evil to lead you to discord. Be astute and know that this is the work of the devil: to keep you in argument, disagreement, misunderstandings, in order for interpersonal relationships to break and My children be dispersed, and scorn fraternity.

Humanity, in living the exercise of free will, is mistaken in exercising it without placing it in Our Divine Will, and this is the reason why it becomes sin on the majority of occasions.

My people, I call you to practise prayer and to be contemplatives in order for you to keep serenity and find the Truth that resides within each person. Otherwise, you will live as repeaters, robots of your brothers, whether the brother's work or action is right or improper.

Man believes that he is master of his life, he thinks that he directs his earthly passage very well, believes that he is the actor of life. The majority of man in this instant maintains perversion within his environment; the word cancer is applicable to the human ego of a large portion of My children. The demands of the human ego are bringing homes to ruin, when within families the pursuit of power is taken up on the part of one of its members with a constant excess of harassment towards members of the family entourage.

My People, until you examines yourself with the truth, and you are able to see your own defects without masks, and what these defects have an effect for ill on yourselves and of your own square metre, until you see yourself as you are, it will otherwise be the devil who moves you at will like pawns, working and acting in a terrible way. If you do not recognize your errors you will not overcome ambition, you will never be capable of discarding your own, ill-intentioned convenience.

My People, when the human creature is not capable of seeing itself, it causes such a disaster to its brothers that it leaves deep wounds which leads to contempt within for whoever acts in this way.

**"I AM WHO I AM" (Ex 3, 14) AND I KNOW EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN, AND I ASK YOU THAT IF YOU  
WANT TO SEE YOURSELVES AS YOU ARE, THE GOOD OR DAMAGE THAT YOU MAY BE CAUSING,  
BE HUMBLE AND SEE YOURSELVES WITH EYES WHICH ARE NOT THOSE OF THE HUMAN EGO.**

Beloved, pride leads you to believe that you are indispensable, granting you the power to try to subdue those who stand in your way, until loneliness takes possession of the human creature and helplessness gives the human ego a lesson when your brothers go away and the creature understands that it is just one more among those at My disposal for making the GREAT WORK.

Children, in this instant the devil is throwing his darts towards the human ego, with the goal of taking intolerance to families. The devil knows that society without the family is a society in chaos.

Man in his eagerness to stand out from his brothers, has decayed and fallen spiritually; the devil has taken advantage of this to attack forcefully and to bring evil to men, consciously or unconsciously or out of ignorance. In the spiritual dimension, those who keep doing evil have been prepared to "do evil", while My children have stagnated and remain in a spiritual state in which it is difficult for them to act immediately against temptations, against what is improper, against sin.

**THE HUMAN BEING HAS DEVOTED ITSELF TO KNOWLEDGE, WITHOUT MY ASSISTANCE, AND THIS HAS CAUSED THE EGO TO BECOME SATURATED WITH HUMAN KNOWLEDGE, WITHOUT LEAVING ROOM FOR A KNOWLEDGE MADE MORE PERFECT BY THE ACTION OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.**

Although evil is limited, because it acts as far as I allow it, you have not kept the proper spiritual balance so that evil no longer work within you. I do not want fanatical children, I do not want blind children, I do not want impatient children. **I WANT SPIRITUAL BALANCE TO LEAD YOU TO MAINTAIN THE CORRECT FUSION WITH OUR DIVINE WILL. THE GOOD OF MAN GOES AS FAR AS MAN HIMSELF ALLOWS IT.**

Do not forget that the devil needs followers, and through wrongdoing, without being aware of it, you come to act negatively and isolate yourselves in this negative field, working and acting in evil, without realizing it.

**YOU MUST DRAW NEAR TO ME, SINCE WITHOUT ME YOU WILL NOT ATTAIN ETERNAL LIFE.**

My People: How much I have warned you to prepare, and yet I see few that attend to the explanation of My Word!

Creation is reacting faced with the proximity of events, and man, not wishing that I guide him, leaves My Warnings aside.

**Pray My children, pray, in every instant evil is gaining followers,  
it seizes souls through rancour, discord and presumption.**

**Pray My children, pray, the United States will no longer be the strong power that used to take decisions, it is one more power, lacking Me. It has therefore become pliable to unsuspected attacks by those who identify themselves as its enemies. Thus this Nation will suffer in instants when its destiny must be traced. Nature scourges it strongly as this Nation devotes itself to remaining in a constant blasphemy, heresy and profanation of My Word. The earth shakes and some coastal cities will suffer as never before seen,  
the land will not be land but sea.**

**Pray My children, pray for England, it suffers from error. Water will scourge it through a strange meteorological phenomenon. They have scorned me, supporting what is not Our Will, transgressing My Law. Suffering comes coupled with the disease that went through this Nation many years ago.**

**Pray My children, pray, Russia is arising, it seemed asleep, it strives against Humanity**



**and in a temporary alliance, is feared by all.**

The one you saw from far, shows its power, and with hundreds of creatures will come to Italy where it will discharge its anger. Italy, how you will weep before you are awakened and warned so you do not drink the elixir of death! The world's amazement will be a lament for you, oh Italy.

**Pray, My children, pray for the France of the music, of the bohemian nights, which is simultaneously My People, and it is for this people that I come, even if I find little acceptance. With the high tower cast down, this land will shake.**

Turn to the prayer of the Holy Rosary, keep praying, and enter into a real commitment to spreading the explanation of My Word. The comet looms, the instant will arrive when I will make known to My children the evil that threatens them.

**Pray My children, pray for Venezuela and Argentina, the peace of these countries will destabilized, crazed and fanatical minds distribute arms to the people, who without knowing why or for what, receive what will then make them lament; they will bring violence which will awaken the nations of the world.**

**MY PEOPLE, CONTINUE TO BE FAITHFUL; I AM FAITHFUL AND A JUST JUDGE.** My People will be purified but never defeated, evil will cause Mine to suffer. Then I will give My People My own Love, and without weapons made by men My People will be strong; being faithful to Me, they will plough their way, awaken the sleeping, they will see the firmament and will know that I see them in every created element, in all matter surrounding them, in silence and in the Word.

**THE ENEMY OF THE SOUL WILL NOT TRIUMPH, I WILL RESCUE YOU FROM ETERNAL DEATH.**

You are My People, the apple of My Eye.  
I bless you, I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers / Sisters:

How I wish that each one of you could feel the indefatigable desire to save all souls that Christ shared with me sending this loving call!

We are on a path that is not easy, in an instant in which we must see very well every step that we take. With each step, we have an opportunity to know ourselves better, an opportunity to feel without so much anxiety for what we see developing over the Earth.

It is good to be intelligent, but in this instant intelligence must be presented before the Divine Will, so that man develops it for the salvation of souls. Every human being deserves good treatment and an opportunity to amend his/her actions; this is why Christ insists that we return to the True Path.

Nothing of what Christ explains to us is symbolic, everything has a reality regarding the instant in which we live or will live. This is why we have to be better children of God in every instant, better brothers and better human beings, since only united to the Divine Will can the people of God overcome so much evil that is visible and which pounces upon Humanity.

The reality should not surprise man, although yes, we should be concerned about the mistake of denying God what is His.

Brothers, each person lives within an inner cloister, which is their reality and which only each creature knows. Peace gives man the exact vision of reality, uncertainty reduces the human being's strength for staying in the Divine Hand and under His Shadow.

I invite you to be among those who live this Divine Folly of the Cross, as through the foolishness of living by Divine Love we learn to love more the one who created us and our neighbour. Perhaps some will in the end want to hear this Divine Truth that we who live this Divine folly carry deep within our hearts.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
21 JUNE 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

Children, there is no need to stop thinking about yourselves, My children. Each one needs a stop on the road to look at yourselves and analyze the spiritual state in which you are.

As Mother of Humankind, I must tell you:

**ENOUGH! STOP NOW! I DO NOT WANT YOU TO BE LOST...  
YOU ARE IN A MOST DANGEROUS INSTANT IN WHICH YOU CAN LOSE YOUR SOUL.**

Humanity's convulsion invades man's mind, thoughts, and heart.

This convulsion has been designed to occur at this precise instant; it was programmed ahead of time as part of those who gestate the establishment of the antichrist, the aberrant deceiver, the defiler of all that belongs to My Son's House.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, the human ego is a blessing for each one of you who know and recognize that you are human creatures, each one different from the brother. Man has

misused the human ego, different as a free creature, free to make decisions contrary to Divine Will at this instant.

The instant will come when My Son's children will take the wrong path and fall in the abyss, by living in sin, increasing the power of the devil who will usurp the minds of the innocent—youngsters and adults—to fight for his objective: **“THAT AT THIS INSTANT MEN WILL NOT LOVE ONE ANOTHER AS BROTHERS OF THE SAME GOD” BUT INSIST ON CORRUPTING EACH OTHER.**

The human ego will not produce goodness in man. Man knows that he has his human ego, and he has led the human ego to be invaded by his wrongdoings...

My children, the human ego feeds off of negative feelings, negative wishes, hubris, the imposition on other brothers, and vengeance...

The human ego feeds off of the thoughts, feelings, wishes, and acts of each one of you. The more selfish the creature is, the more he imposes his ego without caring for the brother who has feelings, sensitivity, thoughts, a mind, and a heart.

**THE HUMAN EGO CAN MAKE A GREAT MAN... OR CAN TURN THE MAN INTO ITS GREAT SLAVE.**

My children, this is the instant when you must know how the Gifts you received influence you to lead you to My Son and for the Gifts to be multiplied by the Holy Spirit. This is why Heaven takes you by the hand, so that you not be mistaken and each one recognize himself for what he is in order for the devil not to deceive you.

**MAN WILL NOT GROW UNTIL HE HONESTLY RECOGNIZES THE WAY HE BEHAVES...  
FOR AS LONG AS MAN DENIES HIS WRONG ATTITUDES OR TENDENCIES,  
HE WILL NOT BE ABLE TO COME OUT OF THE DARK, AND HE RUNS THE RISK OF BELONGING  
MORE TO THE  
HUMAN EGO THAN TO THE FRATERNITY TO WHICH MY SON CALLS HIM.**

**EACH WORD OF THIS CALL IS FOR YOU, MY CHILD, FOR YOU THAT READS; IT IS FOR YOU TO PONDER ON IT AND NOT LET IT GO BY AS IF IT WERE FOR ANOTHER HUMAN CREATURE.** Each man has his human ego, and he has the responsibility of recognizing what his human ego is like, so that he will not walk against Divine Will.

At this instant, it is necessary for man to put his ego in the proper place, **SO THAT THE SPACE, THE CENTER, BE GIVEN TO MY SON SO THAT HE “MAY BE ALL IN ALL.”** (1 Corinthians 15:28) Only this way will My Son be able to help His children for them to act and work in His Divine Way.

**AS MOTHER, I DO NOT WANT MEN WHO DO NOT REASON...  
NEITHER DO I WANT MEN WHOSE REASON HARDENS THE HEART.**

Fix your improper acts and works; this is accomplished by great people, the great children of God, knowing that the time to reap the harvest will come and that they will be either on the side of the wheat or on the side of the weeds. This instant merits the practice of goodness, and this practice begins within man himself.

**DO NOT EXPECT YOUR BROTHER TO CHANGE; ON THE CONTRARY, CHANGE MUST BE PERSONAL, AND THIS WILL MAKE IT EASIER FOR THE BROTHER TO DECIDE TO BE A BETTER SON OF GOD AND A BETTER HUMAN BEING.**

The true Christian knows that it is not the duty of others to adjust their acts and works to his demands which could be wrong to begin with. Living in Divine Will starts with loving God and brother, not in a battle field trying to stand out.

Children, do not misuse intelligence through personal gain. **IN AN INSTANT YOU WILL FIND YOURSELVES FACING THE GREAT WARNING AND, AT THAT INSTANT, ALL OF YOUR IMPROPER ACTS AND WORKS WILL BE THERE BEFORE EACH OF YOU, IN THE SILENCE OF THAT INSTANT WHEN EACH ONE WILL BE BEFORE HIMSELF.** The silence in which you personally examine your conscience, the silence of the personal verdict, is the greatest silence you will have ever experienced. The solitude in which the least act will be felt in the personal scale, for better or for worse, will seem interminable. The WARNING is Divine Mercy if, after the Warning, the human creature repents and does not listen to the voices of those who, full of wickedness, refuse to accept what they have seen in themselves and rebel against God.

Children of My Immaculate Heart, you refuse so much matters of the spirit! Some do not recognize the existence of evil; others do not know they have a spirit that lives within the human body.

**SATAN OPERATES CUNNINGLY; HE STRIKES ONE BY ONE; HE SENDS HIS LEGIONS TO ATTACK A DETERMINED HUMAN CREATURE.** He is angry with you, My children, because you strive to be better each instant given the proximity of the fulfillment of the Divine Word.

You are not of those who believe that what you are living in this instant has always been lived and that later everything will continue as before. **THE DEVIL INDEED RECOGNIZES THAT HE HAS LITTLE TIME LEFT TO TAKE THE SOULS TO HELL;** in this he has an advantage over those who do not believe that the instant has come.

The devil knows that he must act with force depraving man, separating him from My Son, and leading him to love evil and to wish for evil.

Satan knows that at this instant he has a great problem. Yes, children, you are satan's great problem, because you continue loving My Son, you continue to receive His Body and Blood, you continue to love fraternity, and you continue to overcome the flaws that separate you from Eternal Life. **MY CHILDREN, YOU ARE THE DEVIL'S GREAT PROBLEM. THIS IS WHY YOU MUST BE ASTUTE TO RECOGNIZE HIM AND NOT TO FALL INTO TEMPTATION.**

My children, the causes of disasters on Earth will increase. Man will act more viciously to cause harm; the human mind will be invaded with a fixation: Kill the brother, lacerate small children, and cause terror and uncertainty.

Do not be afraid, My children, pray and practice the Commandments of God's Law, be merciful, adore My Son in truth and spirit. We will not deliver you into enemy hands; Divine protection is called by all of you with full consciousness.

**Pray, My children, pray. Pakistan... this people will cry over itself.**

**Pray, My children, pray for China; from one instant to the other,  
the conflict of this Nation will spread all over Earth.**

**Pray, My children, pray for France; tears will be rivers of sorrow.**

**Pray, My children; the land continues to crack, and man will not find solutions.**

**Pray, My children, and look at the Sky; wonderment will be great.**

Nature arrives on Earth with greater power, unleashing its fury against sin.  
The Sun will have man in tension; it is no longer as much man's ally.  
Ecuador suffers, this people suffers, laments, and cries.  
Indonesia watches in awe the strength of the volcanoes as the land shakes.  
Argentina, land of peace, leaves lament over its soil.

**MY SON IS DENIED, SATAN AND HIS TENTACLES ARE IDOLIZED...  
MY FAVORITE CHILDREN [THE PRIESTS] MUST BE STRONG IN THEIR PREACHING. FIGHT FOR THE  
SOULS!  
THOSE WHO APPROACH SATAN HAND OVER TO HIM CONTROL OF THEIR SENSES.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**THIS INSTANT IS TRULY AN INSTANT. MASONIC FORCES DO NOT WASTE TIME; THE ILLUMINATI  
FORCES HAVE ISSUED ORDERS TO THEIR GREAT ELITE. THEIR OBJECTIVE IS THE EXTERMINATION  
OF A LARGE PART OF THE WORLD POPULATION.** Large world organizations are under this control,  
and the goal is human degeneration so that people will deliver themselves to evil.

My Son's Church will be a source of great criticism. You, My children, do not lose Faith.

A president will lose life at the hands of opponents.

Nicaragua is a land of provision of communism; he who does not speak has a loot...

Children, do not take time to get back on track; be children who are attentive to the Calls, to this  
explanation of the Divine Word. **REMAIN ATTENTIVE TO THIS BLESSING THAT YOU RECEIVE FROM  
THE HAND OF GOD THE FATHER.**

**Children, pray and put it to practice; unfruitful prayer is dead.**

Awaken your brothers that sleep; do not be afraid. Wait patiently. The Father's House does not  
abandon His People.

**I BLESS YOU, CHILDREN; YOU REMAIN IN THE BOAT OF MY HEART.**

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

Note: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS**

Brothers/Sisters,

I definitely feel the anguished Call of our Most Holy Mother in view of man's shortage of knowledge and the faculties we have.

Our Mother gives us a lesson on the HUMAN EGO or HUMAN SELF; maybe because it has been the cause of great disasters in Humankind, one of them being the Second World War.

At this instant of prayer put into practice, of meditation and instruction, our Mother tells us that it is not necessary to participate in a war in order to experience a war. What war? The war that the human ego maintains in each man. And our Mother's Call is to combat all things to which each of us is attached in a personal way because evil arrives and fertilizes the ground that is favorable, the ground that is flooded with the force of the ego.

As our Mother says, each of us recognizes his virtues and limitations, which most of the time are part of that self-idolatry and of hubris where the devil has penetrated.

This is the instant to nullify all that separates us from the path towards Eternal Life.

Our Mother calls us not to be selfish, not to judge our brothers negatively, not to be destructive, because these are indicators of one who has an elevated ego and, when that ego is in that condition, reality as it is cannot be seen; one lives wearing a mask.

Our Mother shared with me what She asks of all Her children: **"DO NOT DECLINE AT THIS INSTANT", BELONG MORE TO GOD THAN TO THE WORLD.**

And She asked me to ask each of you in this call **TO LIVE EACH ONE IN PEACE, THE FAMILIES IN PEACE, RELATIONSHIPS WITH BROTHERS IN PEACE**, because the devil urgently needs to keep Her children—our Mother's children—in constant battle.

Therefore, brothers, we have so much for which to remain united that it is not good for anyone to take peace away from others.

We are alerted about events against the Temples; lavish rites are held for satan. In what state is this generation? Is there anything we can do?

**YES, LIVE THE WAY OUR MOTHER INDICATES AND USE EACH INSTANT TO SAY:  
"I AM ALL YOURS, MOTHER, TAKE ME TO YOUR DIVINE SON."**

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
30 JUNE 2016**

My beloved People,

**IN OUR DIVINE LOVE, INSTANTS ARE A TREASURE THAT OUR TRINITY OFFERS EACH HUMAN  
CREATURE...**

**EACH INSTANT IS FRUIT OF OUR MERCY FOR YOU.**

So much incredulity on the part of men towards Our Calls and towards Divine Law magnetizes evil on Earth!

Each one of you is transmitter and receptor of everything that lives in your interior, whether it be through words, gestures, emotions or thoughts, this causes a reaction in the brother towards you. You must work to be very transparent at the instant when you are transmitter or receptor.

My People, the upheaval in which you live degenerates you physically and spiritually. You must understand that daily living does not separate you from Me; what separates you from Me is to resign My Help, obedience, and My Love.

**DENYING MY TRUTH IS A SIGN OF THE IGNORANCE INTO WHICH EVIL HAS MADE MY PEOPLE FALL,** spiritual ignorance that has been inherited by My Church from before, and at this time, My Church has become subject to a new, strengthened and reformed ignorance by those who lead My children the wrong way.

**MY PEOPLE HAVE NOT BEEN DIRECTED TO LIVE A TRUE SPIRITUAL LIFE  
OR TO WISH FOR A SPIRITUAL ASCENT.**

My People have come to enjoy a comfortable ignorance with which they intend to excuse sin, hubris, and control over the human ego of each one of you.

I have called you so much to be certain that I live inside those who are Mine, but limitations prevent you from delving into this My Truth; you do not look for Me or crave My Affairs...

I carry so many crosses and there are so few children who lighten My load!...

**MY CHILDREN, I ANNOUNCE THROUGH MY PROPHET...  
I DENOUNCE THROUGH MY PROPHET...**

In Humankind I see a field that is arid, denied, disturbed by the daily instant, wild, without objectives or wishes for Salvation.

The Hierarchy of My Church must remain firm and abide by Divine Law so that more souls are not lost, encouraging them to prepare in the spirit and grow towards Me.

**CHILDREN, AT THIS INSTANT YOU CANNOT SEE THE SNARES THAT EVIL PLACES ALONG YOUR WAY,** because they are varied and, in most cases, the works and acts do not seem to be wrong or serious sins...

**MY PEOPLE, AT THIS INSTANT INNER PEACE IS ESSENTIAL; IF EACH ONE WERE TO REALIZE THE VALUE OF PEACE, YOU WOULD TAKE MEASURES REGARDING THE HUMAN SELF SO AS NOT TO GRIEVE THE SPIRIT.**

This is the instant when you do not look at yourselves; you have lost the measure of what you really are, and you react improperly to unexpected situations. You judge without having to do so, you look at the brother's ego—the one that is obvious, the one you think you recognize.

Children, peace is the dressing of all you do; peace seasons the actions and those around you—and farther away than you can imagine—are impregnated with it. The echo of peace in Our Will has infinite repercussions.

My People, the economy together with man's desire for power cause man to worry and to enter into constant contentions. At the end of the instants, man will want to possess, and in this eagerness man will become more fearsome than the beasts. For the sake of economic control, Earth has been rapidly destroyed by My children, turning it into a place that will be almost incompatible with human life. **AT THE END OF THIS INSTANT, MY PEOPLE WILL FOLLOW THE CURRENT OF THE WORLD, ACTING INCORRECTLY UNDER THE PLOT OF THE ENEMY OF SOULS.**

Evil is confusion, separation, disorder, imperfection, lovelessness, pride; and he exerts with force this reality against man, for example when people say that evil does not exist. And this is how man is not afraid to offend Our Divinity, believing that the devil does not exist does not disturb man, as he ignores that evil's seduction arrives unnoticed, thus creating a man that will pact with the devil in order to possess what the devil offers him.

**CHILDREN, HE WHO DENIES THE EXISTENCE OF EVIL IN THE WORLD IS A SLAVE OF THE SAME EVIL.** The instant has come when man feels close to satan. This is a regrettable action of those who are Mine which brings suffering upon them until they experience firsthand that satan only has slaves that he takes and uses as he pleases.

Man acts under the control of evil to whom he has given his human will, and My Presence is annulled and unwanted. **I AM THE ABSENT IN THE LIVES OF MY CHILDREN; THEREFORE MAN RUNS A GREATER RISK OF SELF-DECEPTION AND OF CONTINUING TO ACT TOWARDS THE ABYSS.**

Man likes heights; the higher he finds himself in the human ego, the greater the thought of wanting to be remembered by his brothers. But man forgets that he who believes to be the first will be the last of all. (Ref Mark 9:35). My People, only those who are humble are aware of this, and this awareness is what I want My People to have, My People that I discipline before I examine them.

**INCREDULITY STANDS OUT AND EATS AWAY AT MY PEOPLE AT THIS INSTANT, AS A PRELUDE TO THE PROXIMITY OF ALL I HAVE ANNOUNCED TO YOU, ESPECIALLY THE WARNING.**

My People, those who follow Me are continuously harassed, mocked and derided. Traps are continually placed before them and they are regarded with contempt and suspicion by those who call themselves brothers. Children, do not forget that those who approach My faithful to lead them to stumble, trying their patience and measuring their Faith, greatly abound.

**CHILDREN, YOU FEED YOUR PHYSICAL ORGANISM AND FORGET THE SPIRITUAL ORGANISM...**



Attract your brothers so they will look for Me and be nourished by My Body and Blood, being aware of My real Presence in the Eucharist.

Man on Earth is spiritually confused because of the currents that agitate the mind and the human heart. **ONE IS MY LAW, ONE MY WORD...ETERNALLY PRESENT.**

My beloved People, evil's strategy is to cause confusion and then to divide; after the division will come contention in which some will perish. **YOU MUST NOT ENTER IN CONTENTION. MY WORD IS ONE. MY PEOPLE MUST MAINTAIN UNITY AND, WITH IT, LIVE IN MY LOVE.**

Pray, My children, pray to strengthen interiorly and to ministering to one another. I do not want cold prayers that do not bear fruit and do not move consciences. From My children I wish the piercing prayer that vibrates in the inner moved by My Holy Spirit.

My People,

**Pray, pray for Italy; its lament will spring up everywhere; even the land will exhale pain. Great aberrations are committed on this land. It will be strongly shaken; volcanoes will make themselves felt. Terrorism wants to destroy images and relics of My Beloved Cross, AND THEREFORE I ORDER: THEY MUST BE PROTECTED.**

**Pray, My children, pray for England; the pain will be felt with the light of day and mourning will fill the hearts. Rain will be relentless.**

**Pray, My children, pray; Argentina slips with evil in its hand. Betrayal arrives. My children suffer. The river will be sea.**

**Pray, My children, pray; the United States is in front of the face of pain, the one that does not wait or think. This Nation will suffer the unimaginable force of Nature. Sin cries for purification.**

**Pray, My children, pray; Japan continues to suffer; Russia will hasten.**

**Pray; the economy shows the world that it is in the hands of a few.**

My People, Earth wails; some of Mine have Heard it. It wails not only for the sin that Humankind deposit on It, but also because of the ignorance with which man acts in complete contempt of The Commandments, Sacraments, and Deeds of Mercy, in an absurd denial of all that reminds him of My Love, My Mother's Love, and all that is Sacred.

Groups that do not believe in Our Trinity will enter to demolish most of the places that Christianity has kept in remembrance of the delivery of the martyrs and where relics of My Delivery on Earth are kept.

**THE DEVIL DOES NOT WANT TRACES OF MY DIVINITY TO EXIST ON EARTH. THIS IS WHY HE PLUNGES AGAINST MY PEOPLE WHO ARE INNOCENT AND AWARE OF MY PRESENCE IN EACH OF THEM.**

My People, do not continue sleeping as you face the harshness in which this instant will move. Threats between powers will provoke action.

Look on high; an unexpected asteroid will amaze Humankind.  
Volcanoes continue to awaken and Central America shakes.  
The land cracks and water emerges in search of the purification of Earth.

My People,

Humankind does not live in My Peace; you keep My Peace...  
Humankind lives maddened, without morals; you live in Me...  
Humankind disowns Me; you love Me and recognize Me...

**LOVE MY MOTHER, PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY.** I do not abandon you, and My Mother asks of you to entrust yourselves to Her Protection.

Do not be afraid, My beloved; I will raise you out of the rubble and I will call My Apostles not to silence the voice but to be lamps with the best oil and to shine amid the darkness produced by the awakening of a volcano.

**MY PEOPLE WILL NOT WANDER THROUGH THE DESERT. I SEND MY ANGEL FOR YOUR  
SAFEKEEPING.**

**EDUCATE YOURSELVES BY LOVING ME, ADORING ME, FEEDING OFF OF ME...  
YOU ARE NOT TRUE IF YOU EDUCATE YOURSELVES WITHOUT MY WORD.**

With the Oil of My Love I bless My children, those who give life to this explanation of My Word.

Do not look for Me to satisfy your curiosity; look for Me because you love Me.

I bless you in a special way at the beginning of this instant.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS**

Brothers/Sisters,

The spirit of each one of us looks for unity in Christ who strengthens us. (Ref Philippians 4:13)

Christ calls us to support ourselves with spiritual strength. We arrive at this by adoring God above all else and loving the neighbor as ourselves. (Ref Mark 12:30-31)

This instant is to awaken the life that comes from the Holy Spirit, so that, through the Holy Spirit and from our inner, we will be guided to live with the strength that comes from the Holy Trinity—the only way to cope with what lies ahead.

Brothers, let us prepare ourselves to awaken in us the life that remains asleep and which will give strength to the weak, and to the strong, greater encouragement to resist evil.

Earth is not the same, Nature does not behave as before; everything has changed as man has separated from Christ. The Creation reacts against man and man reacts against himself. This is the greatest evil that Humanity has done: Separate itself from God.

Each one of us has great blessings in the body; we do not put our faculties to good use because man does not live a true spirituality that transcends what man has been taught to be religiosity.

Brothers, Christ calls us to be more spiritual and to resist evil. We have a mighty river which is the spiritual life; and, as we walk, we must make other rivers flow so that the Word of God may flow for all of us.

Amen.

Note: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE OF ST MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL  
GIVEN TO LUZ DE MARIA  
JULY 3, 2016**

Children of the Highest:

**YOU MUST PUT THIS DIVINE SCIENCE OF CHARITY CONSTANTLY INTO PRACTICE, IN ORDER THAT  
YOU EXERCISE THE GIFT OF DIVINE LOVE IN YOU.**

**I MAKE YOU AN APPEAL TO CHARITY**, as being charitable not only gives reason for giving or giving oneself to others with material aid but at the same time is it that fullness of the human creature that has managed to impregnate the soul and the body with Love. **CHARITY, BELOVED, IS IN REALITY A GREAT SCIENCE, VERY IMPORTANT FOR THESE INSTANTS.**

Charity leads man to immerse himself in the stability of Truth, and at the same time it impregnates you with generosity: that which leads to giving without expecting to receive.

Children of the Highest, the Gifts of the Holy Spirit elevate the conscience and inculcate in man Spiritual Understanding in Heavenly Knowledge, which communicates to the soul all that it needs, if it is desired and sought in order to draw nearer to the Divine.

Whoever is not love, is an isolated man, dry as the fig tree that bears no fruit, weighed-down, and in most of his decisions he only counts with what he creates for his personal benefit.

Love Charity, led by the Holy Spirit, takes man and leads him consciously to work and act in that form stemming from the Paternal House, where the soul desires what is from Above, being a just, merciful, grateful human being, who in every instant looks for how to do good.

Beloved of the Most High:

God has no beginning or end ...

God has taught each one of His children goodness and justice ...

**IN THIS INSTANT MAN, BY HIS OWN FREE WILL, DOES NOT KNOW GOD AND EVEN SO BLAMES HIM FOR PERSONAL MISFORTUNES.**

The Most High has given everything to man but man does not long to approach God. He respects the freedom with which He has endowed man.

The Most High created the Sun for the benefit of Humanity. If a human being does not want to look at the Sun, although he perceives heat and enjoys the light of the Sun, he will say: "this does not come from the Sun, it is another source that radiates both heat and light". So is man with the Most High: he denies him.

Every human being knows that the Almighty created him as a work of His Infinite Love and put all Creation there for him in order that he should not lack anything.

**EVIL WAS BORN OUT OF ARROGANCE, PRIDE, ENVY, OF THE HATE THAT AWAKENED IN A BEAUTIFUL ANGEL WITH ALL THE PROPERTIES AND ATRIBUTES THAT THE MOST HIGH ORDAINED FOR HIM.** But this angel looked at the Woman with a pure and virginal Womb, where the Son of God would be born. And in this angel there grew a feeling of envy, and envy sparked the feeling of pride that became reality.

This fallen messenger has brought Humanity to discord, to spiritual and moral baseness, he has disrupted all the good in order that man transforms it into evil.

**YOU ARE NOT CONSCIOUS OF THE SCOPE OF EVIL ACTION ....**

Beloved, you are not conscious of the scope of evil action... **EVERY EVIL ACT, EVERY ACT CONTAMINATED BY ANGER, PRIDE, ENVY, IMMORALITY, PERVERSION AND AGGRESSION IS NOT STATIC, IT DOES NOT REMAIN WITHIN THE HUMAN CREATURE BUT EXTENDS TO ALL CREATION,** as man is the multiplier of his works and actions for good or for evil.

Likewise, acts of goodness are amplified throughout Creation, without man being aware of it: it is the Law of Love that is not static. **MAN IS A RECEIVER IN CREATION, BUT AT A TIME HE IS A SENDER, AND THIS IS A GREAT RESPONSIBILITY BEFORE THE MOST HIGH AND BEFORE HUMANITY ITSELF.**

Man emits thoughts, desires, acts among others; and what man emits comes out of him and is amplified towards the whole of Creation. Just as the sun influences man and as the moon influences man, so man continually emits his thinking and feeling *ad extra*, outside his physical body. Man is

not trapped inside his body but is an amplifier of his works and deeds, hence the importance of prudence attracted by the believer, emanating from the Holy Spirit.

### **THE CHILDREN OF THE MOST HIGH ACT FOR THE GOOD OF THEIR BROTHERS.**

In this instant in which each step forms part of the great crossroads towards the prophesied events, bear in mind, beloved:

"Act upon all without murmurings and mutterings, so that you may become blameless and pure, children of God blameless among a perverse and degenerate generation, in which you must shine like stars, bringing the Word of life" (Phil. 2, 14 -16).

By maintaining this awareness man will know that he carries on his shoulders the weight of all what is happening in Humanity, and he should remain on the defensive against the lightest whisper of evil inciting him to the most detestable of consummations as a human creature. I do not want to see monsters in the place of men of God, I do not want to see monsters who destroy everything in their path.

**BELOVED, YOU MUST UNDERSTAND THAT THE LACK OF LOVE IS A DANGEROUS SIGN IN YOU**, the lack of love is a sign that a correct correspondence to the Holy Trinity and to his neighbor eludes man, being the most dangerous of doors through which satan penetrates.

Those who transgress Love do not delay, they are continually working to counsel man to do evil. Nevertheless, the Most High continues exhaling His protection for man, He defends him from what may cause an irreparable evil, but man refuses Him.

The instant has come when pagan peoples, confident in their own human strength, make war against Christians: "Let us kill them like a flock of sheep."

### **THE INSTANT ANNOUNCED HAS ARRIVED, IT DEVELOPS LITTLE BY LITTLE, ALTHOUGH YOU ALREADY SEE IT.**

From far away places immoral, malicious, perverse creatures will come to Europe, to America principally, who like birds of prey will pounce on those who confess true faith in Christ, our King. Eager to destroy every vestige recalling Christ the King, they will invade the holy places and take great spoils, carrying off the spoils for great sacrilege.

Likewise, human vanity will allow ecclesiastical norms to be corrupted, transgressing the Commandments of God's Law.

Humanity does not see the traps of evil and persists in evil, the one which will come to you from the same Creation that does not know you, and so you suffer and will suffer earthquakes and tsunamis.

The force of the volcanoes will be greater, meteorological phenomena will possess great force, viruses will spread over the Earth.

Chaos grows and the foolish man denies it, while more men will be asphyxiated by fire, a product of the creation of weapons of war, the ones man should never have created.

Beloved:

**BEFORE THE OUTBREAK OF WAR, BE STEADFAST IN PRAYER, AND IN UNION WITH OUR KING IN THE EUCHARIST, PRAY TO OUR QUEEN OF ALL ANGELS AND ALL LOVE ONE ANOTHER.**

Do not distance yourselves, beloved of the Most High, do not distance yourselves!

**Pray in season and out of season, being each one of you an imitator of the Love of our King and expanding goodness, which will triumph, and will give Eternal Life and Life in abundance.**

**Pray for Europe, it will be prey to terrorism.**

**Pray for the Middle East, it will burn.**

Do not forget that evil presents itself as a predecessor of the one who is its essence: the antichrist.

Those who do not believe do not laugh, rejoice those who believe and prepare, rising above their own pain and trials.

**OUR KING CONQUERS AND WILL CONQUER IN THOSE WHO REPENT AND PROCLAIM HIM KING AND LORD OF THEIR LIVES.**

**WHO IS LIKE GOD?**

St Michael the Archangel.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

**MESSAGE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA  
JULY 8, 2016**

I bless you, you who remain attentive to My strong and firm Appeals, so that man be aware that you do not deceive Me, nor can you hide your acts from Me.

**I LOVE ALL MY CHILDREN WITH ETERNAL LOVE, WHO IN THIS INSTANT ARE ACCOMPLISHERS OF OUR WILL AND THOSE WHO WILL BE FOLLOWERS OF OUR WILL.**

The Mercy of Our Trinity for each one of you is inexhaustible when man draws near to Us, determined not to return to sin and to make amends with actions for past mistakes

**HUMANITY COLLAPSES FOR LACK OF OUR LOVE PRESENT IN IT, NOT BY OUR WILL BUT BY THE WILL AND FREE CHOICE OF MAN, WHO WISHES TO WALK WITHOUT US.** You have taken the short way, which is easier but more painful, that which satan offers: the way of sacrilege, of killing, immorality and abuses, the way of dishonesty, theft and blood. This is not for free, it costs the soul's surrender to satan.

At the end you will see, My children, your brothers worshipping satan: the king of lies, erecting it sculptures and giving themselves over to all kinds of sins and offenses. There will be multiple heresies within My Church. The god of money will come to take a privileged place within My Temples and within My Ministers.

Evil will not stop and My children, with a fragile education, are permissive and are easily deceived. Children have entered into an improper and distorted sexual education; centres of learning pervert minors. Centres of learning will be turned into places of sexual practice inducing children to an immorality never before seen.

In countries where great sculptures have been erected to worship satan, satan will take more power, coming to take possession of human creatures, transforming them into strong followers of evil. Demons will move very quickly and easily, disrupting the mind of man in order that he commits various acts which will become daily events.

Evil will offer daily spectacles confronting men against men. Racial struggle will rise anew in great nations. The United States will become one of them in this regard.

My Beloved People:

You do not attend to My Calls, despite watching how evil spreads and takes My children in order to carry out its diabolical plans. It is not necessary for man to show himself to be possessed, allowing clear signs of demonic possession to be revealed in the instant when the devil needs an atrocious act to be carried out. The devil acts stealthily, taking the creatures that follow him even indirectly and using them to carry out his macabre plans.

The children of darkness develop a great addiction to evil, the mind does not stop, it creates and recreates its demonized acts, they enjoy the suffering of others and enjoy the blood of the innocent.

This is the instant when the devil keeps his legions and followers ready to attack the family; thus he destabilizes society and thereby every human creature.

**MY CHILDREN HAVE A GREAT OBLIGATION FOR THIS INSTANT: FROM OBEYING WHAT SEEMS TO BE INSIGNIFICANT TO BEING THOSE WHO ACCOMPLISH WHAT SEEMS TOO GREAT...**

You who love Me:

You must love Me in spirit and in truth...

You must advance spiritually in order that evil might not overtake you...

You must master the human ego in order for it to serve your own good and that of your brothers...

Man causes Me great pain; influenced and sometimes taken over by satan, it has managed to make evil instincts emerge from within man, which he has acquired from all that is contrary to Me, with which misused technology has flooded him.

Love for neighbour is not a Commandment for the man of the present but a battlefield. Each man carries within himself what he has acquired throughout his life. In the environment where they have developed, some of My children have grown up in the midst of evil, and in seeking Me and finding Me have changed their lives; other children of Mine have grown up surrounded by families devoted to Me and have surrendered themselves to satan, seduced by what is worldly, or seeking dark experiences on wrong paths.

My beloved People, I have called you to recognize evil and you refuse to do so. Evil sifts you mercilessly and you, like creatures without conscience, allow evil to use you to cause division, primarily in your homes.

My Heart is torn apart at hearing the insults and disrespect with which you treat one another in families, as if you were enemies. Violence is not only lived on the streets, in centres of study or in workplaces; the most dangerous violence is that which takes place in homes, those that satan has set out to destroy.

**MY PEOPLE, YOU HAVE TO KNOW THAT WHERE VIOLENCE, LACK OF LOVE, INSULTS, CONSTANT ANGER, LACK OF CHARITY, LACK OF FAITH AND CONTINUOUS INCIDENTS EXIST, EVIL HAS ENTERED.**

Do not forget that satan uses those who are far from Me.

Those who attend Mass or receive Me daily or know My Word are not exempt from the attacks of the devil, since a creature that receives Me continually, but does not live in Our Will and causes evil to his fellows, being a lamp in the street and darkness at home, that creature is a whitened sepulchre and removes Me from him, leaving the creature exposed to evil.

**YOU MUST UNDERSTAND THAT EVIL DOES NOT WASTE OPPORTUNITIES FOR CAUSING DIVISION.**  
This should be

clear to you, as it should be clear to you that I have chosen human creatures in order that they let My Word be known, and they are not exactly saints, although they are perfected in their daily living in union with Me.

**WOE TO THE ONE WHO PUTS GREATER WEIGHT ON THESE CREATURES OF MINE!  
YOU DO NOT KNOW WHAT IT IS TO SERVE ME AND WHAT IT IS THAT I CHOOSE.**

Both have merit, those whom I choose and those who choose, but the one that I choose not only suffers what I ask of him, but also suffers what his brothers make him suffer.

So many human creatures with great intelligence are servants of evil. How My Heart grieves! Yes, servants of the evil that dominates them, and they live in continual war with their brothers, going away from Me at an increasing pace.



**CHILDREN, YOU REBEL AT MY REQUESTS AND DEMAND FROM ME:  
WHAT DEMAND AM I GOING TO SATISFY IF I KNOW WHAT EXISTS WITHIN EACH PERSON?**

I will not answer the one who demands, I will not give to the insolent, I will not settle with the presumptuous or the haughty, I will not encamp with the proud.

I am one with the humble, I encamp with the one who desires to know Me and is industrious, I give My Word to the needy. I will give the Gift of Science to the simple in order to astonish those who, thinking themselves intellectuals, err in My Word.

**I AM JUST AND WITH JUSTICE I WILL ACT TOWARDS MY PEOPLE.  
YOU SHOULD REMAIN ALERT, EACH ONE GIVING THEIR BEST EFFORT, TRUSTING IN ME.**

Already you will see how My Temples will be destroyed in order to that you might not gather. My People are feared because **"I AM WHO I AM"** (Exodus 3:14). They will close My Temples and you should not stumble; where you are gathered in My Name I will be there.

**BE CAREFUL, MY CHILDREN, THE ONE WHO WORKS AND DOES NOT PRAY  
IS LIKE THE ONE WHO PRAYS AND DOES NOT WORK.**

May each person be the praxis of My Word and of every prayer that you lift up towards Our Trinity and towards My Mother. The intercessory Saints, your travelling Companions, are constantly waiting for your requests for them to help you.

My Beloved People, the forces of the Universe are moving, the moon is quickening the ocean waves and this is more dangerous for man. The waters rise and pounce on cities, great buildings will be part of the past together with the great works of man.

The unstable seasons cause Humanity to suffer hunger.

**Pray, children, the outbreak of war is approaching, the suffering of humanity will no longer be far away. Those who are promoting war have made haste that it might be so.**

**Pray, children, pray, science is hiding great advances, Humanity does not know of them, they have been created for evil. Great scientists have disappeared this is not certain; they work for the elite for the purpose of making millions of human beings disappear.**

**Pray children, pray, volcanoes evoke bygone Eras, their fury shakes the heart of man.**

**Pray children, pray, the earth trembles together with the man of terrorism, France will weep for its children, England and Italy will be consumed in lament.**

**Pray, Chile suffers, Ecuador is not without fear. California will weep with great groaning.**

**Pray, from Spain you will hear laments, they will also come from Asia. The Earth does not stop, changes are arriving and man does not see them.**

My Beloved People: I do not delight in the suffering of My own; let the one who recognizes him/herself as a sinner repent and come to Me. What it is not earthly will not endure.

**THIS INSTANT IS FOR EACH OF YOU, MY CHILDREN, TO STOP LIVING FROM WHAT IS IMMEDIATE AND TO BE MORE SPIRITUAL, FREEDOM IS PRECISELY IN AMENDING YOUR WAY AND RETURNING TO ME.**

Become aware of what you are, do not act mechanically; spiritualize every act, every work, carry it out together with Me; in this way you will tell the human ego: "You are not the one who is executing or carrying this out, it is God alive in me who acts ". You will be humbler, until the instant will come when you will not need praise, even personal, **BECAUSE I WILL BE ALL IN ALL.**

You do not find Me because the majority look for Me on the outside, and the outside says to you: "I am not God, God is above me." Man believes he is like Me, and so he has fallen into the depths, into what is dark and false, because of his pride.

My beloved People, do not expect to encounter events, come to Me, I await you with Eternal Love, there is no man who is what I am: your God.

**DO YOU DESIRE TO DRAW CLOSER TO ME?  
SERVE ME WITH A GENEROUS SPIRIT, SERVE ME IN MY WILL, UNITED TO ME. THUS I WILL GROW IN YOU AND THE HUMAN SELF WILL BE MORE SPIRITUAL AND THE EGO WILL DECREASE, GIVING ME ALL THE HONOUR AND GLORY THAT YOU SHOULD HAVE GIVEN ME.**

Let those in tribulation come to Me. I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers / Sisters:

At the end of this Appeal Our Lord talks to us about spirituality ...  
We know that we are not perfect, but we are perfectible ...

**AS CHILDREN OF GOD WE HAVE THE DUTY TO FULFILL THE LAW**, as part of Humanity we can do everything or we can do nothing, each according to free choice and according to our own will. Therefore, in becoming spiritualized man will accomplish in greater measure the purpose for which he was created: to act and tend to the good.

Man's freedom entitles him to act within himself in search of perfection, although this occurs gradually, based on a constant voluntary activity by man.

**OUR LORD SAYS TO US: THE SPIRITUAL MAN IS NOT THE ONE WHO KNOWS MORE, BUT THE ONE WHO LOVES MORE. SIMILARLY SPIRITUAL PROGRESS BEGINS WITH THE CAPACITY FOR LOVING AS CHRIST LOVES.**

We are in a dangerous instant in which it is precisely free decision that can lead man to take a path contrary to duty and accomplishment. Debauchery is gaining ground, Humanity aspires to what is easy, to what will not involve sacrifice, although this will make him go backwards, regress.

We might think that this instant could be chosen for catechizing the People of God, preaching clearly about evil, sin, hell and how the devil keeps tempting man. Unfortunately, few speak clearly about these issues; instead the idea of hell is felt by young people to be a topic invented by some in order to frighten and to avoid sin.

Brothers, these are signs of the time in which we are living; we must be more spiritual in order to repair such an offense to Christ and our Mother and prepare ourselves in order to confront without flinching new modernisms that will come to light and that will give greater freedom to sin.

**CHRIST SAID TO ME:**

**MY BELOVED, THE MORE MY PEOPLE SUFFER, THE CLOSER WAR BECOMES, THE MORE MY MOTHER WILL COMFORT YOU. TELL YOUR BROTHERS TO LOOK UPWARDS.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA  
JULY 10, 2016**

**Luz de Maria:**

I saw Christ sitting watching the road.

He called me and I approached.

He continues looking and does not speak to me.

Looking at Him, I try to fill my mind with various thoughts ...

**Christ says to me:**

Nothing of what you think is what I feel: these are My children whom I love, these who despise Me and rebel against Me. They are my people, as are those who love Me.

I, not knowing what to respond to the pain of the Divine Words, am silent.

**Christ:**

My Love surpasses all that these creatures of Mine are. Ah! but that I love them does not prevent My Justice from being fulfilled in each one of those I love.

**Luz de Maria:**

I listen in silence.

**And Christ tells me:**

The lack of love of parents towards their children is what has led the children not to respect their parents. This lack of love and lack of justice is what keeps youth without values.

See, My beloved, see those naked bodies with symbols that represent My Church. It is painful for Me and this made My Cross heavier on the way to Calvary. All this I lived through for every human creature that offends Me in this instant.

See how they tear down the Crosses of My Temples, and they are not exactly those who do not love Me or who rebel in order to follow others. See how those tear down My Temples who falsely say that they love Me and hide in the darkness to crown Me with thorns.

My beloved, how should My People be?

**Luz de Maria:**

I answer: Lord, a holy, holy People.

**Christ:**

Beloved, I do not want a modern People, I want a People respectful of sound Doctrine, accomplishing My Commandments, accomplishing My Will. **MODERNISMS CAUSE ME NAUSEA, EVERY MODERNISM PREVAILING WITHIN MY CHURCH IS A NEW SCOURGE THAT I SUFFER.**

Evil leads man to his own destruction. You live in war and deny it, you live in fractional war. You will see the earth trembling before the provocations of some nations towards others. Some of My children live with their mind focused on their life, on their human will, in what is immediate, they do not look beyond what they can see with a short-sighted view. Therefore, they deny war and war will soon arrive with its conflicts, pains and invasions. The organization composed of many countries will take a wrong step and this will be a great provocation that will detonate a great conflict.

Beloved, man is constantly assaulted, not only physically but psychologically and spiritually. Aggressively in creatures overflows instantly, detonating poisonous darts at those at his side. Few homes live like domestic churches. The majority of the members in families are a fruit of fear of the ire of the strongest one in the home.

Beloved, how many warnings have I given My People in order that they might stop?

**Luz de Maria:**

Lord, they are countless, but they are lost on one reading, could it be that there are few brothers who really live Your Word?

**Christ:**

Beloved, it is thus, they are few who stop and analyze My Word. Some do not analyze it because it is not convenient for them to face their conscience ... You fools, what poverty of hearts! You lie to yourselves rather than facing your personal reality and making amends for your errors.

**Luz de Maria:**

*Christ shows me many severely malnourished and sick children; I see how the mothers of these children trying to weep and the tears do not come out of their eyes: they weep with their hearts! Truly terrifying, what I see is really terrifying.*

*How many innocent ones, I feel faint! I would wish to save all those children, some have wounded bodies.*

Christ immediately presents me another Vision:

*Large chains selling fast-food throw out the products that have not sold during the day.*

*Then Christ shows me mansions where children of families who live there do not accept the food offered to them, and it is thrown away.*

*Immediately, He shows me a meeting, I recognize some of those present, who without feeling even a slight pain in their hearts over what they decide, vote in the affirmative so that in Africa our brothers continue dying because of hunger.*

*He makes me look towards India, and so much poverty contrasts with the luxury of a few.*

**Christ:**

My beloved: thus is the man of this instant, more cruel with his brothers than in other generations. Genocide passes like a shadow from one end to the other, without conscience moving hearts.

Christ laments over the disobedience of man and says to me: My servants should not live in opulence, but with dignity.

Beloved, the spirit of man has become saturated with evil, so much that he has come to transgress My Designs, through misused science. Rulers allow some atmospheric phenomena to be manipulated by science. In this instant the climate is not the same because of the manipulation of man and because Creation disavows man.

**Tell your brothers to pray for Asia, it will suffer excessively.**

My children try to surpass Me and in their eagerness they have altered all Creation, and with Creation they have altered the human body, causing a series of diseases caused by the irresponsibility of Humanity itself.

**Tell your brothers to pray over the pestilences that scourge you and will scourge you frequently, being greater one than the other.**

**Tell them to pray the Rosary of My Precious Blood, and to use what My Mother has given them for combating pestilences and plagues.**

**Luz de Maria:**

Christ shows me His Mother and our Mother, covering with Her Mantle many human creatures who groan and at the same time beg that they will not fall prey to sickness.

Then, in an instant, Christ says to me: My beloved, see how the invaders are taking over Europe, see how they march leaving everything in flames. And I see so much calamity and oppression that My heart is oppressed at such destruction and pain.

**Christ tells me:**

**Tell your brothers to pray for France, Paris will no longer smile, it will be overwhelmed by terrorism.**

**Tell your brothers to pray for the United States, the actions of its leaders have created as many enemies as it has had leaders. Tell them that the earth will shake with great force.**

My beloved: not all is pain if My children are faithful, if they strive to remain in Our Will, offering when they suffer for the salvation of their brothers.

I bless the path of those who persevere, who look at themselves and recognize wrongdoing.

I bless the path of My children in order that they wake up and that goodwill towards their brothers increases in every instant. My Hands cleanse the path of those who fall and get up, so that the weight of the falls might not leave them prostrate, but so that they get up and be creatures renewed in faith and willing to reach the finishing-line where I am waiting for them.

My People must instruct themselves, enter into My Word, know Me in order not to fear Me but to enter into My Mercy ...

My People must be more spiritual in order to understand My Words and wish to fulfill them. Whoever is not spiritual in this instant, has before them a great hindrance.

Beloved, Humanity has learned to deceive itself and hates those who tell it the truth, preferring to pass by without stopping instead of truly looking at itself. Those who refuse the explanation of My Word will perish in their foolishness.

**I AM LOVE, I AM FORGIVENESS, I AM RECONCILIATION, I AM CHARITY, I AM THE TIRELESS BEGGAR OF LOVE, I AM THE ETERNAL SEEKER OF SOULS, I AM MERCY, I AM THE INFINITE TRUTH. COME TO ME, CHILDREN, COME TO ME.**

There will be another instant where peace will be air, earth, water and fire. Another instant of infinite peace ...

In this instant, you will be purified, then love will be reborn in each one of My People, and with love, spiritualized man will call Me: Father, and you will be My children.  
I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

## **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers / Sisters:

What infinite love is that of Christ! How much He loves us, how much He warns us and how much He forgives us! What is happening in the high governments of the great nations of the world? Why is it that so much of the world's population should die in the cruelest fashion?

**CHRIST IS REFUSED, THE CROSS IS REFUSED, REDEMPTION IS REFUSED AND SATAN IS ACCEPTED**

...

**DOES IT NOT APPEAR TO YOU THAT THIS IS CONSISTENT WITH THE REVELATIONS THAT WE  
HAVE RECEIVED AND WHICH SPEAK OF THE REIGN OF THE ANTICHRIST?**

Brothers, man's suffering is already a sign of the instant towards which we are rushing. The earth quakes, volcanoes have increased their activity, the land is sinking in some places, the sounds that are heard in several countries come from the innermost plates of the earth. Diseases that had been eradicated will return to scourge man ...

Christ calls us to be more spiritual; is it because what is needed to overcome in this instant is spirituality and not false religiosity? Could it be that it is necessary that the people of Christ know Him in depth in order that they thus love Him with all their strength, power and senses, and recognize Him as King and Lord of all creation?

Amen.

## **MESSAGE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA JULY 14, 2016**

My Beloved People:

**MAN HAS NOT HAD THE WILL TO DOMINATE THE EGO WHEN IT CALLS HIM TO TRANSGRESS THE  
LIMITS PERMITTED BY OUR TRINITY.**

The Great Tribulation of this generation is living without the Love that Our Trinity has sent to you, not recognizing the authority coming from Our House.

Man yearns for immortality; thus he wrongly searches for how to find bodily immortality. The soul is immortal and this is what should occupy men. The soul is immortal in Heaven or in hell; be aware of this so that work and action be accord with Our Will, so that you enjoy Eternal Life.

Each one of you walks as you please, until the road is as you wish, until the road is as you like; otherwise, you abandon it. So it is with the engagement that you have towards Us.

Our children, Our People weep before so much trial, which ultimately results in greater Faith and a great patience, that which I had. Patience is a great partner for humility to overcome the judgments that men are accustomed to make lightly.

Then Christ said to me:

My child, the whole Universe was entrusted to man, in order that, serving My Father, he would dominate everything created. The Universe is not outside man nor man outside the Universe, since what happens in the Universe interferes in man and man will be called to account for what he does against what has been entrusted to him.

A great planetary alignment is beginning and this movement is altering the entire Universe, managing to penetrate the Earth and therefore man, altering his psyche and causing man to receive this emanation that is occurring in the Universe. For man is not normal to receive this reaction that reaches him forcefully from the Universe, altering and changing man's thinking, behaviour and intelligence, him who is not equipped to receive such convulsion.

**THE REACTION OF MAN WHEN HE IS NOT CENTRED ON ME IS: VIOLENCE, REPROACH, INTOLERANCE, EGOISM, JEALOUSY, CRITICISM, ARROGANCE AND A STRONG EMANATION OF REJECTION.** Therefore Humanity is characterized by strong actions and reactions, different from how man used to act and react previously. This, coupled with satan's snares upon humanity, has transformed My children into veritable time-bombs who react impulsively, and their actions are unexpected and incredible, due to alienation from Our Trinity, from My Mother and to the unbelief in the intercession of My Blessed Ones.

**MAN OF THIS INSTANT IS VIEWED BY EVIL AS A WEAK HUMAN BEING, TO WHOM A DOSE OF REBELLION IS ADMINISTERED UNTIL REBELLION TRANSFORMS ITSELF INTO HATRED.** This is why I constantly call you to remain attentive to your own selves, to your actions, reactions and deeds. Therefore, I call you constantly to stop, to meditate on how you are acting and to review the extent of your Love towards Me and your neighbor.

My beloved, crises will be anticipated in the countries that will enter into continuous protests until these are uncontrollable. Scarcity is becoming widespread in every aspect for man's survival. The Sun, which you believe has entered a stage of passivity, is preparing for a strong solar eruption, which will emanate coronal mass ejections, affecting the great advances of science in various fields. Humanity will remain unable to communicate, forced to return to the past to survive.

My beloved, Humanity does not think of these contingencies coming from outside the Earth, nor of those which it receives from Nature itself. In the nations there are agitators in charge of generating conflicts, releasing loose talk into the air that sows discord.

Pay attention My People! Those desiring world domination are supplying arms to the people. I suffer over young people who are casually brought to bear arms. **I CALL UPON THE YOUTH NOT TO PARTICIPATE IN RIOTS OR PROTESTS, AS BECAUSE OF THE HEAT OF THEM THEY WILL BECOME PARTICIPANTS IN MASSACRES. YOUNG PEOPLE, FLEE! DO NOT STAIN YOUR HANDS WITH YOUR BROTHERS' BLOOD.**



The Southern Cone will first be anguish and then peace. **MY MOTHER EMANATED HER BLESSED BLOOD ON ARGENTINE SOIL AS A PRELUDE TO WHAT WILL COME. NOTHING HAPPENS WITHOUT MY WARNING TO MY PEOPLE. MY MOTHER WAS NOT HEARD.**

North America will be a land of convulsion. On the great bridge they will find themselves facing death which is lying in ambush in wild hands.

Brazil weeps, weeps and together with this land the whole world will weep.

**THE CONVULSION IS NOT SEEN BY HIM WHO DOES NOT BELIEVE AND PROTECTS BEHIND A FEW WORDS ...  
THIS HAS ALWAYS HAPPENED.**

**HOW THESE CREATURES OF MINE WILL LAMENT AT NOT HAVING OBEYED IN SEASON AND OUT OF SEASON!**

The enemies of the soul have taken hold of human weaknesses in order to destroy what is Mine. In this instant, My own have become unrecognizable and irrational creatures, without recalling My Will, knowing that the heart of man leads him to be a beggar or a hero, not for his bravery but for his spirituality, for living the Divine Will.

Argentina, you do not possess riches, agitation is growing, the murmurs rise and these are shouts in the streets. The wise people fear the repression of the agitators. At dawn there will be plotting. Oh, Argentina! land of writers and songs, voices will drown in the lament that you will suffer unjustly. I asked you for devotion and meanness triumphed; you will weep faced by disobedience, mobs will enter the Palace in search of valuables.

**MY PEOPLE WAIT FOR MY ANGEL OF PEACE; HE WILL BE IMPARTIAL, HE WILL POSSESS MY LAW IN HIS HEART AND HIS WORD WILL BE MY LAW.**

England will sigh, pain will come unexpectedly.

Europe will know destruction; the ancient palaces will be ruins.

**HOW MUCH LOVE AND RESPECT ARE LACKING TOWARDS OUR TRINITY, WHEN YOU OFFEND MY MOTHER, AND MY TEMPLES REMAIN EMPTY, THE DOORS CLOSED!  
MY PEOPLE DO NOT FIND ANYWHERE TO COME AND WORSHIP ME.**

Man puts Me out of his life, and I, **BEGGAR OF LOVE, CALL HIM SO THAT EVERYONE COMES TO ME.**

The Middle East will detonate, cruelty has overflowed and the Earth suffers.

I call you, I explain My Word to you in order that you do not believe I have forgotten you. I call you in order that My People stay by My Side without losing Faith in the Divine and Maternal Protection.

**COME TO ME, WALK IN MY WORD, BE FULFILLERS OF THE DIVINE LAW AND DO NOT TAKE DIFFERENT PATHS.**

**THE WORD IS ONE FOR EVER AND EVER.**

I love you, My children, you are My Great Treasure.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers / Sisters:

In the midst of the rampant state of most of Humanity, which has distorted the Message of Christ and wants to make it fit within what man calls "modernism", we receive - because it is not mine, but of the People of God-, we welcome this explanation of the Word of Christ.

This explanation is not to be taken lightly. Humanity accepts the measures taken by those who run governments, institutions and the Church. You accept them with or without awareness, with or without fault - that only God knows - but the guidelines have to be set out firmly so as to leave no ambiguity in any aspect of the life of man so he does not give himself over to evil.

Brothers, at this instant man faces the battle that has always existed between good and evil. But in this instant, because of the proximity of the fulfillment of the Warning and the most dramatic Prophecies that man has overlooked, evil is committed to take possession of the greatest possible number of human creatures with the aim of bringing man to a total rejection of God and all that is Catholicism.

Cruelty against Christians is devastating. In this instant it is occurring in most countries and the response in defense of these suffering brothers is almost zero, or a "let us pray for those who suffer". Reactions in defense of Christians seem conditioned so as not to create political conflicts.

Christ did not come for politics; He came to teach us the True Way to the Father.

Let us read Matthew 24: 6-13:

*"You will hear of wars and reports of wars; see that you are not alarmed, for these things must happen, but it will not yet be the end. Nation will rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom; there will be famines and earthquakes from place to place. All these are the beginning of the labor pains. Then they will hand you over to persecution, and they will kill you. You will be hated by all nations because of my name. And then many will be led into sin; they will betray and hate one another. Many false prophets will arise and deceive many; and because of the*

*increase of evil doing, the love of many will grow cold. But the one who perseveres to the end will be saved."*

Brothers, let us consider that persecution is spreading, in this instant we see it on the news and in our countries towards churches and images and see the desecration against the Blessed Sacrament, which is a very grave sin. From this to acting against the physical person, is only a matter of an instant.

Brothers, we must not forget that we they can take our lives, but nobody can take Christ from us.

Let us not forget that we are called to be the light of the world and the salt of the Earth ...

Let us not forget that the joy of the Holy Spirit remains in us to be an example of Christ who strengthens us.

We must know the Divine Love in depth for each one of us. The glory of the Kingdom is reserved for those who remain faithful.

**WE ARE NOT CHILDREN ABANDONED TO OUR FATE, CHRIST AND OUR MOTHER REMAIN WITH US,  
LET US SILENCE THE BUSTLE OF THE WORLD AND LISTEN TO THEM WITHIN US.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA  
JULY 17, 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY MOTHERHOOD EMBRACES EVERYONE...  
MY PROTECTION REMAINS OVER EACH HUMAN BEING.**

You are My children, whom I received at the foot of My Son's Cross and, as My children, I care for you in every instant and intercede for all in equal measure.

Beloved People of My Son:

**DO NOT SKIMP EFFORTS TO REMAIN UNITED...  
UNITY IS FUNDAMENTAL FOR YOU IN THIS PRECISE MOMENT, AND ITS PROTECTION  
TRANSCENDS THE PHYSICAL AND IS AT ONCE ALSO SPIRITUAL.**

I announced to you the instants that would come... **THESE ARE THOSE INSTANTS!** And I called you to Unity, to that unity which in this instant is very important and necessary for every man, for all as brothers and sisters and lovers of the Heavenly Father, of My Son and of the Holy Spirit.

The way in which violence has increased throughout Humanity is not new for you, My children. The Paternal House has already been alerting you constantly about this lamentable fact. In My Apparitions I explained to you what this violence would consist of: that evil would take as prelude the global apparition of the antichrist as the only leader of Humanity.

Heaven warned you that you were at war, since this war was presenting itself unlike previous models of other wars throughout History. This Third World War consists of a scale of violence of different forms, within which men will reach unthinkable extremes for human thought. The most powerful nations will use protests and states of global turmoil to seize power with greater force. Millions of My children will be mutilated, persecuted and violated in every aspect, and they will be killed. Temples will be pillaged. Already, some temples are desecrated with worldly and satanic spectacles.

**YOU KNOW THAT FIDELITY IS EXPRESSED NOT ONLY WITH WORDS BUT IN ACTION.**

**IN EVERY ACTION YOU CARRY OUT, IT IS EVIDENT IF YOU ARE CHILDREN OF MY SON, IF YOU ARE LUKEWARM OR IF YOU BELONG TO THE DARKNESS.**

This instant is the one in which a thermometer has been placed before each one of you, the thermometer that measures My children by their words, their witness and their actions: that is how they will know and recognize you... If you belong to My Son you must keep Peace in your hearts, since you have the knowledge and certainty that this instant is one of trial for everyone and evil attacks you to bring out the worst in you: the least Christian reactions, so that you give ill witness to the Faith you profess to My Son Jesus Christ and to the love you have for Me as a Mother.

**THE TRUST IN MY SON'S WORD IS ESSENTIAL IN THIS INSTANT, MORE THAN IN OTHERS:**

Some will be tested in stealthiness...

Others will be tested in patience...

Others will be the wall of prayer, not only born of Faith and of the heart but of prayer put into practice, so that they are witnesses of true love to the Divine Will, calling their brothers and sisters to conversion...

Others of My Children will be tested in trust, in charity, in hope...

**AND THE MAJORITY OF THOSE TESTS LEAD TO ONE: TRUE UNITY IN FRATERNITY.**

My children, whoever thinks too much about the future is led to despair due to the evil that surrounds all of Humanity and remains attentive to souls so as to attack them...

Whoever lets himself or herself be carried away by the moment of trial will be led to act by evil, as he or she has never before acted...

**WHOEVER OVERCOMES THE TRIAL WITH FAITH AND LOVE IS FULL OF THE HOLY SPIRIT AND THE TRIAL WILL BE THE GREAT BLESSING OF HIS OR HER LIFE.**

Children, who dares to say that a trial will not appear on the path of the true children of My Son at the most unexpected instant?

**WHOEVER IS TESTED, IS TESTED BECAUSE HE OR SHE IS ON THE RIGHT PATH, WHOEVER IS NEVER TESTED SHOULD WORRY AND SINCERELY LOOK AROUND -- UPON WHAT PATH IS HE OR SHE WALKING?**

Welcome the trial with Love, Patience, Charity and Faith. Love will make the trial less heavy; Patience will give you peace and security, leading you to offer up whatever comes for your brothers and sisters who suffer throughout the Earth. Charity will lead you to trust in My Son. The greatest thing about a Christian is the love he or she has for God and for neighbor, knowing that in one way or another, the brother or sister beside him or her, can offer aid. Faith gives you the certainty you have been chosen to be faithful children of My Son and because of that, you are tested.

People of My Son, children of My Immaculate Heart:

**THE SACROSANCT TRINITY HAS CONVOKED GROUPS OF YOUNG PEOPLE THROUGHOUT THE WORLD SO THAT THESE YOUNG PEOPLE MAY BE A SUPPORT FOR THEIR BROTHERS AND SISTERS WHO NEED IT IN THIS INSTANT, SO THEY ATTRACT WITH LOVE OTHER YOUNG PEOPLE WHO MUST JOIN THIS VERY CALL, BUT DUE TO THE LACK OF A SINGLE ACT OF LOVE, THEY REMAIN OUTSIDE.** These young people will be the ones to accompany this Mother being the support of their brothers and sisters, even of those older in age. These young people will be an example of living in My Son's Will and are the ones who will accompany the Angel of Peace, so that the mission that the Paternal House has given that Child will be fulfilled, and He will help My Son's People in the instants of greater tribulation.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**BE CHARITY, CHARITY IS MATURITY AND MATURITY IS A SIGN OF FAITH, UNDERSTANDING, EDUCATION, RESPECT TOWARDS MY SON, TOWARDS ONESELF AND TOWARDS ONE'S NEIGHBOR.** Charity is proof of a soul who has matured and this is what each of My children must maintain at hand in every instant. Give aid to your neighbor, be untiring servants of others.

**CHILDREN, REMAIN VIGILANT IN REGARDS TO YOUR NEIGHBOR: DO NOT GIVE INSULT, DO NOT SLANDER, DO NOT BE AVARICIOUS, DO NOT REPROACH THE PAST. ALL HAVE THE SAME OPPORTUNITY TO AMEND THEIR PATH.** Be Love in every instant without faltering, because whoever loses Love can get ahead of himself or herself and be overcome by rage, which is an important weapon for satan, since it has different forms, among them poison that wounds and causes one and one's brothers and sisters to bleed out. Rage is the great evil of this instant for My Son's People. Whoever lives under the power of anger, cedes territory over to satan each instant, and satan makes that person more vulnerable every instant, conditioning the person until satan takes that person for himself.

**PEACE IS VERY IMPORTANT FOR THE HUMAN SPIRIT, EVEN IN THE MIDST OF A STORM.** You will know of brothers or sisters who in a moment of folly will lose their life by themselves. These children of Mine cause Me great pain; as a Mother I do not want to lose them. **That is why I invite you to pray for one another in every instant, so that you minister to one another and protect one another.**

You will encounter different paths, but you, who have remained faithful, must double your good actions, good works, so the merit is greater and overcoming temptation is greater.

Children of My Immaculate Heart, there is no manual that exists for the life of a christian, not one I can give you as a Mother. You would have to wait for Me to describe to you each and every one of the events and the unexpected of each one of you in particular, and this as a Mother I would not detail.

**THERE EXISTS ONLY ONE MANUAL FOR THE LIFE OF A TRUE CHRISTIAN: THE TEN COMMANDMENTS OF GOD'S LAW.** Whether they appeal to you or not, they are the Manual of the life of a true christian, they were, are and will be, without leaving out the Beatitudes, the Works of Mercy, the Sacraments and the adoration of the Eucharist. Each one of you is a Temple of the Holy Spirit, and satan's wiles should not enter into the temples, not in any aspect or under any form.

**KNOW MY SON'S WORKS AND ACTIONS,** and after putting them into practice say to Me: "Mother, I am a child of Your Son." Before that, do not assure it lightly.

**KNOW MY SON, YES, IT IS NECESSARY FOR YOU, SO THAT YOU MAY BE TRUE,** but getting to know Him you must put that knowing Him into practice, for knowledge without due praxis is worth absolutely nothing. It would be like a gardener who planted a variety of all the most beautiful roses, fertilized them constantly, possessed all the knowledge of cultivation, of plagues, of the smallest signs of plagues that could attack them--but if this gardener does not give his love to the roses, the ingredient that will distinguish them and make them special would always be lacking.

If a person possesses everything he or she desires and considers to be necessary for his or her life, knows about what they will ask him or her, is prominent and knowledgeable about all ideologies, sciences, arts, music, mathematics, is a prominent historian of the Universes, but if he or she does not have Love to overcome himself or herself and also his or her ego, he or she will succumb before the lack of knowledge of what is most important: Love and the development of this precious Gift in himself or herself and will not be able to recognize it in his or her brothers and sisters.

Beloved People of My Son:

**I MUST CONFIDE IN YOU AS A MOTHER THAT YOU MUST REMAIN ALERT; EVIL'S VISION IS TO DRAG WITH IT THE GREATEST NUMBER OF SOULS AND THOSE SOULS ARE THE SOULS OF EACH ONE OF YOU, NOT OTHER SOULS. EVIL WANTS THAT BOUNTY, THE ONE OF THE SOULS OF THOSE WHO BATTLE CONSTANTLY TO CONTINUE TO BE FAITHFUL TO MY SON.**

In this battle arise disagreements, uprisings, threats, persecutions and the acts taken to reality; this war is based on threats, acts of violence, cruelty and of the reality of man against man himself.

Beloved People of My Son and of My Immaculate Heart:

Revolts are poisoning peoples; it is a plague that goes from people to people. Evil moves in the emotion instability of man, in which evil is an expert in the one who lacks faith. You will hear of calamities, in place after place. Each instant there will be a seizure in some country, it will seem unending. Due to evil needing to keep man's mind immersed in violence and to guide the nations and people in constant uncertainty, so as to cause fear in this instant in which the birth of evil has

come to light, which is terrorism and it will continue to carry suffering to all of Humanity and it will not tire of doing so.

**AS A MOTHER I WARN YOU, CHILDREN, TRUST IN MY SON'S PROTECTION,  
IN MY PROTECTION AND BE CAUTIOUS AND ASTUTE.**

**Pray, My children, pray for Ecuador, pain will be a mark on the heart and mind of this beloved People.**

**Pray, My children, pray for Paris, England, Spain, Italy, Portugal, Germany, the United States, the Middle East, Venezuela, Nicaragua, Pakistan, Japan, China, Nigeria and Russia. Evil has become entrenched in a special way in these nations.**

**Pray My children, for Italy, it will be in the midst of the light that the hand of evil will come. Suffering comes from the depths of the earth; two great volcanoes which I have already mentioned, are about to become active and are a great danger for My children.**

**Pray, My children, pray for the United States. When the strong eagle dabbled with other countries, it gained enemies. In this instant those who consider themselves enemies can be found within and will be a great lament for this nation. Nature will scourge them without ceasing. This nation will be mentioned for the great trial it will live in its system of government.**

**Pray My children, the waters of the sea will invade the land without cause and inactive volcanoes will become strongly active.**

Children, in every home there must exist spirituality, peace, harmony, understanding and you must have the Sacred Scriptures, but not to decorate your home. Have Sacramentals, receive My Son in the Eucharist, pray the Holy Rosary. In every home there must exist true union with My Son and the constant praxis of the true child of My Son: the Law of Love.

**BE CHILDREN AWARE OF THE INSTANT.** There are children who did not recognize the instant in which Humanity moves, but they are recognizing it now, just like it was announced by the Sacrosanct Trinity.

**BE PEOPLE WHO CARRY OUT AND NOT ONLY READ THIS WORD THAT HEAVEN UNVEILS TO YOU IN ADVANCE IN THESE CALLS, BUT ABOVE ALL, BE PEOPLE WHO FULLFILL GOD'S WILL.**

My Son's Church needs the prayer of its members; evil has entered it with force but covertly. You are the Mystical Body. Recognize that that Mystical Body simultaneously has cancer and must be healed.

**CHILDREN, TRIALS PASS...  
MY SON LEADS YOU TO LIVE IN INNER PEACE, HE GIVES YOU WHAT YOU NEED BECAUSE HE  
LOVES YOU.**

People of My Son, beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**DO NOT DOUBT IN CALLING ME, I AM MOTHER OF ALL MANKIND. WHEN YOU ENTER INTO DARKNESS PROVOKED BY MAN, DO NOT FEAR. THE LIGHT OF YOUR SOULS WILL ENLIGHTEN YOU.**

You, My children, are the peace guided by the Holy Spirit that will keep your brothers and sisters standing.

I see in every town some souls who call Me and I come quickly to fill them with Love so that they remain in Faith. I see more souls in the towns who call Me and I go to them to give them My Hand and guide them. I see souls that grow every instant and My Son is pleased by the response to His Requests, and I come to give them My Hand to guide them. I see groups of children, that as in the cenacle, receive Heaven's Word with special love.

**BELOVED CHILDREN, EACH ONE OF YOU IS A REFUGE FOR MY SON, FOR ME AND FOR YOURSELF.** You must know places of refuge exist where you can protect yourselves in the instant I point out to you, created by some of My children. Some places of refuge are large to accommodate many of you, others are not so large and others are familial places of refuge. You must not enter in search of these, or feel bad because you do not form part of a group conformed for this aim of protection. You possess the protection within you by working and acting like My Son works and acts.

Your homes are permanent places of refuge for Our Hearts if in them Divine Love dwells, if you are messengers of Peace and fruits of Unity and Fraternity, being witnesses and testimony of Faith, of Hope and of Love for your neighbor, remaining in a state of grace or in permanent vigil to ensure you come to possess this state of Grace, not only for you but so that you are able to give yourselves to others in a single Heart: that of My Son, which will not allow you to make discriminations.

**MY SON'S PEOPLE ARE ALREADY VICTORIOUS AND WITH THE ANGELS, COMPANIONS ON THE JOURNEY AND BLESSED, PROCLAIM THE GLORY OF GOD FOR EVER AND EVER.  
AMEN.**

I love you, My children. Carry your scapulars with you. I bless you with My Heart.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

United in the Sacred Hearts, let us continue on Earth, with faith in Divine Help.

Not everything our Mother expresses to us is encouraging, but we, children of the Most High, continue working in every instant to be worthy of Divine Mercy.



Man has freedom; this is a great Gift God has given man. Among the components of this Gift, we can cite that freedom is taken by man to judge, analyze, understand what he wants to interpret, according to his state. Man reasons, and this is good; he thinks and this is good, as long as we are what our Mother tells us: every work or action must be governed by the Will of God, otherwise, it would be another whim with which man buffets himself and his neighbor.

We must maintain clarity in our daily life; not everything that is desired is the Will of God and a great part of what man comes to put into effect in his life is a fruit of his free will. That is why our conscience must lead us to live in constant vigilance so as not to decline and cede the reigns to our human ego that has not been purified in God's Will.

Evil fights with all its strength, but greater are the Gifts that the children of God possess when we are ground that is prepared and fertile for planting.

Let us remain in the Divine Hands, on the lap of Our Blessed Mother and let us ask for the intercession of the Saints and give thanks for the prayers of our brothers and sisters. All help is infinitely good for us, and all that is good we need.

Every area in which a person is lacking is replaced by the Holy Spirit, when the person asks for it.  
**EVERYTHING RESTS ON MAN BEING WILLING TO OPEN HIMSELF UP TO DIVINE LOVE, ON BEING WILLING TO RECEIVE WHAT THE DIVINE WILL HAS ARRANGED FOR HIM.**

This generation will be purified in the crucible like wax before fire due to man having supplanted God. Man wants to possess God's creative power and humanity distanced itself from the Sacrosanct Trinity. From that instant all the tragedy for Humanity began.

We have no turning back, but we do have the Great Divine Mercy to guide us and keep us in the constant effort to save our soul and attain Eternal Life.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA  
JULY 24, 2016**

Dearly beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I bless you and as the Mother that I am of Humanity, you remain in My Heart. May the heart of the one who lives in continual search of conversion not be troubled.

**THE PASSAGE TOWARDS MY SON IS A WAY OF TRIALS. HOWEVER, EACH TRIAL IS A BLESSING WITHOUT WHICH YOU WOULD NOT GROW INCREASINGLY QUICKLY AS YOU SHOULD GROW IN THIS INSTANT, IN WHICH THE PEOPLE OF MY SON MUST KNOW AND RECOGNIZE THE DIVINE WORD IN SACRED SCRIPTURE.**

Children of My Immaculate Heart, Humanity finds itself in confusion; you ask one another what to believe and in what to believe. This way of working and acting is not in accordance with the Divine Will set out in the Law of God: in the Commandments, which are non-transferable, unchangeable and inalterable. They are the Eternal Will of the Father in order that His children do not enter into confusion and clearly remain within Love, fulfillment and practice, obeying the Divine Will.

You, whom I love, you My children, I call you to remain steadfast and unmovable. Your brothers need testimonies that motivate them to continue in the pursuit of saying yes to God without faltering, without tiring, without setting aside commitment to neighbor and to each person individually.

I had mentioned to you that uncertainty would be the nightmare of the People of My Son, and thus you are living it. Terrorist acts are occurring with greater frequency, the aim is to frighten, to create chaos and to lead man to impatience and bewilderment. **I ASK YOU TO NOT DOUBT, BUT TO STRENGTHEN YOUR FAITH IN EACH EXPLANATION OF THIS WORD OF MY SON.**

Whom is evil pursuing? The innocent, the poor children of this Mother, but above all it is pursuing young people in order to take them to form part of this terror that is expanding everywhere, without any fear or amend hesitation. How I grieve over these works and acts!

The devil seeks My children in order to make them fall and so that they abandon My Son, transgress the Law of God and be those who interrupt the fraternity that My Son asks of you and has entrusted to each person, in order that in complete fraternity you might progress in Love , Charity, Hope and Faith.

For the one who is not Love it is difficult to walk. Continue receiving My Son in the Holy Eucharist. Discover the Divine Presence in every instant of life, in all creation, so that, in being aware of it, you at the same time be tireless seekers of the Truth.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, you are aware that the smoke of Satan has invaded the Church of My Son and that evil therefore rejoices in shaking those who are Mine, threatening the Faith of My Son's People.

**THE DIVINE WORD IS ONE: YESTERDAY, TODAY AND ALWAYS, IT IS AND WILL BE.** The threats of ideologies and sects towards the Church of My Son have become reality. From within the Church itself they attack it, oppress it and distort the true Divine Word in order that chaos spread and the faithful depart from the Church that My Son instituted.

**THERE IS DIVISION AND THE CHURCH OF MY SON WILL BE STRONGLY SHAKEN TO ITS FOUNDATIONS.** Some of My Priests have set aside the true Teaching to My Son's People, in this instant serving interests foreign to the Divine Will. Freemasonry has strongly influenced the faithful

People, it has given them conditional teaching regarding the true Faith and for this reason the weak Faith of My children is like a weathervane in the wind, and even doubts what it believes.

**MAN HAS NOT SUCCEEDED IN CONQUERING HIS EGO, ALLOWING PRIDE AND THE LOVE OF SELF TO BEND HIM SO AS TO OPT FOR WHAT IS IMPROPER AND SINFUL, GRAVELY OFFENDING THE MOST HOLY TRINITY.**

**CHILDREN, INSIST ON CRUSHING THE HUMAN EGO WITH DIVINE LOVE IN ORDER THAT IT DOES NOT RESIST.** Do not forget that love conquers all and remains in constant evolution, because from every act or work it receives the equivalent of these acts and works for the good or ill of the human creature.

**BE THOSE WHO FULFILL THE DIVINE WILL IN EVERY INSTANT, BE TRUE TESTIMONIES OF THE DIVINE LOVE THAT DWELLS IN YOU, DO NOT FORGET THAT YOU ARE NOT EMPTY CREATURES, BUT THAT THE HOLY SPIRIT RESIDES IN EACH ONE.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

The instant, that is no instant, is God's time in which every revelation is being fulfilled. Live in peace and do not despair or become anxious. Faith in the Love and Mercy of My Son for you must be greater, and do not despair. In every instant actions must sum up this testimony of true Christians before your brothers and in secret. In this way, the waiting is not feared as much, nor will Divine Justice lead you to despair, as you are a reflection of the acting and working of the true child of My Son.

The human will should overcome every attack in order forcefully to say 'No!' to what can cause it to be separated from the Divine and to depart from Eternal Happiness.

**Pray children, pray for France, it suffers without respite, pray for this nation.**

**Pray children, pray for the United States, it suffers at the welcome they give to the devil. That same devil is pursuing it, in order that it falter and not invoke God. Suffering will be caused by minds disturbed by evil, and Nature will make it suffer.**

**Pray for Germany, an event will shake it.**

**Pray for Brazil, pray. In instants terror will invade this land.**

**Pray My children, in this instant of agitation, despair and lack of love for God in which Humanity is living, give way to evil's dominion over men. The way of acting is not consistent with a man who is a child of God. Humanity does not see evil in anything: wrong is right and what is right is**

**old-fashioned. This is the ruse of satan that you do not wish to recognize, and which leads you  
towards the eternal fire,  
if you do not repent and convert.**

War will be recognized as such and those who struggle for world supremacy do not delay.  
Humanity will be taken by surprise in the midst of fear.

Children of My Immaculate Heart:

**THE DEMON URGES MAN TO SURRENDER TO HIM, MISUSED TECHNOLOGY CONTINUES TO  
ENSNARE THE MINDS OF CHILDREN AND YOUTH.** Innovations are not innovations, the games they  
practise are traps of satan. Do not accept these traps of evil, do not be introduced into the new  
games, these are traps that lead you to be involved with evil.

**STOP MANIPULATIVE TECHNOLOGY THAT LIES IN WAIT FOR AND RUINS CHILDREN AND YOUTH  
IN ORDER TO STEAL THEIR SOUL!**

Children, these instants are strong instants. At the same time the child of God knows that he will  
not be defeated if he remains on the right path.

I protect you as a Mother who loves Her children, do not fall away.

Nature is altered in the extreme.

Be those who adore My Son, and with the Love of My Son, spread blessings to all Creation.

I love you all, I bless you. I kiss your hearts so that you continue onwards, without faltering.

**THE PEOPLE OF MY SON DO NOT WALK ALONE, BUT UNDER THE SHELTER OF YOUR GOD.**

In every instant lift up this request:

*In instants of spiritual plenitude:*

*Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, be my strength and that of my brothers.*

*In every instant of unity:*

*Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, be my strength and that of my brothers.*

*In every instant of loneliness:*

*Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, be my strength and that of my brothers.*

*In every trial:*

*Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, be my strength and that of my brothers.*

*In Faith, Hope and Charity:*

*Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, be my strength and that of my brothers.*

*In blessing your family:*

*Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, be my strength and that of my brothers.*

*In trial and agony:*

*Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, be my strength and that of my brothers.*

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers / Sisters:

Our Mother calls us to total conversion.

She details the events that we are going to face, that cannot be put aside.

But above all, every Word of our Mother calls us to go beyond the events.

It is a constant reinforcement of Faith, with the practice of the Divine Word that is written, but not deepened in order to be brought to life.

"SAVING THE SOUL": for some this phrase means nothing or little, but it is so deep, because man encloses the soul in himself.

It is therefore necessary that each person be successful in throwing a bridge between the creature and his Creator in order for the soul to tend more towards God.

We are free, but we will find true freedom in doing and living in the good, but this is not achieved if is not with the grace of the Illumination of the Holy Spirit, in order that the evil that stays in the mind, thought and memory be overcome and that the heart be wholly for the good and the creature "ALL OF GOD".

Let us pray that our God free the soul of every person, free it from the bondage of sin, because of wanting to hear what is desirable, not the truth of work and personal action.

Let us discover God in prayer, but not in that where we ourselves talk, but in that prayer in which we allow God to speak to us, in order to hear what Christ or our Mother truly have to say to us.

Let us remain attentive to what is happening and discover evil in subtlety, in the little things from where it attacks the Mystical Body.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA  
JULY 29, 2016**

Dearly beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**ALL ARE CHILDREN OF GOD, "ALL", EVEN THOSE WHO DO NOT BELIEVE IN HIM.**

Those who flee from God swim against the current of their own existence. God knows everything that man wants, He knows it in advance: **"BY THE HANDS OF GOD MAN WAS FORMED"**.

**TIME IS: THE WORK OF GOD'S HANDS AND EVERYTHING IS FULFILLED IN HIS TIME ...  
NOT IN THAT WHICH THE MAN WANTS TO IMPOSE.**

You, My children, know that far from the Father you are heading for an ignominious death, you head towards failure, you go against the established Order, you go in search of what misused free will shall give you, shall facilitate for you. Who facilitates man using his free will against what the Father has established? Satan.

It is in this instant when man does not see the alignment he maintains with sin and hands himself over to evil, establishing a pact with sin, which takes human freedom and invades it, dominates it, maintaining supremacy over man.

Evil, therefore, is what orders and maintains power over the will of man, provoking in man the awakening of base instincts ensuing from the calamity that emerges from the misuse of human freedom, which has led the soul to find itself at the great crossroads facing sin that oppresses it and does not allow it to regain unity with the Most Holy Trinity.

**MY SON DIES ON THE CROSS IN ORDER THAT MAN, LOST AND DEAD BECAUSE OF SIN, BE RESURRECTED TO THE NEW LIFE OF UNION WITH THE MOST HOLY TRINITY.** This has been forgotten by a great number of My children, who neglect the fact that each sin is alienating them even from

their own selves. You are not a unity of Divine Love, but a unity that rebels against what God's Law has established for the straight walk of His children. Man walks against Unity.

**A GREAT PART OF HUMANITY MOVES IN THE INTERESTS OF FASHION, OF A PURPOSE THAT IS NOT THE DIVINE WILL. YOU GO LIKE ZOMBIES TOWARDS THAT WHICH IS NOT THE FINAL END OF MAN, WHICH, AS CHILDREN OF GOD, IS ATTAINING ETERNAL LIFE.**

The devil has succeeded in making evil and discord enter the Church of My Son. The aim of the devil is to divide the Church of My Son, to fracture it in order to facilitate its possession of the Church and lead it to schism.

**FOR MY CHILDREN, THIS INSTANT IS THE INSTANT FOR STAYING AWAKE, THE INSTANT OF KNOWLEDGE, OF ABSOLUTE FAITH, OF UNCONDITIONAL LOVE TOWARDS THE MOST HOLY TRINITY.** In this instant the lukewarm find themselves in grave danger.

You must know and accept a reality, My children: **UNITY IS FRACTURED, YOU CALL YOURSELVES CHRISTIANS BUT YOU FIGHT AGAINST ONE ANOTHER.**

The devil has divided without man offering resistance, without recognizing that this is the great work of evil: dividing the People of God and introducing the deadly poison even among some Cardinals, Bishops and Priests in order that the poison not be so evident.

Children of My Immaculate Heart, some of My Priests have taken the Celebration of the Eucharist as a routine, and Transubstantiation has been forgotten, making My Son present in the Eucharist out of love for those who receive Him with Faith.

My children:

**YOU SHOULD NOT FORGET THAT IF YOU RECEIVE THE BODY AND BLOOD OF MY SON WITHOUT HAVING REPENTED OF SINS COMMITTED AND A FIRM INTENTION OF MAKING AMENDS, EACH COMMUNION OUTSIDE THE STATE OF GRACE CAUSES YOUR OWN CONDEMNATION.**

Evil possesses cunning and knows the weakness of every human creature, standing in man's way in order to defeat him.

The proud man does not listen to the Voice of Heaven that time and time again announces to him the dangers in which he finds himself ...

The one who is proud is puffed up and listens to nothing but what he or she wants ...

The one who is proud blames his/her brothers in order to hide his/her conceit ...

The one who is proud argues at all times ...

**I HAVE MENTIONED THIS, BECAUSE SOME OF YOU LIVE BEING PROUD AND DO NOT ACCEPT IT, YOU REMAIN PUFFED UP AND DO NOT ACCEPT IT, YOU SPEND YOUR LIVES FEEDING YOURSELVES WITH SCIENCE, BUT WITHOUT GOD.**

**THIS IS THE SCIENCE OF EVIL: SCIENCE WITHOUT LOVE, SCIENCE WITHOUT CHARITY, SCIENCE WITHOUT HUMILITY AND WITHOUT JUSTICE. SCIENCE WITHOUT GOD IS SCIENCE OF EVIL.**

Children of My Immaculate Heart:

In this instant, you who are overcoming the setbacks of every instant will find strength in the Eucharist, in union with My Son, in fulfilling God's Law, in Works of Mercy and progressing in the fulfillment of the Divine Will.

You must strive to be that New People who find their support in My Son, in the ardent desire for Unity. You must walk so as to bring fulfillment to the Will of My Son, being those new men who love My Son and are disposed to be fulfillers and lovers of the Divine Will.

In this instant, humanity has taken its course: some walk towards Divine Truth and other wound the Sacred Heart of My Son, rushing thirstily towards sin and its novelties. For want of this awakening of man regarding sin, as this accompanies man, is that the tentacles of evil continually appear with novelties in order for man to be lost. The devil needs to steal man's time so that he does not react, keeps his mind occupied by an imaginary life and so that he does not hear the call of My Son.

My children: I received you at the foot of the Cross of My Son, and as Mother I must warn you.

**THE GAMES THAT YOU ARE USING AT THIS INSTANT THROUGH THE TECHNOLOGY THAT YOU CONTINUALLY CARRY IN YOUR HAND MAKE YOU ROBOTS, TAKE YOU AWAY FROM REALITY AND ABSORB YOUR INTEREST TO THE POINT OF CAUSING YOU TO BE THOSE WHO FULFILL THE DEVIL'S DESIRES.**

There is no Unity; the Gift of Speech has been lost. Each one of My children has constructed their own world, without love for neighbor, but only for himself; daily living is that of one more film that you transmit to all those you want, without considering the consequences.

The man of this generation falls into the abyss of contempt for freedom and has immersed himself in debauchery in every respect. Children, this is the product of evil, this is what evil desires in order that those who are followers of evil do not stop and carry out all its work and action upon you, who expose yourselves gratuitously.

I deeply grieve for what adult man has brought childhood to, opening up for it the way of unbridled sex, sexual deviation, of seeing what is immoral as being natural, of taking that which is the great drawing near to evil as being a part of life

**Pray, My children, pray for the Church of My Son, schism is approaching by leaps and bounds, confusion spreads and the devil is taking advantage of this instant.**

**Pray, My children, pray for Romania, it will be overcome with pain, Nature will shake it and water will flood it.**

**Pray, My children, evil is moving upon the nations, seizing the darkness in order to prepare its actions. Suffering is evil's goal. Terrorism lives by nourishing itself at each instant on the product of its action.**

**Pray, My children, pray for Brazil, its soil attracts pain.**



**Pray My children, chaos becomes one with the United States that has lost its peace.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**LOVE THE MOST HOLY TRINITY, PENETRATE INTO THE DIVINE LOVE AND FIND THE FLAVOUR OF THE GOOD IN FULFILLING THE DIVINE WILL.**

Humanity receives the evil actions of terrorism with distress. This tentacle of the devil is reinforced by those who suffer from the voluntary absence of My Son in their lives.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I CALL YOU TO CONVERSION: CRY OUT FOR THE WISDOM OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WITHIN YOU, CRY OUT FOR THE GIFT OF DISCERNMENT FACED BY NEW INFORMATION THAT WILL LEAD YOU INTO CONFUSION.**

Children, Charity is disappearing; you draw Charity towards Humanity and infect it with it.

It is not only calamities that should keep you on alert, but staying on the Way of My Son and in the reciprocal fulfillment of Divine Love.

**WARN YOUR BROTHERS ABOUT THE INSTANT IN WHICH YOU ARE LIVING.** Some will believe, others will reject you. Do not give up, but continue warning your brothers in order that they return to the path of the Gospel.

My children should not expect the organizations assigned for the protection of the Earth to alert you to the truth about the threats approaching from the Universe. Earth is threatened from space by an asteroid. Do not strive to save the body but the soul.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**UNDERSTAND THAT THE GOAL OF EACH ONE OF YOU IS LIVING ETERNAL LIFE.**

I protect you, I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

## THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers/Sisters:

Man as part of humanity is not managing to penetrate the reality of this instant ...

Man is disposing himself voluntarily or involuntarily for a definitive change. If the human will, had kept up this quest for the Divine Will, the changes facing Humanity would take a different form. But man intensified a rebellion against God's Law, against unity with his Creator, when science interfered with the creation of life.

At the same time, public contempt for life began publicly on a large scale, and in various countries abortion law was passed. Perhaps we shudder on reading of the slaughter of innocents on the part of Herod when he sought to take the life of the Infant Jesus. In this instant there is a silent pandemic: abortion, where millions of children are aborted every minute, whereby man repeats that act of Herod on a large scale in this instant.

By science achieving and reaching in creating life, it has given man , a sort of "we do not depend on God" with this man's rebellion towards God increases in every instant, and the devil has taken advantaged of this in order to entice man into distancing himself from His Creator and living without God.

Embracing a negative science which generates sin, Humanity has entered a very dangerous spiritual territory, as, just as he ascends in the quest to maintain unity with God, so too man descends when he decides to unite himself with the devil.

This act of unity with the devil results in man's action against God and acceptance of the control of his works and acts on the part of evil. The choice of millions of human beings who worship the devil in front of large statues in some countries of the world is very serious, more than serious, abominable. And in those [countries] that have not erected statues, satanic groups ask the devil to remain on Earth, prior to the establishment of the reign of the antichrist.

What is man without God? A machine generating evil...

Brothers:

**WE ARE FACING A REAL CHANGE, WHERE THE FORCES OF CREATION ATTACK MAN, FOOLISH AND STUBBORN, WHO HAS BROKEN THIS UNITY WITH HIS CREATOR.**

Humanity with its works and acts in total disjunction with Divine Working and Acting is viewed, as Christ and our Mother have mentioned, as an enemy of Creation which it has destroyed, an enemy of life, an ally of evil and therefore, a generator of violence, contrary to the **PEACE, UNITY, CHARITY, FAITH AND LOVE TO WHICH IT HAS BEEN CALLED FROM THE INSTANT OF CREATION.**

Therefore, in the midst of the current chaos, where the hypothesis that some are selling to man in this instant is that evil does not exist, nor hell, nor the devil, the strong mystical experiences of great Saints and even Church Fathers are rejected, who were led by Christ and Our Mother to see and to live this spiritual reality that is denied: the existence of the devil, of evil and of hell.

The People of God must spread and diffuse the Explanation of God's Word in order to save a soul, a soul that for God is the greatest thing.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA  
AUGUST 1, 2016**

My Beloved People:

My children, receive My Blessing.

**MY LOVE AND MERCY DO NOT DECREASE BEFORE THE SLIGHTS THAT MAN UTTERS AGAINST ME.**

I call you to repentance and conversion. My Love and Mercy do not decrease; at the same time My Justice remains present.

My Beloved People:

**YOU HAVE THE KNOWLEDGE OF WHAT WILL HAPPEN IN THIS INSTANT, YOU HAVE COME TO KNOW IT IN SACRED SCRIPTURE.** Men will revolt against My Love and will come to mock Me and everything that reminds them of the Love of Our Trinity, above all of the Redemption of humankind. And this revolt is occurring at this instant, so this is the instant referred to in Sacred Scripture.

You have forgotten the suffering of those disobedient children who, of their complete free will, handed themselves over to punishment for their sins. Punishment, the fruit of their constant sins, ignoring the Warnings of Our Trinity.

**CONCUPISCENCE RULES; EVERYTHING THAT IS AFFIRMED BY SACRED SCRIPTURE AND OF WHICH MY MOTHER HAS FOREWARNED YOU IN HER APPEALS, IS IGNORED AND SCORNE** SO THAT MY PEOPLE DO NOT FEAR. This is not My Will, although, not all who claim to spread My Word are genuine, My instruments are criticized harshly when I or My Mother warn you and explain to you what you are living and what you will live in expiation. Man perished with the Flood, and a with new deluge of fire the wicked will perish.

This generation would have to remain united to Me so that the errors of the previous generation would not be repeated. This has not happened. Past errors, offenses and sins have multiplied everywhere; offenses are greater, as are the inventions of sin.

**THE DEVIL IS DEMONSTRATING HIS CUNNING AT THIS INSTANT, MORE SO THAN IN PREVIOUS INSTANTS ...  
SATAN MAINTAINS THIS INSTANT AS HIS GOAL, AS THE FINAL INSTANT FOR SPREADING HIS EVIL AND MAKING IT GROW IN MEN.**

A great number of My children claim to love Me and pretend to do so, persecuting My faithful

children in secret, sowing discord so that unity cannot bring My People close into one peacemaking consensus.

The demolisher of Humanity finds ground prepared upon which to be well-received: sin has increased, and the power of evil over man goes as far as man, with his free will, allows it to go, before a Grace diminished by man's constant refusal of Salvation.

In the depths of their being, every one of My children maintains the recognition that I Am the Truth, but they refuse to recognize Me. I do not command man to act outside of his possibilities; I do not call you to be as you cannot be. Those who do not act rightly, do so not because they cannot act rightly, but because the world and the flesh have become entrenched in them and are stronger than their own will and good intentions.

**MY BELOVED PEOPLE, IT IS URGENT FOR YOU TO TAKE MY APPEALS  
AND THOSE OF MY MOTHER WITH GREAT SERIOUSNESS.**

**THE INSTANT IS NOT AN INSTANT... WHAT MUST BE FULFILLED HAS BEEN REVEALED TO YOU AND IS BEING FULFILLED. WAKE UP!** Do not be among those who go on as if evil did not contribute to the suffering of this generation that suffers, that suffers and will suffer the unthinkable.

At this time, the interests of the leaders of powerful nations are centered on their own personal interests. Therefore, the suffering of man will be continuous until the antichrist is defeated.

**MY PEOPLE MUST PREPARE THEMSELVES SPIRITUALLY,  
ASCEND AND STAY UNITED TO MY HOLY SPIRIT SO THEY DO NOT ERR.**

Man's thinking has not expanded, rather it has been limited spiritually and has been limited more in this instant, so he does not react to My Appeals and continues surrendering to evil. My calling you to transcend, to be mainly spiritual applying My Teachings and Commands in all your works and deeds, is described as being "out of the bounds" of which I can direct My People, and therefore those who think themselves learned, describe you as followers of the so-called new age.

**YES, CHILDREN, I WANT YOU TO COMPLY WITH MY REQUESTS, I WANT A NEW MAN, RENEWED,  
WHO THINKS AND KNOWS ME FULLY, OPEN TO HEARING MY HOLY SPIRIT, SINCE I HAVE NOT  
RESERVED HOLINESS FOR SOME BUT HAVE IT AVAILABLE FOR ALL MY PEOPLE.**

Children, new ideological currents want to limit you with the goal of keeping you in the traps that satan places before you, hindering you with incorrect definitions of a false religiosity, from being more spiritual and less worldly. The spiritual man is not the one who stays far from the world, but the one who is not worldly and whose life is a testimony of My Love present in the fulfilling of what Our Divine Will has commanded of you.

**YOU RECEIVE GREATER DIRECTION FROM OUR HOUSE DUE TO THE PROXIMITY OF GREAT EVENTS,  
BUT DO NOT TRUST THOSE WHO DO NOT REAFFIRM SACRED SCRIPTURE TO YOU,** because there is no man on Earth who possesses the Truth of Our Trinity. Man cannot attain absolute Truth, for it is above the human spirit.

My People, how many falsehoods are being communicated to you! World power is on the shoulders

of great contenders against Our Truth. That power is hiding what is coming to Humanity, what is in the Universe and will come to impact the Earth.

Much of science is willingly muzzled and at the service of the powerful. Human power over man is more important for those who govern the great powers than the very safety of human life throughout the planet.

They refuse the loving Legacy of My Mother and My Warnings so Humanity does not enter into panic, and thus they hide the soul's Salvation from man, hindering him from being primarily spiritual. They saturate man with science that is misused and bent on a technology that makes man a plaything under the dictatorship of satan, in order to create in man a false spiritual regeneration and growth of evil, with the intention that man be the one to break the unity with Our House and his brothers, seeing everyone who is at his side as an enemy.

My Beloved People:

**WAKE UP BEFORE IT IS TOO LATE! ...**

**Pray, My children, pray for the United States: misused technology has invaded homes, it has led them to feel supremacy over Humanity. In this instant, My Heart aches for this nation that will suffer due to the earth's shaking; the offenses against Our Trinity are innumerable; the devil takes control in that nation. Terror has been formed on its own soil and My children will suffer in broad daylight. Nature scourges it, the politics of this nation will be news.**

**Pray, My children, pray, communism progresses, underhanded in its falsehood. What has seemed good is not - on the contrary, it has dressed itself as a lamb in order to invade other territories and gain power.**

**Pray children, for Germany, it will weep before terror.**

**Pray for Russia, Nature scourges it.**

**Pray My children, in the world's great meeting sin reigns in all its forms. Pain looms forcefully.**

**Pray My children, the winds strike unexpectedly, the waters surprise man, the seas are not the same as in the past, deformed sea creatures are emerging.**

**Pray, the earth shakes. Pray for Chile, Japan, pray for the West Coast of the United States, pray for India.**

My Beloved People, from Heaven you will see looming that which will make man tremble; fire is approaching without Humanity being aware. Selfishness will allow it.

**BE MESSENGERS OF PEACE, BE UNITY.**

**I PROTECT MY PEOPLE: YOU, MY CHILDREN.**

**I LOVE YOU AND PROTECT YOU, I KEEP GUARDING YOU, I AM KING AND LORD.**

I love you with Eternal Love. I bless you from My Sacred Heart.

I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers / Sisters:

Christ calls us to reflect on the reality in which Humanity is living.

Man believes that he has control of his life, his family, his work and other aspects that directly concern him.

In this Appeal Christ makes it clear that in the world there is a power that has control of everything occurring in Humanity. The directives are issued from the dome of world power, and Humanity, under the control of other media, carries out the desires of this world power, hidden for the most part but present in all areas: social, political, economic, religious, moral, educational, in health organizations, etc.

Christ is clear and strong: man does not discern but merely follows what he is told or what catches his attention, without meditating, without discerning, because he has not been taught to use these spiritual graces that would save him so much suffering.

Technology is not used entirely for evil, but it is precisely misused science that reaches the masses, that is developed in order to individualize man so that he does not live in fraternity. Little by little Humanity has been blinded by all possible means, as part of the plan that this hidden power has drawn up which disposes of man at will.

We continue to see with greater emphasis the battle of evil against good, and at this instant it is regarded as a somewhat cultural event, or part of fashion, that leads man to respond without even thinking of whether he is responding consciously or not.

A planned amnesia has been created, which leads man to be indifferent to what is the Salvation of the soul, and to deny and not see evil until man becomes skeptical to the reality of being a child of God.

Every day we can inform ourselves about what is happening in the world: massacres, terrorism, fraud, the innocent dying of hunger, drugs, abortions, earthquakes, volcanoes active to a greater extent than in the past, the sea behaving unusually, deformation of the Divine Word, opposition against God and His faithful, the establishment of statues of satan, etc. And how does Humanity

react? Indifferently: evil is commonplace for man and what occurs, if it does not concern him directly, is not seen by him as such.

The strategy? Cancel out human conscience so that it might be disposed to accept the dominion of evil and then disposed to follow the antichrist.

Humanity lives in the midst of anger, and anger would not be born in man, if man did not despise peace. Thus consecutively with everything: evil is born from an imperfect good.

Christ has mentioned to me on repeated occasions that good desires that remain good desires, without becoming works for the common good, are an imperfect good, because they are not made concrete, they remain good intentions, not implemented in reality.

In this instant, Christ warns us about the dangers, not only related to the lack of consciousness and discernment in man, but the great dangers for all Humankind coming from space, which are not reported. This is how the power operates that gnaws away at society, at the mind, at the heart of man, at consciousness. It is the power that will take man by surprise: the ruthless antichrist, who is being reflected in acts of men against men.

**BROTHERS AND SISTERS, LET US NOT BE INDIFFERENT. THIS IS THE INSTANT TO BE RECONCILED WITH THE CREATOR AND TO RECOVER THAT HERITAGE OF SALVATION THAT CHRIST LEFT US.** We know that we are not nor will we be abandoned; the Holy Trinity keeps Its Gaze on Its People, on all of us, Its children. Let us worship God in spirit and truth, and let us say to him: ABBA; FATHER!

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA  
AUGUST 6, 2016**

Beloved children, My People:

**MY BLESSING IS CONSTANT TOWARDS ALL MEN.**

Mercy constantly emanates from My Hands that wishes to be received by those who need it. With pain, My Mercy returns to Me anew: there are few who accept it.

Humanity dismisses My Love and this has led humanity to have a heart that hardens more and more by the instant.

My children look at each other with contempt; the struggle of the great nations is a struggle that has taken shape in the hearts of the majority of their inhabitants.

In this instant, My People are viewed with contempt, My People of whom everyone who follows Me and wants to save their soul forms a part.

**THE INSTANT OF SUFFERING ARRIVES, THE INSTANT THAT I DELAYED ...** It comes inexorably to this generation to which so much has been revealed in all My Mother's Apparitions, and men do not recognize it willingly.

The foundations of the Earth will be shaken again and again. The water of the seas will emerge through the land, it will come to the surface and flood cities.

How much I have to mention, again and again! My People need to enter into the Revelations of My Mother in various beloved countries where She has revealed in advance what you are living and will live through in this instant.

My Beloved People:

**DO NOT KEEP MY LOVE FOR YOURSELVES OR THE KNOWLEDGE THAT YOU POSSESS,  
DO NOT WITHHOLD FAITH OR BE LUKEWARM.**

**"I AM WHO I AM" (Ex. 3:14) AND I MAINTAIN MY LOVE AND PROTECTION OVER  
THE ONE WHO DOES NOT DENY ME.**

Humanity celebrates and in the midst of the distraction appears the darkness of the man with a heart of stone. Impiety does not wait, disease and violence are displayed amidst the hubbub and the nations react without conscience.

The seas have been taken by the powerful as their property and the waters are contaminated with constant bombardments from nations wishing to intimidate other nations. Men have forgotten that the waters of the seas filter down into the depths of the Earth and that contamination is definitive.

Earth, given for man's subsistence and habitat, is at this instant indiscriminately contaminated by a Humanity without conscience that only wants to achieve its goals: **TO BE THE POWERFUL WHO DOMINATE THE WORLD.**

**DO NOT CONTINUE CONTAMINATING THE WATERS OF THE SEAS ...  
THIS WATER INVADES THE LAND AND MY CHILDREN GROW SICK.**

At this instant, My beloved children, you find yourselves under a constant threat. Some are aware of this; others, deaf and blind to these Warnings, ignore them and have created their own Tower of Babel so as not to hear ME, and soon they will fall.

Beloved children, My beloved People, hearts vibrate with excitement caused by the propaganda of competition, thus succeeding in diverting your attention from the frightening truth that is approaching.

**MY CHILDREN ARE VENTURING INTO INNOVATIONS THAT TAKE THEM AWAY FROM ME;  
CONFUSION HAS COME TO MY CHILDREN AND THEY DISTANCE THEMSELVES FROM THE  
FULFILLMENT OF MY WILL.** Evil has taken hold of this libertine generation in order to display the sins that most offend My Sacred Heart and the Immaculate Heart of My Mother. Satan accomplishes its task, confusing My People who walk between doubt and darkness.



Do you seek the Truth? Turn to My Word in the Sacred Scriptures, in the Commandments, in the Sacraments, do not turn away from prayer and from the contemplation of the Mysteries of the Holy Rosary.

In difficult instants, confusion increases when the Pharisees display a false concept of the Divine Word in order to lead more souls astray.

**DO NOT ARGUE IN A FALSE RELIGIOSITY, YOU KNOW WELL THE COMMANDMENTS OF THE FATHER'S HOUSE.**

**DO NOT BE AMONG THOSE WHO SEEK EXCUSES TO OFFEND OUR TRINITY.**

**IN ORDER TO LIVE IN THE DIVINE WILL YOU CANNOT REMAIN LUKEWARM, YOU MUST LIVE IN THE 'YES, YES'.**

**THE LUKEWARM WILL BE VOMITED FROM MY FATHER'S MOUTH** *(Rev. 3:16).*

**MY MERCY IS ONE, AND IT IMPLIES CONDITIONS WITHOUT WHICH MY MERCY IS HINDERED BY MAN'S OWN FREE WILL FROM ACTING TO ASSIST MY CHILDREN.** If these conditions are not taken into account you do not bring My Mercy to where sin is committed daily, life is a constant sowing of offenses and the Divine Law is ignored at one's convenience.

You refuse to realize that the life of each one of you is what each one desires.

Beloved children, these instants will be more difficult as time progresses. The persecution of My People will be constantly in the news, **NEWS CONVENIENT FOR THE RULERS OF THE NATIONS WHO HIDE THE TRUE PURPOSE BEHIND THE CLOSURE AND INVASION OF MY TEMPLES.**

**MAN, WITH HIS SOUL DARKENED, SEEKS THE DEVIL. I CALL YOU TO RETURN TO ME.**

Satan takes the spiritual chaos of man in order to forcefully begin the predicted spiritual confusion, to bring down and confuse consciences, to bring down persons of Faith and to muddy them, in order to contaminate My chosen ones and catch them in its nets.

Love Me, nourish yourselves with My Body and Blood, receive Me in the Eucharist. Receive Me in the mouth; thus you prevent Me from being taken and offended by those that hide Me in their hands in order to spit on Me and insult Me in ceremonies dedicated to satan.

Children, My People, **DO NOT CONTINUE THINKING THAT THE WARNING WILL NOT COME, IT IS AS NEAR TO YOU AS YOU REMAIN NEAR TO SIN.**

Each one of you will live instants of spiritual solitude; I will allow you to see yourselves thoroughly. In that solitude you will see yourselves as you truly are. Horror will take hold of you, desolation will be lived, not felt, but lived by each one of you. It is necessary for My children to see themselves within, to see their work and actions, so that they seek to fulfill the Divine Commands.

You will see how fire approaches the Earth and the Earth will be shaken for some instants; silence will be the scourge for many souls.

My People, prepare yourselves! Calamities are calamities, persecutions are persecutions. Plagues will increase and will be increasingly unknown. My Mother has given you the protection against the plagues: the Oil of the Good Samaritan and other means to fight what science will not succeed in fighting.

My People, with the advance of terror famine advances, and with famine advances the threat for the man who centers his life on what is material.

**I WILL ASSIST MY PEOPLE, MY MOTHER WILL TAKE YOU BY THE HAND.  
IMPOSSIBLE THINGS ARE IMPOSSIBLE FOR MAN, NOT FOR ME.**

The war is in its first phase; soon it will be unleashed without compassion and man will suffer as a result of misused science.

**My Beloved People, pray for Russia; the sleeping giant awakens and displays its power.**

**My Beloved People, pray, the one who seemed innocent will be uncovered, his wings have become stained with blood, giving power to terror. The United States will live its own internal war.**

**My Beloved People, pray, Humanity will see how far evil goes; it disavows love, brotherhood, solidarity, disavows man himself and sacrifices itself in order to kill without mercy. Pray for Brazil.**

**My Beloved People, pray, the Earth shakes, it sinks and is transformed geographically; Nature strikes Humanity with all its power. Events never before seen will be lived by this generation.**

**My Beloved People, man, not wishing to become a child of Mine, draws calamity upon himself.**

**Pray children, pray, Humanity lives in constant terror, peace will be unknown and it is fear that rules in the world.**

**MY CHILDREN, I CALL YOU AT THIS INSTANT TO DRAW NEAR TO ME WITH FAITH AND STRENGTH.**

I bless you, My Love surpasses what you can imagine.

I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

## THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers/Sisters:

Our beloved Lord Jesus Christ, keeps us on constant watch and asks us not to sleep. The important thing for His people is that we take seriously the Words that come from His House. It is important to take measures, those which we know are necessary on a spiritual level in order to be reconciled and reunited with God.

The lack of humility, lack of awareness of the fact that man is limited, forgetting the need and obligation to seek God is for man the biggest nightmare that he has ever faced.

The humility with which Zacchaeus recognizes his mistakes and his decision to change is what we need. We are those "Zacchaeuses" ... Christ comes to meet us, tells us directly where we failed and what we lack, tells us where we are going with our wrong works and actions, but even so there is no stopping for a healthy correction. Christ and our Mother tell us repeatedly that we are not responding as we should, and that we should return to the duties of a true child of God.

We see the modesty to which humanity is called, and the immodesty in which we live.

Where are we heading? ... Heaven has already told us, but it seems that no amendment exists when both Christ and our Mother continue to reiterate Their Call to conversion.

Where are we heading? ... Everyone has his or her own answer. But Christ gives us the definitive one: towards catastrophe.

The Earth is destroyed and man does not attend to or understand the fact that the more he contaminates the earth, the seas and the environment, the less the possibility of life for Humanity.

Brothers and sisters, we know that some powers have created large shelters to protect themselves from what is coming, but a shelter without Divine Protection will be penetrated as paper by water. What for man is safety, before God it may not be so. Therefore, let us lead ourselves to become better every instant in every respect. In us must increase the Love for God, for our brothers and sisters and ourselves, in order that every instant might be an ascent towards Eternal Life and towards safety at this instant, **BECAUSE THERE IS NO ONE AND NOTHING GREATER THAN GOD, AND WE ARE HIS PEOPLE, THE APPLE OF HIS EYE.**

**GOD HAS NEVER ABANDONED HIS PEOPLE, BUT HAS GIVEN HIS PEOPLE LESSONS IN ORDER THAT THEY MAKE AMENDS AND ACT ACCORDING TO THE DIVINE WILL.**

**WE ARE NO DIFFERENT, JUST AS IN THE PAST, WE HAVE ALREADY BEEN TOLD THAT WE WILL SUFFER AND WE KNOW THAT THIS SUFFERING WILL BE VERY FIERCE, AS ANGER DOMINATES THE MINDS OF MEN; BUT CHRIST CALLS US: 'MY PEOPLE' ...!**

**THAT 'MY PEOPLE!' MUST RESOUND IN OUR HEARTS; WE ARE NOT UNKNOWN TO GOD, WE ARE HIS CHILDREN AND HE IS WAITING.**

It is a change; everyone knows what that change is that he or she needs in his or her life. Every good action produces blessing, not only for the one who carries it out, but for the brothers and sisters who also receive blessing.

Let us foster patience in ourselves, and understand God who loves us, and in every step we take He is found who calls us and gives us lessons so that we grow and become better children.

Let us help one other and let us foster unity.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA  
AUGUST 9, 2016**

My Beloved People, I bless you.

**SEEK ME WITHOUT CEASING ...  
DESIRE IT, UNTIL I AM THE GREATEST NECESSITY FOR YOU.**

**LOVE ME, UNTIL REASON CALLS THE WILL TO BE AWARE THAT I AM THE SUPREME GOOD.**

My People, be docile towards My Appeals; the right disposition of the human person is necessary in order that Faith, Hope and Charity might grow in you.

The virtuous man is seen without saying a word, since in him My Love shines ...

The man who seeks to be admired lives from his pride; he will possess eloquence, but it will be empty and his word will not achieve more than momentary admiration.

**WHOEVER DOES NOT ENTRUST HIMSELF OR HERSELF TO ME AND IS NOT HUMBLE,  
DOES NOT POSSESS VIRTUES BUT ONLY EMPTY WORDS.**

My People, you must seek unity, you must go in search of the common good so that devotion for one another be the fulfillment of the Divine Command.

Whoever is not fraternal and walks over his or her own well-being is prevented by pride from seeing the need of his or her brother and sister... Whoever is fraternal and follows Me is pleased to guide his or her brothers and sisters towards the good of all, knowing that My Providence sees the direction in which man works and pours himself out, providing for all in their needs according to My Will. I ask you only for a right disposition and My Providence welcomes and blesses, blesses and loves.

**I ENLIGHTEN YOU WITH MY WORD, FOR MY WORD IS REVELATION, WHICH YOU BELIEVE BY  
FAITH, ACCORDING TO HUMAN UNDERSTANDING AND HUMAN WILL**

### **THAT COMES TOWARDS ME OR GOES AWAY FROM ME.**

Revelation is not contrary to reason, rather both are necessary. Although reason does not reach Divine Mystery, Faith prevents man from falling into error. Just as the one who proclaims that the pain of hell ends by Divine Mercy falls into grave error; this is contrary to Sacred Scripture. Human will is free to receive good or evil. Even so, I seek man so that he desires good.

My People, you have persisted in evil; if you do not seek to make reparation, you cannot be forgiven by Me. Whoever has known Me and rejects Me is more culpable if they do not return to union with Me.

My People, it is not enough to call one another Christians; it is not with dead works that you gain Eternal Life. It is not with an empty prayer, or with acts without My Love that you attain Eternal Life, it is not with appearances that you gain Eternal Life. Every instant should be lived as if it were the last, and Love must prevail over your own selves; otherwise, you have not attained the comprehension of living in my Will.

I call you not to forget this: Humanity has forgotten brotherhood, love between brothers and sisters, the helping of brothers and sisters. The struggle for what is material makes man selfish and hard of heart.

How much more will you live?

How much more will the system that man has implemented prevail?

Do I not take care of My children, in order that My children should give mutual assistance to one another?

The birds of the field do not die, I feed them. Thus my children are protected by Me, guided by Me, and, pointing out the way in advance to them, I warn them so that they might not be prey to the errors of the moment.

**WAKE UP! DO NOT ALLOW FAITH TO DECREASE.** Stay awake, My children, do not trust in the agreements of the men who govern the great Nations; be aware that at this instant hunger is taking lives, diseases are not stopping, natural disasters continue at their peak.

Humanity turns its back on Me, rejects Me, immorality is present at every instant and this, My People, is what you must flee: violence - it knows no bounds. Some want to be more violent than others, some of My children have become willing to be the most ruthless. The youth grieve Me with their insensitivity and lack of respect for life and for their elders.

### **MAN IS LIVING THE GREAT CHAOS REVEALED BY MY MOTHER AND NOT RECOGNIZED BY MEN.**

My People, do not be distracted by trivialities, be careful, do not be distracted by the cunning of the devil who wants to distance you from reality.

My Mother shelters your soul so that you may remain beside Me.

My People, since the beginning of this Revelation, I have invited you to stay in the Immaculate Heart

of Mary and in My Sacred Heart. **THIS REVELATION BELONGS TO OUR HEARTS. THUS I DESIRE THAT THIS REVELATION OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY AND OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS BE RECOGNIZED**, so that each one of you, my People, might cry out: **THY KINGDOM COME!** at every instant, however difficult the instants may be, because Our Hearts will keep beating with My People.

David defeated Goliath with a sling. My People will triumph with My Love and by the Hand of My Mother.

**Pray, My children, pray for the suffering of France, England and Spain, they will be surprised by terror, and Nature will scourge them.**

**Pray, My children, pray for Venezuela, pain increases. The earth shakes.**

**Pray, My children, pray for Costa Rica, violence looms. The earth shakes because of its volcanoes.**

**Pray, My children, pray for Japan, it suffers, its land shakes, the water is stirred up.**

**Pray children, pray for the Middle East, it moved violence against humanity, peace is not peace, man suffers.**

**I WILL SEND MY HELP TO THIS PEOPLE OF MINE, MY ANGEL OF PEACE WILL COME AND LOVE YOU WITH MY LOVE. HE WILL FIGHT EVIL AND SHAPE MY WORD IN YOUR HEARTS.**

My people, how many martyrs at this instant!

Do not become used to the pain of your neighbor, stand in unity, in fraternity, in charity, in respect towards one another, do not raise your hand against your brother or sister, or use the tongue as a double-edged sword.

My People, I desire in this instant especially, when evil has taken possession of so many human beings, I desire that you receive the Holy Eucharist in the mouth.

**MY BODY AND MY BLOOD MUST BE TREATED WITH RESPECT; RECEIVE ME IN THE MOUTH, DO NOT TAKE ME IN THE HAND. YOU LET ME FALL WITHOUT NOTICING IT WHEN, AFTER RECEIVING ME IN YOUR HAND, THE PARTICLES OF MY SACRED BODY FALL ON THE FLOOR WHEN YOU LOWER YOUR HANDS CARELESSLY AND THROW ME TO THE GROUND. THIS IS NOT BECAUSE THE HAND IS NOT WORTHY OR PART OF THE BODY, BUT BECAUSE YOU DO NOT KNOW HOW TO TREAT ME AND IGNORE THE VALUE OF A SINGLE PARTICLE OF MY SACRED BODY.**

My People, I am the Shepherd who does not neglect the details of His Flock, I anticipate and warn you so that you do not make careless mistakes.

When you repent of your sins, I see you as for the first time, and I love you more. Do not fear because of what is to come, fear offending me.

My Mother does not leave you. Have faith, at this instant each one of My People has his or her load. Some suffer for those who live in sin; others, for the dying so that they might repent; others, for

those who do not recognize their errors; others, for those who do not want to change and persist in sin. Each one of you is like a finger of the hand; all play a role, but all belong to Me. I lead you, **I AM YOUR LORD, "I AM WHO I AM"** (Ex 3:14).

My blessing is with each one of you: in the Name of the Father, of the Son and of the Holy Spirit. Amen.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

Divine Love does not delay in pouring itself out on those it loves. Let us seek reconciliation with the Father's House, this is necessary - always.

#### **BROTHERS AND SISTERS, THIS INSTANT IS THE INSTANT ...**

Humanity is living the instant prior to being examined by God ...

Humanity is living the instant prior to being purified ...

The hand of man rises with anger against man himself.

Brothers and sisters, may whatever comes out of our heart, our mind, our will, be directed towards the Will of God.

In this instant, we are called to act as children of God. Each person knows what he or she must do: whether to humble oneself, correct oneself in some particular way, accomplish works of mercy, fulfill a specific Commandment—everything we act or work to maintain union with the Father's House, **IT IS WORTH ETERNITY.**

*"Humble yourselves therefore under the mighty hand of God, so that he may exalt you in due time."*

(1 Peter 5:6)

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA  
AUGUST 15, 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**IN THIS INSTANT I BLESS YOU IN A SPECIAL WAY.**

In this instant when the Divine Will is being hindered from being fulfilled, and thus the Word of God expressed in Holy Scripture and made explicit in this Revelation of Mine is not believed.

**CHILDREN, THE FAITH OF MY CHILDREN IS SCARCE, ALMOST NULL IN SOME AND NULL IN OTHERS.**

In order to be true children of My Son you must live the Gospel in spirit and truth, you must enter into Divine Love. I know that you will understand the Mysteries of the Kingdom, since you, beloved children, are humble and simple of heart.

The Father's House has not left His children alone; always and at every instant it has announced to them what is going to happen to them if they do not obey, but the proud do not understand how Heaven chooses human beings who are simple of heart in order to make the Divine Word explicit to its People.

'Why does Heaven not speak to me?', the proud often say. I answer that question: because you are not humble, or because the learned dare not reveal what the Father's House gives to its instrument, since for the learned it would be a matter of studying and comparing the Truths that Heaven is revealing at this instant with what their intellect has come to know - managing in some cases to put human exegesis full of rational interpretations before the **TRUTH OF THE DIVINE WORD.**

Acting in this way causes great confusion among My Son's People. Sometimes they deny the greatness of My Son, the Miracles He performed, the life of purity and love, in order to bring doubt into man's mind, **SO THAT MAN DOUBTS THE MISSION OF MY SON, HIS SELF-GIVING, HIS RESURRECTION AND THEREFORE MAN'S SALVATION.**

My children:

Few are the learned who put human intellect aside in order to jump into the great Truth of the Divine Word ...

Few are the human beings who, out of love for the Father's House, raise their voice when conveying the Messianic Message of My Son ...

Few are the instruments who, according to the Divine Will, disclose what My Son reveals to them. Human considerations prevail in the human heart over conveying it according to the Sacred Heart of My Son ...

**BELOVED CHILDREN, I WILL BE PUSHED AWAY FROM MY CHILDREN,  
AS MY SON IS PUSHED AWAY FROM HIS PEOPLE ...**

**I WILL BE DENIED AS THE MOTHER OF MY SON, YOU WILL BE AN ORPHANED PEOPLE ...**

Not all those called to bring the Divine Word to My Son's People accept this great challenge, which at the same time is a great blessing in this instant, when a great majority of Humanity is going against



the Commands of the Father's House and has joined those who follow evil. In this instant, human beings trample their brothers and sisters without hesitation, disavowing their parents, siblings and relatives when their mind, disturbed by satan, clouds their reason leading them to be less human and more worldly.

Children, fierce struggles are going on at this instant, great massacres of the innocent, the earth shakes upon receiving so much innocent blood, it shakes when prayers and petitions for satan to reign completely on Earth fall upon it. **THIS, BELOVED CHILDREN OF MY IMMACULATE HEART, IS WHY THE UNITED STATES IS SCOURGED SO MUCH AND WILL BE IN GREAT MEASURE, BECAUSE THE AUTHORITIES DO NOT COMPLY WITH THE FIRST COMMANDMENT OF GOD'S LAW ... SO MUCH OFFENSE DOES NOT GO UNPUNISHED.**

Again and again, My Son is lacerated, is derided in homes and in public and private institutions so that He is thrown out, and in the same way man does not want to know about My Son, but only about lust, moral decadence, lack of love and disorder.

Children of My Immaculate Heart, Humanity, for the most part, lives without love in its heart, and if man's heart contains some love, expressing it is cause for great embarrassment.

**IN THIS INSTANT, A LARGE NUMBER OF MY CHILDREN PIERCE MY HEART WHEN MAN AND WOMAN LIVE TOGETHER IN HOMES IGNORING ONE ANOTHER,** because the man has been formed in a society where man's heart has become hardened and reason dictates to him that he should not express his emotional feelings, principally towards his wife, with the aim of distorting the true meaning of family. This is the action of satan, this is. How is it that you do not recognize it? ... Marriage has been led to indifference for the purpose of being destroyed by the lack of commitment in the couple and in the absence of feelings that keep their lamp lit so that neither storms, nor strong winds, nor snares manage to bring down the love in the couple and in their family.

**CHILDREN, KEEP YOUR HOMES ALIVE.** The family must survive in the midst of such madness, man and woman must live in peace and be a testimony for themselves, for their children, as well as for the Church of My Son and for society. Therefore, you should not hide the love of marriage, you must constantly cause it to grow. When a family works and acts hiding love, it satisfies evil and enlarges it, because love usually disappears.

From this is born the little love that children give to their parents, to their siblings, to their grandparents and so on. I suffer for the lack of the expression of love between families, and this lack is expressed in society through totally inhuman, unthinkable and irreparable acts.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**LOVE IS BEING REMOVED FROM THE EARTH.  
A FEW POSSESS IT, AND THESE FEW ARE CONSTANTLY TEMPTED.  
THEREFORE, I CALL YOU TO KEEP ALIVE THE FLAME OF LOVE.**

My children are not hard-hearted, nor can they afford to be outwitted by satan, when they lose control becoming enraged because of life's unforeseen events. Children, you must understand that each of you represents a challenge for satan. The lord of lies needs to grow through his tentacles, those that torment man, therefore you should not participate in this; you would be accomplices of

satan when you usually keep hidden the sublime Sacrament and true devotion of marriage, respect in courtship and love between brothers and sisters in the family.

The enemy uses the **LACK OF CONCERN** of one for another like a great tentacle against Love ...

The enemy uses **LIES** as another great tentacle against Love ...

The enemy uses **INDIFFERENCE** as another great tentacle against Love ...

**DISLOYALTY AND UNFAITHFULNESS** is another great tentacle of satan, deceit warrants every sanction. This tentacle of satan is one of the great snares with which evil is taking possession of and destroying families.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, Humanity is living upside down, sin abounds throughout the Earth. Is this or is this not a great rebellion against My Son? ...

Beloved children:

**THE EXTINCTION OF LOVE WILL GIVE ALL POWER TO EVIL.  
FAMILIES WITHOUT LOVE ARE FAMILIES IN AGONY, EXPOSED TO THE ATTACKS OF EVIL.  
DO NOT FORGET THAT MY SON WILL SEND BESIDE YOU HIS ANGEL OF PEACE,  
AND HE WILL RECOGNIZE LOVE IN THE HUMAN BEING.**

My children, **LOVE MY SON** and My Son will show you the Way, the Truth and the Life.  
**CALL OUT TO ME** and I will help you to love as My Son loves each one of you.

**Pray, My children, pray for Germany, terrorism will be a great plague for this nation, it will be constantly shaken by terrorism. Nature will come with force to shake the heart of this nation.**

**Pray, My children, pray for Switzerland, the tears of My children will flow without restraint, the losses will be innumerable.**

**Pray, My children, pray for Italy, the volcanoes become active, the ground shakes and the People will suffer terror.**

**Pray, My children, pray for France and Spain. These Peoples will suffer inexorably through deplorable acts which will be committed against them. These Peoples will suffer pain.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, Humanity has pounced against evil and evil has no compassion towards man.

**REMAIN ALERT:** a great pandemic is about to make itself present in Humanity, this is a fruit of misused science - it is sent to Humanity by a great power.

Man, possessing intelligence, uses it in the large technological companies and remains in competition to push this human intelligence to the limit and thereby create dehumanized human beings with a need for violence.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**YOU ARE ON THE EDGE OF THE ABYSS:** the world powers are making secret alliances. War is moving slowly, but it advances without stopping; prepare yourselves. The Third World War, after great struggles, will lead the world powers to make use of nuclear energy. I suffer greatly for this reason; My Son loves each one of you, and He does not want you to suffer, but man in his great ignorance will only see his mistake after having committed it.

Children, follow closely the peace treaties that are being signed. These will be broken without those who sign them having interference in it.

Children, you believe in astronomers, but not in the Calls of Heaven ... An asteroid is roaming around the Earth, it will appear unexpectedly.

Volcanoes are entering a new stage of activity.

Do not continue living like those who do not love My Son.

Pay attention to the signs of this instant and do not neglect the Signs of the Times.

Fire will rain down from Heaven; the Earth will be purified again.

**I INVITE YOU TO KNOW CLOSELY THE TRUE LOVE OF MY SON.  
I INVITE YOU TO INVOKE THE HOLY SPIRIT SO THAT HE CONSTANTLY ASSIST YOU.  
I INVITE YOU TO CALL ME MOTHER.**

Do not be troubled like those who doubt and believe in men and not in the Protection of Heaven.

Do not enter into conflicts, maintain the Unity of My children.

**LOVE ONE ANOTHER, LOVE IS THE STRONGEST BARRIER AGAINST SATAN. AT THIS INSTANT, YOU  
SHOULD DISCOVER THE GREAT POWER THAT VANQUISHES EVIL AND WITH WHICH MY  
CHILDREN MUST FIGHT: THIS IS LOVE, BORN IN MY SON AND FULLY LIVED ACCORDING TO THE  
DIVINE COMMANDMENTS.**

**UNITY PUTS A HALT TO EVIL...  
HE WHO HAS EARS, LET HIM HEAR <sup>(Mt 11:15)</sup>**

I am with you, I am your Mother. My Peace be with you. I bless you with My Heart.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

**THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

How great and important is the love of Christ and Our Mother present in each of us, their children!

Without love I am nothing, says a song dedicated to Christ, just as great and famous poems say it. And this because man still needs to understand and truly heed Love.

Man's ignorance has led him to be a careless creature in various and important respects. In this instant, as our Mother tells us, we see the product of a man who tends to live from what is temporary and has postponed Love, giving birth to indifferent men and women, sometimes of little Faith, or without Faith, insensitive to the pain of others and indifferent to God.

At this instant, Humanity should remain alert, demons have taken up a strong role among men, especially against the family, and therefore against Love, in order to divide.

Scandal is a harmful adjudication of the devil, serving to create chaos; because of this our Mother asks us to remember the precious Gift of humility.

The human being is complex; the human ego takes hold of man, growing until it takes control of the reigns of human work and action, resulting in the ego taking first, second and third place.

Humanity has detached itself from every Indication of Heaven, it has not delved into the Sacred Scripture, living a "lite faith", this represents part of the lack of interest towards others. Violence governs the path of a large part of Humanity; this violence makes man live on the defensive facing a supposed aggression that he suffers at every instant, with this being an excuse for harming one's brothers and sisters.

We are called to unity as the People of God. Let us seek unity and give our neighbor what most deny him or her: **LOVE FOR ALL AND THROUGH ALL.**

Brothers and sisters, **THE SIGNS OF THE TIMES ARE HAPPENING AND THE SIGNALS DO NOT WAIT.** Let us see, let us not be blind, let us reason and talk to others about the error in which Humanity is living, sowing detachment from the Divine, from ourselves and from our brothers and sisters.

We are children of God and God will not forsake us. We have this Mother who loves us and warns us; we are not orphans - Christ gave us His Mother so that we love and respect Her; let us act as Christ has commanded us, and thus we will walk securely towards Eternal Life.

Amen.

**MESSAGE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA  
AUGUST 16, 2016**

**WHAT DO I SEE FROM HEAVEN?**

A planet in agony, lacerated by the hand of man, whose task was to keep the planet in perfect condition ...

**I SEE THE RAVAGING OF NATURE.** Trees have been and are eliminated without thinking of replacing them; water grows scarce in the earth; where water overflowed, it is lacking at this instant. During war they will fight for water, just like in instant they seek to take control of the oil.

How many men serve in My Temples in the interests of gaining a little importance in society! but do not respect or love Me as I desire that those souls love Me.

**I SEE HOW MY CONSECRATED ONES DELEGATE TO EUCHARISTIC MINISTERS THE FUNCTIONS WHICH ARE EXPRESSLY THOSE OF MY PRIESTS;** they do so because some do not serve Me with sufficient Faith. I am treated carelessly without My Consecrated ones being totally jealous of My Real Presence in the Eucharist. I see this and My Heart aches at such a serious act.

**I SEE THE LACK OF PRAYER AMONG SOME OF MY CONSECRATED ONES;** from this arises the deformation in the spirit that leads them to fall into despondency, into routine. Some sermons are poor, lacking My Word, some of these sermons lack the motivation and strength to wake up My People.

My Church must remain in constant observance of the fulfillment of The Commandments. Without omitting them, It must maintain a balanced zeal for the fulfillment of how much the Commandments of Our Divine Will dictate.

Unfortunately, some of My Consecrated ones have entered into politics, an act that influences them in being impartial and protectors of My Own.

My Mandate for every Consecrated is to teach My Flock; to go in search of those who have strayed; to call sin, sin and evil, evil. Lukewarmness nauseates Me, it precipitates My children towards satan so that they fall into damnation.

Freemasonry together with the illuminati and other sects have taken high-ranking positions within My Church, impoverishing the Truth that I want My People to know. **THESE SECTS STAND AT KEY POINTS WITHIN MY HOUSE IN ORDER TO DIVERT THE LAW THAT MY FATHER SENT TO HIS PEOPLE IN THE HANDS OF MOSES IN ORDER TO BE FULFILLED IN ALL TIMES AND PLACES.**

Evil, disguised by falsehood, has introduced itself into My House, the smoke of satan has blinded some of My Consecrated ones, and they do not see how the demonic serpent cunningly creeps into My House, introducing the poison of evil among My representatives.

Some of the theologians write papers about this difficult time, without describing the time. The time is each one of My children, the time is Humanity itself, since every generation defines how the time is in which it lives.

**THIS GENERATION HAS BROKEN OUT AGAINST EVERYTHING DIVINE, AGAINST MY MOST HOLY MOTHER ... THIS GENERATION HAS VOICED AGAINST ME. THUS IS AND WILL BE THE TIME IN WHICH IT LIVES:** calamities, diseases, natural disasters, great cataclysms, uprisings of men against

men, the massacre of innocents, disrespect and lack of fulfillment of the Divine Law, of the Sacraments and other practices of piety.

Among some of My children, My Cross does not hang on their chest out of love but out of modernism, and in some cases out of derision.

**SATAN IS INVOKED IN ORDER THAT IT TAKES CHARGE OF HUMANITY...  
THEY IGNORE THE FACT THAT EVERYTHING WILL PASS BUT MY WORD WILL NOT PASS.**

Lucifer's rebellion is occurring anew among some of My children who in this instant rebel against our Most Holy Trinity and disregard My Mother, as a result of love for man's human ego, as a result of uncontrolled love for the flesh. **THIS IS WHAT MY FAITHFUL PEOPLE ARE SUFFERING AT THIS INSTANT; THEY SUFFER BECAUSE OF THOSE WHO ENJOY UNGODLINESS, THEY SUFFER BECAUSE OF SERIOUS OFFENSES AGAINST MY MOTHER AND THE MOTHER OF HEAVEN AND EARTH.**

I am infinite Mercy and I watch over My Children. I wait patiently so that sinners recognize themselves as sinners and seek Me, and be reconciled with Me ... So infinite is My Love, yet at the same time I am Just and I come to separate the wheat from the chaff.

**EVIL APPEARS TO BE WINNING BUT IT WILL NOT PREVAIL AGAINST MY CHURCH,  
AGAINST OUR TRINITY.  
WHOEVER DOES GOOD, WILL ENJOY MY HOUSE.  
WHOEVER LIVES IN EVIL WITHOUT MAKING AMENDS, WILL SUFFER ETERNAL FIRE ...**

Sin seizes men of their privileges, it succeeds in making the senses rebel against Our Trinity, engendering in Humanity the need for bad actions and works. Because of this I command you to reverse the evil done, to ask Me for forgiveness of bad actions, and to ask for My Assistance in what you cannot overcome.

**I SEE THE LACK OF HUMAN AWARENESS WHICH DOES NOT THINK BEYOND ITS PHYSICAL BEING; IT IS NOT AWARE OF ITS SPIRITUAL BEING,** it is not aware that the body emanates good or evil, and this affects all Humanity. A creature of goodness is an expansion of My Love, and goes touching the souls of his brothers, moving hardened hearts.

**I SEE HOW YOU DO NOT UNDERSTAND THAT YOU ARE AN IMPORTANT FORCE ON EARTH, A FORCE FOR GOOD OR FORCE FOR EVIL.** My children have to be aware that they emanate darkness or light, and that emanation remains latent in every instant. You are not inert bodies; you are capable of achieving miracles with the power of Unity.

Each one of you is like a universe in miniature with the greatest potential of Creation. Attend to this and use it for the good of the soul.

I warn you, I alert you, I call you not to lose heart or to be taken forever as prey by the power of darkness.

**DO NOT FORGET THAT OUR HOLY SPIRIT WILL REMAIN WITH YOU, BELOVED CHILDREN.**

"... and I will pray the Father, and He shall give you another Comforter,

that He may be with you forever" (Jn 14, 16)

Children, wake up, react, make reparation! ...

**I HEAR THE CRY OF MY PEOPLE, I PROTECT THEM ESPECIALLY IN THIS INSTANT.**

**RECEIVE ME, PRAY TO MY MOTHER THAT SHE INTERCEDE FOR YOU,  
ASK OUR HOLY SPIRIT TO POUR OUT HIS GIFTS UPON YOU.**

**I see Humanity- violent, angry, drawn by evil in order that the struggle of bother against brother comes sooner.** Humanity has been undermined by violent games with no respect for age, because they have been created to wipe man out, affecting the unconscious, preparing him for struggle and rebellion.

**Pray, My children, pray in order to discern the Signs of this instant. The Warning will not delay and you will suffer because of evil actions.**

**Pray, My children, pray for Argentina, turmoil advances, dragging this nation along. Violence grips this nation, danger advances. Do not pay attention to terror, be one another's keepers - only then, in unity, will you succeed in overcoming the turmoil.**

**Pray, My children, pray for the Philippines, they will suffer through terrorism.**

**I SEE MY CHILDREN SUFFERING BECAUSE OF NATURAL DISASTERS,** the awaited great earthquake draws near to My children.

The Earth will be chaos; violence will spread like a plague. Peace will be unknown, violence will be this generation's instant.

My People, be constant in prayer, in devotion, do not let the ego cause you to remain unstable in character. Do not neglect Love among you, be experts in Love and the rest I will give to you.

The creature who is a reflection of My Love is stable and aims to give without expecting to receive ...

The creature who is a reflection of My Love expresses the Truth of his/her heart, is compassionate and merciful...

**I SEE MY ANGEL OF PEACE COMING IN THE MIDST OF MY PEOPLE,** being of assistance in instants of persecution.

**MY LOVE WILL NOT CEASE, IT WILL CONTINUE POURING ITSELF OUT ON YOU.**

My Blessing is a treasure for My People. May My Blessing be a spring of Faith, Love, Hope and Charity within you. I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

Christ wants to touch the fibers of the human heart, of human reason and therefore of Faith.

Let us recall the Words of Christ when He says: "**FATHER, THE HOUR HAS COME**" (Jn 17,1) ... To us He says: the instant has come, and He is repetitive in this, because He wants us, His children, to penetrate that dimension where we remain in the Mystery of the Most Holy Trinity, confirming that what the Son asks of us is the Will of the Father and of the Holy Spirit, as they are one in essence.

We are called to remain in the Unity of the children of God, in the midst of this instant in which disunity is what is most common for man. Only that here Christ calls us to a different unity: the unity of His children, unity with the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit.

**OUR BELOVED CHRIST COMMUNICATES WITH US VIA A GUIDING THREAD: HIS LOVE**, in order that we all affirm His Love and make it ours, as is the Divine Will.

It causes us astonishment the terrible state of this generation that has the audacity to believe that it has power over the Holy Trinity, drawing magnetically towards Humanity the fury of Creation that lives in full accordance with the Divine Will.

God entrusted the Holy Spirit the care of man and man refuses it, in order to stand in front of evil that is exuded by the devil.

Brothers, we must make reparation for those who do not make reparation, be aware for those who are not.

Let us love for those who do not love, and let us be those magnets that with Love for God above all things attract the Divine gaze upon the Earth, and with perseverance let us be light in the midst of the darkness.

Let us always seek the Kingdom of God.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA  
AUGUST 21, 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,



**IN A SINGLE ACT OF LOVE MAN MUST, AT THIS INSTANT, RECOGNIZE HIS DISTANCE FROM GOD  
AND REPAIR THIS, AS IT IS A GRAVE ERROR.**

At this instant, man is moving about in an unreality that causes him not to listen to the inner voice of His King and Lord.

At this instant irrationalism prevails. The Divine Word falls on barren ground that welcomes every way of thinking; this is the irrationalism of the instinct of brutality.

In My Heart I grieve so much over this distance of My children towards My Son, that My Heart bleeds. **MY CHILDREN CAN FEEL ANXIOUS FACED BY SPECIFIC SUFFERING OR WRONGFUL CONDUCT, BUT THEN THEY DO NOT REACT, DO NOT MAKE AMENDS.**

My children seek debauchery that makes them cold and hardens the heart. Debauchery fertilizes the spiritual soil in man with irrational manure, which produces only acts and works that are fruits of unconquered temptation.

My Beloveds, Humanity is mostly material and less spiritual. You have no interest in the spiritual aspect but in growing materially, you do not stop to think that the body needs to be sustained by something and that, just as the heart beats in the body, "something" must exist that maintains the spiritual organism.

**CHILDREN, YOU HAVE A SOUL, THE SOUL SUSTAINS THE BODY AND IT IS PRECISELY THE SOUL  
THAT YOU MUST SAVE IN ORDER TO ENJOY HEAVEN.**

**FEEDING THE SOUL IS THE WAY YOU COME TO FAITH IN THE MOST HOLY TRINITY.**

Children, you do not know that you have souls!, you have forgotten it ... I am reminding you in this instant.

I do not call you to an empty Faith, I call you to live the Faith. I call you to look at yourselves within, stilling the senses in order to fill the heart, reason, mind and thought with the greatness and the necessity of the Most Holy Trinity.

Beloved children:

**GOD IS THE ONLY TRUTH AND REMAINS PRESENT WHETHER OR NOT YOU ARE AWARE OF IT.** He remains present in the secrecy of the mind, of thought, of reason and in the heart. This is the familiarity that you have with the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit, **WHO LEAVES YOU THE LOVE THAT YOU ALWAYS HAVE TOWARDS TRUTH AND TOWARDS LOVE; IN THIS WAY YOU ALWAYS TEND TO THE GOOD.**

Man needs to know himself, he should know that the soul is something deeper than saying: "I have a soul", and affirming it without clarity, without comprehension, without knowledge, allowing the devil to administer all of man's spiritual possessions. When the human creature does not attend to the knowledge of God, the spiritual soul is blind and merges with what is temporal.

Beloved children:

**DESIRE TO BE SPIRITUAL AND TO LIVE DESIRING GOD ...  
IMMERSE YOURSELVES IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF MY SON, OF LIFE IN MY SON'S LIKENESS IN  
ORDER THAT YOU BE RENEWED, AND THAT THE MIND, CLEAN OF ALL IMPURITY, THIRST FOR  
GOD.**

Humanity is saturated with vices. The mind of man finds no rest. Man is immersed in concupiscence, man has mutated into a creature of greater carnality, where he finds pleasure and puts his heart.

To you, My children:

**I CALL YOU TO A GREATER TASTE FOR RECOLLECTION**, to distance yourselves from so much distraction that keeps you in constant temptation ...

**I CALL YOU TO BE MORE SPIRITUAL**, for which you must look within each of you, where the Deity resides.

Beloved children, only when you close the door to everything that comes from what is worldly and live in happiness, will you know that you are truly loving with your understanding guided by the Wisdom proceeding from the Holy Spirit.

Dearly beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**THE SOUL IS IMMORTAL, DO NOT LOSE ETERNAL LIFE.**

Live every instant as if it were the last. Do not take false steps, do not live with an eye on your brothers to criticize them, do not look for the needle in the haystack in order to criticize that needle. You need to work at being more spiritual. Strengthen Faith so that you do not stumble.

Be strong and firm in the Faith, as this is not an instant for you My children to be lukewarm.

Many of My children have been taken by the devil, they are possessed, they attack everything that reminds them of or represents My Son and Me.

Nobody should believe that they know everything. Do not be of those who feel that they are superior. Humility gives the human creature the pedigree of being children of God, the humble person knows how to be love, charity, forgiveness, possesses wisdom. Humility gives the human creature what neither books, nor titles, nor experiences give, because all the foregoing are tinged with pride that contaminates and destroys what it has found on its path.

My beloved, this is the instant when Humanity has entered into suffering slowly but surely, going towards the encounter with its crucible. My children, My emissaries, My mystical souls who convey the Divine Word and whom My Son has entrusted to Me especially in this instant, are protected by My Angels. Do not make them suffer ahead of time, as for those who cause more pain to My instruments, greater will be the charge and slower the walk towards the final encounter with My Son. "With the measure you use it will be measured to you". (Mt 7,2) ...

Dear children, do not be proud towards the humble. When the humble person sees you powerless by the side of the road, he will give you his hand so that you continue. By contrast, the proud will grieve and be ashamed of themselves.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, the whole Universe flows with energy. Each one of My children emanates good or evil from within them, in a space and time. That good or evil is in its decisive instant.

In this instant evil abounds, attracting serious dangers to Earth that are approaching from space. The Earth itself is at boiling point, warding off so much evil that Humanity is depositing on It: there will be suffering, grief, terror ...

Man acts against the Divine Will; therefore, I call My children to be spiritually strong, immersing themselves in the knowledge of Divine Work and Action, so that at every instant the soul desires to be more like My Son and less like the world.

**SAINTS... YES, I WANT SAINTS!**

**BELOVED, IMMERSING YOURSELVES IN DIVINE ACTS AND WORKS LEADS YOU TO BE MORE SPIRITUAL, TO ENJOY THE GOOD, TO DO THE GOOD AND TO TAKE THE GOOD TO YOUR FELLOW MEN.**

**DO NOT FORGET THAT ETERNAL FATHER IS THE ONE WHO ADMINISTERS EVERYTHING, AND HE WANTS WHAT HE ADMINISTERS TO ASPIRE TO HIM.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, you must ascend in order that the spirit survives in the Divine Light. Do not let them steal your peace, love, Faith, constancy. Be astute, assist one another taking the same path.

**LOOK WHERE YOU ARE, OBSERVE WHAT IS AROUND YOU: DOES IT HELP YOU TO GROW?... IS IT CAUSING YOU TO DECREASE?**

From the Father's House you receive all the good that you create and the good that you need, if you request it with humility.

**Children, pray for Germany, pray, this people will suffer the effects of evil, it will be a grieving and frightened people.**

**Children, pray for Hungary, Nature will scourge it fiercely.**

**Children, pray for Chile, it will shake with great intensity.**

**Children, pray for one another; plague is spreading, accelerating over the Earth.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

You will not be abandoned, the Angelic Forces remain with you. You should know that man's free will has precipitated events. You will be examined by yourselves. The chastisement will descend to

Earth, the temperature of the entire Earth will be lower, the cold will seem to penetrate the bones of your body.

**UNDERSTAND, CHILDREN, THAT THE MORE SPIRITUAL THE CREATURE IS,  
THE CLOSER IT IS TO THE MOST HOLY TRINITY.  
DO NOT SEEK POWER, SEEK UNITY AND FRATERNITY.  
BE THAT LOVE THAT KEEPS MY SON LOOKING TOWARDS THE EARTH.**

Receive My Blessing.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

What wisdom from our Mother released in one Call!

Anger is growing everywhere; it spreads like dust in the midst of Humanity's stormy rebellion.

Man, in turning away from God, is at the mercy of evil, which, intent on taking its prey, does not waste the opportunity, and this is when we see our brothers acting as we had never imagined.

Humanity acts without thinking about the signs it is receiving at this instant; it is easily distracted and forgets, or lets go unnoticed, what it has previously received from Heaven in order that it stays alert.

Our Mother calls us to be spiritual so that we be disposed to stay more united to God, and at the same time to elevate the soul in order to detach it from what is worldly.

Our Mother calls us to be more spiritual, to rise above ourselves, to put aside what is holding back our spiritual journey, because instant starts been no longer instant.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA  
AUGUST 25, 2016**

My Beloved People:

**BLESSED IS THE ONE WHO COMES TO OUR WILL IN SEARCH OF MERCY.**  
**BLESSED IS THE ONE WHO COMES TO OUR WILL WITH THE FIRM INTENTION OF AMENDMENT.**  
**BLESSED IS THE ONE WHO COMES TO OUR WILL WITH LOVE.**

My Beloved People:

Humanity is instants away from the Great Warning ...

Evil has devoted itself to sowing evil in the man deprived of Me.

Humanity is laying great and heavy sins upon itself, which have blackened man's work and action. The human creature has fallen so far that it no longer appears to be a child of Our Will, but a child of free will feasting with the devil.

**THE STAR SHINING IN THE SKY WILL NOT DELAY**, illuminating those who live in darkness and those who live in the Light. The Earth will seem to burn and everything to be consumed in the flames, but you who believe in Our Trinity and in the Mother of all Humanity - some will know that it is the Warning, others will enter into a great panic that can lead them to perish. My children will enter into a great calm as if seeing themselves in a great mirror, that of the conscience. Everything will stop before the fulfillment of Our Will, not even the demons will be able to interfere at that instant, everything will be paralyzed.

My People, minimize the suffering of your own sin ...

**ENTER WILLINGLY INTO A CHANGE** that will give you the opportunity to remain closer to Our Trinity.

**ENTER INTO THE LOVE OF THE QUEEN OF ALL OF CREATION** so that She shows you inner silence is indispensable in whoever decides to be more of Our House and less worldly and sinful.

You should be aware of the state of madness into which Humanity has fallen, taking disobedience and the lack of conscience as its banner. The devil is guiding thousands of My children so that they enter into the maze of sins and are unable to get out of them.

I, your Lord, see from Heaven the actions of My children, and every action in favor of evil and contrary to Our Law and to Love leaves on the earth an amount of physical contamination such that I see the Earth covered with garbage in large quantities.

How you have deformed the House that you received!

**AT THIS INSTANT MAN'S SPIRITUAL GARBAGE IS SO GREAT THAT IT NUMBS HIS SENSES.** Thus every instant, man's every waking moment is infected with indisposition and this paralyzes you, so that

you are unable to dispose yourselves to a radical change in your lives and to distance from yourselves the feeling of complacency towards what you know is wrong.

**HUMANITY REMAINS WITHIN THE CLOUD THAT CLOUDS REASON, NUMBS THE MIND, HARDENS THE HEART AND CHAINS THE WILL.**

Therefore, you do not see with clarity, you cannot discern or be strong to fight against evil.

My People:

**YOU ARE NOT IMPOSING THE FORCE OF YOUR WILL IN THE FACE OF EVIL IN ORDER TO REJECT IT,** you fail to turn away from what is sinful, you live allowing all that inner power living in each one of you to be suffocated by the power of evil, and that inner power is extinguished by cowardice of fighting against evil.

**YOU DO NOT RESPECT YOURSELVES, YOU HAVE LIMITED YOURSELVES MENTALLY AND SPIRITUALLY,** so that evil has managed to surpass you to a great extent, due to the instability in which you keep your intellect, limiting yourselves to live in a past time, denying yourselves the possibility of being more spiritual and less of the flesh.

My People:

**YOU HAVE DESIRED TO REMOVE ME BY ALL MEANS FROM YOUR LIVES, THINKING THAT TO LIVE IN ME IS TO LIVE BEING SUFFOCATED, HINDERED, REPRESSED, WITHOUT FREEDOM.**

Unfortunately for my People, such thinking has brought you to stop in your ascent towards Me and to hold back the awakening of the spiritual faculties with which you were endowed in order to be closer to Our Will. What you continue ignoring and will ignore, is that in moving away from Our Will you have moved away from man's true identity as a child of God.

My People, how I have called you to halt the momentum of the human ego! ... and you do not heed Me.

That momentum which governs you at this instant, will die, and the soul will have been carried along the path of evil, governed by the human ego with the full use of poorly employed freedom. How many of My children live in this instant as if they had condemned themselves to hell, constantly spewing out the arrogance of the human ego upon their brothers and sisters!

How many, without knowing it, are denying themselves the happiness of being Our children, living poisoned by the human ego, envy and selfishness! The human ego has incrustated itself in man's thinking so that man likes to think he maintains his predominance over his brothers and sisters.

**POOR SOULS LACKING MY LOVE, LACKING WHAT IT IS TO TRULY BE MY CHILDREN!  
THEY CONTINUALLY JUDGE THEIR NEIGHBOR,  
THEIR SIGHT DOES NOT ALLOW THEM TO LOOK AT THEMSELVES.**

How regrettable it is for Our Trinity to see man's state at this instant, in which for much of Humanity God does not forbid anything! Thus evil grows in the midst of a Humanity tolerant of the lack of values, where oppression is important, being superior is more important, the absence of love is more important, not fulfilling the Divine Law is more important. I look with pain upon Humanity that is ill, where men's evil acts go unpunished and there are recriminations against those who act in goodness.

You live in impunity, valuing sin, gravely offending Me with this way of acting.

**YOU HAVE DRAWN PURIFICATION TOWARDS THE EARTH,  
MY FATHER'S HAND FALLS UPON MANKIND...  
AND THE ELEMENTS REACT IN CONVULSION AGAINST MAN WHO IS TOTALLY INDIFFERENT TO  
THEM.**

My people, great pieces of land will sink and the water that will emerge will cause severe flooding. The volcanoes will roar, announcing to man the proximity of their activity.

You will find strange creatures created by man in the sea, created by radioactivity in the ocean's waters.

**Pray beloved children, pray for Japan, it will be strongly shaken.**

**Pray, beloved children, pray for Chile, lament will be heard with the ground's shaking, and water will invade the land.**

**Pray, My children, pray for France, pain comes again.**

**Pray, My children, pray for England, the heart will be bitter.**

**Pray My children, volcanoes are ready to erupt in one country and another, rapidly.**

My people:

Turn away from evil and return promptly to Our Trinity...

Turn away from the stubbornness of the human ego so that you attain the good things that are for you...

Continue without being afraid and prepare, even if they say that you do not know what you are doing. Keep supplies in the places specially prepared to be My Refuges. I will bring you from one place to another and will protect you.

Love My Mother, find in Her the Intercessor for you to be endowed with Our Divine Love, and may Peace therefore reign in your hearts.

**DO NOT FEAR, WHERE THERE IS A TRUE DEVOTEE OF OUR TRINITY, THEY WILL ATTAIN PROTECTION.**

**MY PEOPLE, DO NOT FALL AWAY IN THESE INSTANTS, FORTIFY YOURSELVES WITH OUR BLESSING.**

I bless you with My Love.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers / Sisters:

The Most Holy Trinity outlines for us the state in which Humanity finds itself, swimming in the refuse of the effects of human selfishness, consequently burdened with all the evil that is continually being done around the world.

Evil is what Christ describes as the one who draws calamities upon the Earth. He tells us the causes and the harmful effect on the soul and on everyone as Humanity.

If this generation does not heed the Word made explicit from Heaven, which does not tire of warning us, what then does this generation hear?

Christ tells us that a Humanity without God is a Humanity condemned to evil.

Brothers and sisters, it is never too late to return to the path of Truth and Life. It is never too late to make amends as children of God.

Let us be strong in order to resist the wiles of evil, let us be strong, holding on to the Hand of Our Mother, with the inspiration of the Holy Spirit. But for this, we need to get rid of the ballast, that as



a generation that forgets the Divine Principles has welcomed what is improper, turning away from God.

**LET US RESTORE UNITY WITH THE MOST HOLY TRINITY AND LET US OVERCOME THE HUMAN EGO IN ORDER FOR IT TO BE MORE OF GOD AND LESS SINFUL.**

Brothers and sisters, volcanoes will cause major disasters; when the earth is stirred up the volcanoes roar.

Each person has the power to choose ... The people of God must continue choosing God. **BECAUSE WHEN THE ANGELIC LEGIONS ARRIVE FOR GOD'S PEOPLE WE MUST BE WALKING WITHIN THE MARCHING COLUMN, WITHOUT WANING IN HOPE OR IN THE ASSURANCE THAT GOD NEVER FORSAKES HIS PEOPLE.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA  
AUGUST 28, 2016**

My Beloved People:

**IN EVERY BEAT OF MY HEART MY PEOPLE REMAIN PRESENT.  
NONE OF YOU SHOULD EXCLUDE HIMSELF OR HERSELF FROM MY PEOPLE, YOU ARE ALL MY CHILDREN**

I need you to recognize one another as brothers and sisters. I am gathering My people from all over the world so that, united in My Love, you be the force of goodness that expands throughout Creation, throughout the Universe.

Some may ask: "How is He going to gather us"?

In the encounters that each person has with me: in prayers, in our encounter in the Eucharist, in the meditation of My Passion, in the meditation of the Seven Sorrows of My Mother, in the meditation of the Holy Trisagion, in Confession, in love of neighbor, in love within the family, in the fulfillment of the Divine Law, in sacrifices, in obedience, in hope, in charity, in faith and in being true Christians in spirit and truth.

**MY PEOPLE'S STRENGTH WILL REMAIN, IT WILL NOT DIMINISH, MY PEOPLE ARE FAITHFUL AND TRUE.**

Because of this, I call My Priests not to feel that they are in Heaven in advance but to be worthy of their Magisterial office, at every instant serving My People with humility, **SHARING WITH HUMANITY THE RIGHT TO ETERNAL SALVATION.** My Bishops must live in humility, they should not

live in palaces: with decorum, yes, but without excess, they should not have luxuries but should assist the poor, the needy.

I grieve over those Ministers who have given themselves over to the service of Freemasonry, usurping My Church and taking Her along completely wrong paths. Imposing themselves at this instant from within My House, they are taking advantage in order to prepare the arrival of the usurper. **WOE TO THOSE WHO ARE HANDING OVER MY CHURCH! THEY WILL EXPERIENCE MY PEOPLE'S LAMENT AND THE SEVERITY OF MY HAND**, for these allies of evil the separation I come to make of the wheat and the chaff will be a great sorrow. Ministers who call themselves faithful to Me will mourn with tears of blood for having disowned me, having deceived and having given themselves over to evil, directing My People wrongly.

I do not accept lust, excess, opulence, arrogance, the lack of charity, the denial of what I make explicit to My People, and woe to My Servants who are not devoted to My Mother!

My people, in this instant of discernment, you must remain in constant proximity to Our Will; otherwise I will see you deteriorating even more, with there being a greater number of those who muddy themselves, and their nauseous stench will be irresistible.

**EVIL BINDS ITS FOLLOWERS, THOSE WHO ACCEPT IT,  
THOSE WHO DO NOT RESIST IT, IT TRAPS THEM IN ITS CLAWS...**

My People, do not mistreat each other; let it not be the members of My Church who strike Her, smear Her, denigrate Her when they enter into arguments against each other. **UNITE, DO NOT ENGAGE IN CRITICIZING ONE ANOTHER BUT IN UNITING IN MY SACRED HEART AND IN THAT OF MY MOST HOLY MOTHER**. May it not be My own people who stone one another out of petty envy or unjustified jealousy. No grouping within My Church is greater than another, all tend towards a single purpose: **GIVING BACK TO US THE EARTH THAT WE HAVE LEFT FOR YOU**.

I come to call you to continue sharing My Cross. **LET EACH PERSON TAKE UP HIS OR HER PERSONAL CROSS, IN ORDER THAT YOU DO NOT DESERT ON THIS WAY OF MINE** and not be a part, in this decadent instant, of this generation that offends Me to the point of nausea as never before.

Peace is a fleeting memory for Humanity, terror has taken hold of various countries, spreading and taking leadership in Europe.

My Church is sick, confused by the division that exists; this is not good because these are signs of the instant in which My Church will experience agony and then fall into schism.

A ray of lightning alerted My People about what is to come, and about My People's strength, and although they intend to destroy My People, the forces of evil will not succeed in removing Me from the Heart of My People.

Our Will has entrusted My Mother with the command of the Heavenly Legions in order that She be the one to crush the head of satan and, as the Queen that She is of all Creation, guide the spiritual struggle that Humanity is living through in these instants. Hence the importance of rapport with the prayer of the Holy Rosary, hence the awareness of praying the Rosary and of the meaning of every word and every act performed in said offering.

Do not wear the Rosary around your neck if you are not aware of what It means, because to do otherwise is to offend Me. **YOU POSSESS A WEAPON WHICH THE DEVIL FEARS WITH HORROR AND FRIGHT: IT IS THE WEAPON OF THE HOLY ROSARY, NOT RECITED BUT CONSCIOUSLY MEDITATED.**

Evil will appear to triumph, but will never prevail. At this instant unbelief prevails, you constantly offend Me, I am despised, a great number of My children have declared themselves among my enemies, the worst and greatest enemies, willing to serve satan as solicited by it, not knowing that after carrying out its purpose, it will send them to the eternal flames.

Because my people have been taught to see My Mercy without meditating on Our Divine Justice, at this instant it horrifies them that My Prophet obeys Me and conveys My constant warnings for you to wake up. Scripture contains in the Gospels:

**"I HAVE COME TO BRING FIRE ON THE EARTH ..." (Lk 12: 49)**  
**TO PURIFY, TO SEPARATE THE ONE WHO FULFILLS MY LAW FROM THE ONE WHO DOES NOT FULFILL IT.**

**I WARN YOU, MY MOTHER HAS WARNED HUMANITY, AND MAN DOES NOT PAY HEED AND DENIES THE NAUSEOUS STATE OF HIS SOUL..., YOU ARE STIFF-NECKED.**

**MY WORD IS NOT GIVEN IN ORDER THAT YOU SEE EVIL AS SOMETHING WITH WHICH MY CHILDREN LIVE AND CONTINUE DOING EVIL, CAUSING MY TEACHINGS TO BE FORGOTTEN AND SUPPLANTED.**

**THOSE WHO ARE STIFF-NECKED WILL NOT SUCCEED IN CHANGING UNTIL THEY ARE AWARE THAT, AWAY FROM THE SACRAMENTS, THEY ARE HINDERED FROM BEING ASSISTED BY GRACE ON THE PATH OF CONVERSION.**

My People, some of you are harder than others, some are determined not to listen to Me, to deny Me, and because of pride, they continue along the road to perdition.

The lack of humility of this generation is the weapon of satan. You forget humility, all think that they are wise without recognizing that **"WHOEVER REMAINS STIFF-NECKED AFTER MANY REBUKES WILL SUDDENLY BE DESTROYED—WITHOUT REMEDY."** (Prov 29: 1)

My Beloved People, I come to purify this generation with fire. You have two paths: good or evil, there is no in-between. **COMPLY WITH MY WORD!**

**Pray My children, pray for the United States, it continues its purification, fire will emerge with the feared roaring of the great volcano. Nature and man emanate pain.**

**Pray My children, pray for India, it will be scourged by Nature.**

**Pray My children, pray for Chile, the earth moves from inside its core, forcefully stirring the sea.**

**Pray My children, Spain will suffer, Italy will suffer greater pain.**

**Pray My children, Mankind has attracted Purification and this has not been denied.**

Coastal countries will suffer and famine will come to the great cities. Man with his anger is a means that stirs up evil in order to cause situations of emergency in various countries, where agitation will cause social havoc. Humanity rebels against its rulers and then comes the suffering of all with the grief of seeing the suffering they have caused. Man, in all he develops, manifests rebellion towards Me.

**Argentina will suffer chaos. Pray for Argentina, they have disobeyed My Mother's warning.**

My people, satan is cunning, it will appear to triumph.

Do not say you are saved by having being baptized. This instant is hard, this instant is for My true People, tho who are looked at by the whole of Creation whose elements aim to assist the faithful.

**THE STATE OF MAN HAS BEEN LIFTED UP TO CREATION THAT SUFFERS BECAUSE OF IT,  
CAUSING A CHAOS THAT MAKES THE COSMOS IN GENERAL SUFFER;  
THE UNIVERSE IS SHAKING AND IS AMAZED AT MAN'S DISOBEDIENCE.**

**MANY WILL BE SCANDALIZED AND WILL BETRAY AND HATE ONE ANOTHER,  
"BUT HE WHO ENDURES TO THE END WILL BE SAVED." (MT 24:13)**

My blessing is with the one who strives to overcome his or her human ego and to ascend to My House.

My Mercy is ready to receive you.

I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers / Sisters:

**ONE IS THE WAY, ONE THE TRUTH, ONE THE INSTANT.**

When cancer enters a body, man rushes towards the medicine needed to stop it. The warnings are first given in the body and the doctor tells him what the alternatives are for stopping the cancer. So it is with this generation: Heaven warns us against the cancer of evil that gnaws away at man's insides, hindering his knowledge, closing him off to the truth, making man see calamities as normal, stopping him from alerting his brothers and sisters.

We are at a crucial point, so much that the Divine Word is questioned, as in the past when the people of God have suffered. Reality is not seen but rather what man wants to see and deny. And it is when man turns away from God that misfortune appears.

Prayer is not an obligatory repetition, it is an encounter of the soul with its Creator for spiritual growth and in order to worship the Most Holy Trinity.

We have a spiritual body that must be maintained, nourished, awakened, so that the cancer of evil does not penetrate and bring it down so as not to rise again.

Each one of us must wake up and hasten to the Divine Promises in which we will find salvation. Let us run towards the goal, let us overcome obstacles, for when the road is hard, it is a sign that we are advancing.

Jesus said, "Whoever is not with me is against me" (Mt 12: 30), so let us be among those who want to continue, to obtain Mercy and to keep striving in order to reach the Promised Land.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA  
SEPTEMBER 1, 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I WATCH OVER HUMANITY, WHICH I PROTECT AND LOVE AS YOU ARE ALL MY CHILDREN.**

Man continues on his way through life and at this instant he should stop to see himself within, even if he has no notion of what it is to see oneself within. In order to see within he must silence his mind and heart, in order that, in the silence, the Holy Spirit guide him to within himself and so that man perceive the Divine Presence.

**MY SON REMAINS WITH YOU ...  
YOU ARE THE ONES WHO REFUSE TO ENTRUST YOURSELVES TO MY SON GIVEN THE DECEIT OF  
THE WORLD THAT REMAINS IN THE HANDS OF EVIL.**

Humanity has changed, it has been transformed into the machinery that moves the tentacles of evil. Every day a new deception emerges with which satan surrounds My children. Instant by instant, evil raises its possession of souls to unimaginable levels through contempt for what is right and therefore a manifestation of good.

**IN THIS INSTANT THE DISTANCE HAS BEEN ACCENTUATED BETWEEN THE ONLY TWO PATHS THAT REMAIN FOR HUMANITY: GOOD OR EVIL.** You cannot call good that which is contrary to God's Law.

Woe to My Priests who induce the people of My Son to act wrongly!

Woe to My Priests who love what is worldly, strive in what is worldly and put being shepherds of souls to one side!

My children should know that in the end, evil will pounce upon My Son's People, and **THAT END IS THIS PRECISE INSTANT OF THIS GENERATION**, the one which has been taken hold of by the legions of evil while it was distracted, submerging it in all kinds of sins through the tentacles of the devil, oppressing the mind and hardening the heart so that it act against what God ordered it to respect.

**DO NOT WAIT FOR MORE SIGNS OF THE TIMES, MY CHILDREN,  
THESE ARE ALREADY BEING GIVEN THROUGHOUT THE EARTH.**

**WAKE UP!, LOOK AT THEM! DO NOT WAIT FOR THE POWERS OF HEAVEN TO BE SHAKEN.**

I have mentioned war to you, which has rushed forward stealthily, famines, increasing natural phenomena, persecution, and I have called you to center your life on God. **BE LOVE, SAVE THE SOUL!**

I see the majority of My children curious with the dates and events.

What does man achieve by knowing a date if his work and action is not in accordance with the Divine Will?

How does curiosity increase the determination towards conversion?

Man has to till the soil in order to obtain good seed. **MY CHILDREN MUST NOT LIVE IN CURIOSITY, BUT IN FAITH AND IN THE FULFILLMENT OF GOOD INTENTIONS.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

You must not sin anymore! Stop! Do not be blinded, do not let your thinking be captured by the one who should not have the first place in the life of a true child of God.

Live in peace; you have not allowed yourselves to see in the light of the Truth how satan remains standing over you, in order for peace to be abolished at the personal, family, social and global level.

**SATAN'S PLAN, THE ONE TO WHICH YOU CONSENT OUT OF FOOLISHNESS, IS THE LOSS OF LOVE.  
AS LESS LOVE EXISTS IN THE WORLD, SO MORE LEGIONS OF SATAN PENETRATE AND CREATE  
DISCORD.**

Little children, you need to be humble to recognize that pride leads you to see yourselves in the first place and to put your brothers and sisters in other places. With pain I see how what you have constructed with spiritual and physical hard work crumbles in an instant for lack of humility. The one who is proud feeds evil.

**I ANNOUNCE TO YOU THE TRIUMPH OF MY IMMACULATE HEART**, and for this triumph I need each one of My children: those who do not offend My Son, those who do not offend their brothers and sisters, the humble, those who do not rebel against God.

I love My children: those who offer their suffering for the salvation of their brothers and sisters, those who remain attentive to their neighbor, those who do not justify sin, those who heed the Divine Word, those who evangelize with their testimony, those who repent of their mistakes.

Beloved children:

**I HAVE ANNOUNCED TO YOU THE ARRIVAL OF THE ANGEL OF PEACE, WHO COMES TO ASSIST  
MY SON'S PEOPLE IN THE CRUELLEST INSTANT THAT YOU WILL COME TO LIVE.  
HE WILL BE PEACE, LOVE, CHARITY, FORGIVENESS, HOPE, FAITH FOR ALL OF YOU.  
THE PEOPLE OF MY SON WILL NOT BE ABANDONED.**

You are in the instant of the instants, when evil does not lie in wait but pounces upon the children of God. Therefore, I am among you to help you.

The demon attacks you in all your senses, it does not rest, it remains attentive to detonate his weapons of disunity, and with pain I see how you are so weak and in instants fall into disunity. This is because you act on impulse, you do not ponder how to respond or how your action will affect your brothers and sisters.

The great children of God are seen in the small details.

**Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, pray for Europe, it will suffer the agonizing scourge of terrorism.**

**Beloved children, pray for Turkey, blood covers that land, impiety leaves its mark.**

**Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, pray, the threat to Earth is emerging from space.**

**Beloved children pray, Freemasonry will strike an unexpected blow within in the Church of My Son, and I grieve for you, My children.**

**Beloved children, pray for Venezuela, pain hangs like a cloud over this people, whom I do not leave abandoned. It will be shaken.**

The coasts will be shaken, the water of the seas penetrates into the land.

Humanity will be surprised at the force of Nature when it shakes.

With the awakening of the instant, Nature does not delay. As soon as man sins, Nature calls him to return to friendship with God. Man suffers through the elements, they purify him. The volcanoes emerge with unexpected eruptions. The surface of Earth changes its color and man strives to continue handing it to over the devil.

My Children, a discovery will make the Church and science come into great conflict that will unsettle Humanity.

**I CALL YOU TO RECEIVE MY SON IN THE EUCHARIST PROPERLY PREPARED.**

**I CALL YOU TO PRAY THE ROSARY, MEDITATING EVERY WORD WITH WHICH YOU GO OVER MY SON'S LIFE.**

**SURRENDER EVERY INSTANT TO THE DIVINE WILL AND ENTRUST YOURSELVES TO ST MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL AND HIS LEGIONS.**

Man must reflect before evil causes him to be a persecutor of his own family.

I will hear the lament of the man who did not listen to the Calls of Heaven. My pain has no comparison, it is intense.

Children, it is precisely the human ego that you must govern in order to bring it to say "YES"! yes in favor of good deeds and good works.

**CHOOSE GRACE, DO NOT ENTER INTO SIN, THIS LEADS YOU TO MISERY, AND THE HUMAN CREATURE IS NOT ONE OF MISERY, BUT OF GLORY.**

Children of My Immaculate Heart, receive My blessing.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

At every instant we see how violence is taking hold of Humanity and how Nature surprises man with its force and frequency. Nature acts and reacts on receiving the emanation of human work and action. We know that the geography of the Earth is going to change and this will be generated by a very strong event. Earth is in convulsion, alerting man to what is to come.

In one way or another Heaven is shaping with its words the future of mankind, for not having obeying repeated calls to Salvation.

How many acclaimed satan as king!

How is it that Creation is not going to react, sensing that they will deliver it into the hands of evil?

Let us keep in mind that sin becomes habit, and this habit gives energy to the principle that generates evil, and until Truth becomes man's principle for his drawing near to God, it will then be the beginning of initiating reconciliation with God, and man sees himself as he is and finds true freedom.

Brothers and sisters, Nature is preparing man's Great Purification.



**LET US BE UNITED TO GOD, LET US PRAY AND TIRELESSLY SEEK UNION WITH GOD AND LOVE OF NEIGHBOUR.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA  
SEPTEMBER 5, 2016**

My Beloved People:

**YOU ARE NOT CHILDREN WITHOUT A MOTHER!  
MY MOTHER IS BOTH THE MOTHER OF HUMANITY AND THE QUEEN AND LADY OF ALL  
CREATION.**

Turn to Our Mother, She stretches out Her Hand to you so that you maintain the necessary strength in this instant and not be lost. My Mother comes to give you Her Motherly Love so that you, My faithful ones, be those who take the Good News of My Second Coming to your brothers and sisters.

My Beloved People:

**CONVERSION DOES NOT COME ON ITS OWN OR WITH MINIMAL EFFORT ON MAN'S PART.  
WHOEVER DESIRES FROM THE HEART TO ATTAIN THE SOUL'S SALVATION MUST ERADICATE  
FROM THEIR LIFE:**

- \* Evil deeds, evil thoughts, evil desires, greed, avarice, despair ...
- \* Pride, impatience, counter-witness, falsehood, evil, judging one's neighbor ...
- \* Denying assistance to one's fellow human being, fear, coldness, bad feelings, intolerance ...
- \* Competitiveness, eagerness for material things, the denial of growth in the spirit ...
- \* They must stop living out of human free will, they must subject their intelligence to My Will and eradicate all that is contrary to Works of Mercy and to the Divine Laws, among which are the Sacraments.

**MAN ONLY SEES HIS PHYSICAL BODY:** skin with its different layers that compose it, eyes, nose, hands and feet, without stopping to give thanks for breathing, for the enjoyment of sight, without thinking of others among his brothers and sisters who do not have these faculties.

**MAN DOES NOT GIVE THANKS TO OUR TRINITY** for everything that the human body executes.

**MAN ACTS MECHANICALLY AND THINKS THAT HE CAN LIVE WITH HIS SPIRITUAL ORGANISM IN THIS WAY.** A great mistake! Whoever does not feed his spiritual organism does not grow and does not come to Me with the speed that all My children should attain.

In the action and work of man Our Work and Action are embodied. Painfully, My children truncate and ruin this work and action in their spiritual organism, and because of this, they do not ascend but fall back, without managing to live in Spirit and Truth, in Our Likeness.

My Beloved People:

**YOU HAVE NOT BEEN CALLED ON OUR PART TO LIVE IN OR LIVE WITH SIN, BUT TO ELEVATE YOUR SPIRITUAL SENSES THAT SIN HAS SUBJUGATED IN EVERY PERSON.**

Children, you must not be kept bound to the lowest level on the spiritual plane, but you are called to ascend and to awaken the whole supernatural organism that you possess, so that it freely empower the human self so that the latter be more of Heaven than of Earth.

My People, **I ORDER YOU TO TAKE THIS CALL OF MINE SERIOUSLY**, so that formally and with urgency you be conscious of the reality in which you are living for the personal and communal good, or of the distance that you keep with My House.

Each person is the manager of the soul's destiny. You are faced with two paths and the decision is a free one, but at the same time it must be nurtured by what man might not know, and therefore deny himself Eternal Salvation.

In this instant, Humanity is about to experience with greater force and power a variety of events among which are volcanic eruptions, which are the result of a strong reaction that manages to create a process with volcanic substances such that these substances come out forcefully.

**IT IS NOT THROUGH FEAR THAT MAN COMES TO LOVE US**, man loves Our Trinity for the Truth that is born from Our Trinitarian Heart, but we ask man to hold back anger and the desire for revenge, which has great negative force .

Man loves Our Trinity because he experiences Our Assistance, Our Love, Our Protection when human reason does not close itself to Our Truth, which carries Divine Love manifested in every detail, not only within man himself, but in all Creation.

**HUMANITY WALKS IN THE FOOTSTEPS OF NOVELTY, WITHOUT THINKING THAT NOVELTY IS STEALING ITS SOUL.** The novelty of sin in its greatest expression makes an unrecognizable creature of man, as he rages against his own brothers and sisters in order to eliminate them. The novelty of evil, which grafts itself onto the one that accepts it, transforms him with the poison of evil, with the worst thoughts, the most abrupt actions and the greatest heresies in human history.

My People, novelty is the aggression, it is the experience of how to serving satan, paying him homage until it takes possession of the human creature and penetrates within, endowing him with power and malevolent attributes with which the creature thinks he possesses everything, ignoring the fact that thought does not belong to man when he hands himself over to satan, since satan does not respect free will, but subjects it to its evil interests, since his goal is dominion over man.

**THE INSTANT IS PASSING, MY CHILDREN ARE BEING LOST ...  
AND WHERE IS THE ORDER THAT I GAVE TO MY CHURCH TO SAVE SOULS?**

**Pray children, pray for Ecuador, it will suffer in its land and its volcanoes will awaken.**

**Pray children, pray for Greece, the land shakes and the soil is invaded by water.**

**Pray, My children, the threat to Humanity is approaching from the Universe, you will see it approaching. My children will be afraid.**

**Pray children, pray, provocation at sea will no longer be provocation and an error will unleash horror.**

**Pray for United States, the land will shake forcefully.**

**Pray for Japan, it continues to pollute Humanity.**

**MY BELOVED PEOPLE, THE DEVIL ATTACKS MY CHILDREN**, it hurls seduction in order for it to go round Earth like the wind and so that My children might be prey to this sin. The Earth will be saturated by infestations of evil, men possessed by the devil will roam the streets rushing forward to kill large numbers of human beings. Evil has families in its sights so as to dismember and break them up. Unity makes evil furious. For this reason, disunity is a triumph for evil, and gradually disperses man in order that he does not live in brotherhood.

**MY PEOPLE, UNITED AND GATHERED IN MY BODY, BLOOD, SOUL AND DIVINITY, ARE ILLUMINATED BY MY HOLY SPIRIT.** Hence the awareness that being My Child is not a phrase, but the fulfillment of My Precepts and the unshakable Faith that My People are the apple of My Eye.

Lukewarmness is not a good companion, it is the inclination to grant whims to the human ego so as not to commit to the fulfillment of the Truth. My poor children who are in lukewarmness! - they will be vomited out of My Father's mouth.

My People, Love of My Heart! **I COME TO YOU AS A BEGGAR OF LOVE IN THIS INSTANT OF TRUTH IN WHICH I AM SPEAKING TO YOU, SO THAT YOU DO NOT BE LOST AND THAT YOU RETURN TO THE WAY OF TRUTH THAT OUR LOVE EXUDES TOWARDS HUMANITY, INSTANTS AWAY FROM BEING EXAMINED BY OUR DIVINITY.**

Amen.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

Let us not fail to heed this appeal of the Most Holy Trinity. Let us be children who heed the Requests of their Lord. Let us ask for the intercession of Our Most Holy Mother and of our Travelling Companions and of the Saints in order to come to live more of Heaven than of Earth.

Without forgetting that, as children of God, Divine Protection covers us, always and when we do not deny or ignore the fact that God is God and we His people.

Amen.

**MESSAGE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA  
SEPTEMBER 12, 2016**

My Beloved People:

**EVERYONE FORMS A PART OF MY CROSS, YOU ARE IMPREGNATED IN MY CROSS.**

I come to you with the explication of My Word, in this instant in which only and only the foolish continue denying that My Word is what I am giving to My own in these Calls.

Children: are you among those who fulfill My Word, among those who live out Our Will, or are you among those who believe that they can serve two masters?

No third way exists for attaining Salvation; there is only the path of good and the path of evil on which, if you do not repent, you lose Salvation.

When I rebuke you, you rebel against Me out of pride, out of stubbornness. I present to you how you live, the evil that you accept and in which you may perish, and instead you harden your hearts and turn away from Me.

You judge My Word with the same foolishness with which you carelessly judge My instrument who is conveying this Call of Mine to you. You judge a priori, without thinking about it, and what difference is there between you and those who, carried along by momentum, sentenced Me to the Cross?

Some of the so-called learned of this time are, to My Sorrow, the same ones who serve and represent Me, they are those who could transform so many souls if they shared My Love, if they did not confuse My People with banal assumptions, unsettling My Flock, scattering them so that they give themselves over to the clutches of evil in this instant when they should return to Me.

My own do not see the talents with which I endow some of My children in order to warn My People, nor do they see the suffering of these people who, for love of Me, in fulfilling My assignment, suffer indignities. My instrument does not walk alone, I continue receiving the offenses, since the Word that she conveys is not her own but comes from Me.

Do not forget that I did not come to bring peace but division; for some My Truth is unpleasant, upon not committing to true conversion: **LOVE**. When man resists My Truth he becomes hostile, not only towards Me but towards those who do not share his way of thinking.

Stay alert - you should not accept everything; in the end there will arise many false prophets who will deceive many, and as iniquity grows more every day, the love of many shall grow cold.

**BUT ONE THAT ENDURES TO THE END WILL BE SAVED. THE ONE THAT ENDURES TO THE END, THROUGH INSULTS, INDIGNITIES, INSULTS, SLIGHTS, CALUMNIES, THIS SON OR DAUGHTER WHO HAS DECIDED TO SERVE ME WILL BE SAVED.**

My people, in this instant you are living under strong pressure to act contrary to everything that is My Law, before the lack of commitment to be pleasing to Me and save your soul, you only want to live in what is easy and does not imply effort and decision.

So much evil cannot coexist with good; evil will be eradicated, but beforehand, My People will be purified in order that they be worthy of Our Trinity and the Love of My Most Holy Mother.

My children:

**NOT ERADICATING THE EVIL IN YOURSELVES, OF YOUR OWN FREE WILL, EVIL WILL LEAD YOU TO PERISH TO THE FLAMES OF HELL. WHEN MY CHILDREN GIVE UP AND DO NOT FIGHT AGAINST EVIL, THE LATTER DEFEATS MAN AND MAN LOSES ETERNAL LIFE.**

Evil does not delay, it has entered My Church, precipitating disregard for the Divine Law, causing confusion so that you rise up against each other, and so that My warnings be denied.

Humanity has acted in consent towards the tentacles of evil, **ESPECIALLY THE TENTACLE THAT ACTS AGAINST THE TEMPLE OF OUR HOLY SPIRIT, THE BODY:** abortion, immorality, impurity, drugs, fornication, pornography, misused science, acts against purity, evil thoughts, killing deliberately and with premeditation, and so on; it is in one of the tentacles of evil, and man accepts them as good, without thinking, indulging the desires of evil and acting against Our Will. By pleasing the devil, humanity has entered into chaos, into upheaval, and that which is around man enters into this upheaval which is in constant movement, dragging along with it that which is nearby. Hence at this instant, evil is taking possession of some souls with such ease.

**MY BELOVED PEOPLE, IT IS URGENT THAT YOU RESIST EVIL, THAT YOU CONSECRATE YOURSELVES TO OUR SACRED HEARTS, SO THAT YOU ARE NOT OVERCOME BY EVIL.**

**Pray, My children, pray for Finland, it is urgent.**

**Pray, My children, for India, it will suffer.**

**Pray for Mexico, its volcanoes arise and the land suffers a severe shaking.**

**Pray children, pray for Puerto Rico, its purification is near.**

**Pray for the United States, it is seized by panic.**

**MY PEOPLE, IT IS ESSENTIAL FOR EACH OF MY CHILDREN TO BEGIN A PERIOD OF SPIRITUAL AND PHYSICAL AMENDMENT.** Man's physical senses must come into harmony with the spirit. You will

begin with the sense of sight for a week, every instant you will devote yourselves to cleansing the sense of sight, until your sight is surrendered in order to please Our Will and the soul's greater good.

**FIRST DAY:**

I offer the gift of sight on this day to the Most Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, I offer you this Gift of sight in this instant for the Divine Glory and for the good of souls.

In every present act of my sight,

give me the strength to see only that which is for the good of my soul and of my brother or sister.

I cry out to You Blessed Mother, so that you take me as Your disciple,

guide my life, and my path be directed towards meeting Your Son.

**ON WAKING I OFFER:**

I have sight, and with it I see good and evil from this instant on,

I offer my constant effort in order that this Gift be made more spiritual, prioritizing the Divine desire for my personal salvation.

I propose to free my sight from occasions of sin,

seeking the Divine purpose in everything I see,

finding the good in every brother and sister and in each thing created by the Eternal Father.

I do not want to sin any more with the sense of sight, I surrender it to the Sacred Hearts so that, being Your child, my Lord, you lift me out of sin.

I do not want my sight to come to provoke me to evil thoughts

nor that I neglect the Divine kindnesses that lead me to remain in a state of Grace.

Sacred Hearts, sustain my thinking so that it subjugates my sight and my sight see the good and the qualities that every human being possesses and which are hidden from me in his or her work and action.

May I possess the courage to oppose to myself forcefully and not allow my sight to be used for evil.

I hold back my free will and subject it immediately and surrender it to the Sacred Hearts,

and thus they mold my sight so that it turn away from human pettiness.

May my sight be cleansed in the Purifying Water of Love coming from the Sacred Hearts.

Amen.

**MIDDAY:**

Review together with Our Mother the morning's efforts and note down weaknesses.

**BEFORE GOING TO SLEEP:**

I give thanks to the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary Most Holy, to whom I pray for succor for this purpose, in order to be a better child of God.

Our Father, three Hail Mary's and Glory Be.

My People:

**OUR TRINITY WILL TRIUMPH AND IT IS MY MOTHER WHO WILL CRUSH THE HEAD OF SATAN.  
IN THIS INSTANT, MY PEOPLE, CONVICTION AND DETERMINATION ARE THE DOWRY AND MORE  
FOR YOU TO SUCCEED IN UNITING WITH ME.**

I bless My children, and I tell you that whoever does not bear witness to My Love will receive little or nothing from Me.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

Christ Our Savior wants to perfect His children; He came to take sinners out of sin, He came to establish His Kingdom in each of His children.

He calls us firstly to cleanse our sight, giving us the necessary tools for this and shutting out what does harm to our spiritual body.

Everything comes from God and returns to God, but in man's passage through life, man is contaminated by what is merely temporary, and then this encysts itself until it perverts the senses and causes them not to be a blessing but a burden that brings man to condemnation.

We are all different, but Christ asks us to respect each other and to fraternize in the midst of the immense wave of evil and contempt that has been poured out upon Humanity, which forgets God and has detached itself from everything related to the Trinity, to Our Most Holy Mother and Our Intercessors, because order is not pleasing to evil, to which much of Humanity pays homage, acting against the Divine Law.

Let us act in obedience to the guidelines for this week and let us cleanse our sight in the Divine way, because if our sight is clean we will therefore also feel and speak about that which we have in our hearts.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA  
SEPTEMBER 15, 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

My Maternal Blessing accompanies you, as a mother stays by the side of her little child.

**I CALL YOU TO REDISCOVER THE TRUE MYSTERY THAT LIVES AND BEATS WITHIN YOU.**

**THE TRUE MYSTERY IS MY SON, HE LIVES IN YOU ...  
YOU SHOULD NOT SEEK IN THE WORLD THAT WHICH LIVES WITHIN EVERY PERSON.**

Man's feelings are so innumerable and the affections of the heart so unpredictable, until the desire to amend your path comes to be the primary goal.

**MY SON CALLS YOU TO BE RENEWED, THAT IS: TO UNITE WITH HIM IN THE FULLEST EXTENT OF  
THE WORD.**

The human ego remains latent in My children; in one instant you decide to stay with My Son, and in another instant, no ...

The ego governs man, so much that he neither makes an affirmative decision nor says no; he remains lukewarm, allowing what can lead him to act and work in the good to be moved by the circumstances of the instant and by opportunities that he considers beneficial.

My beloved ones, at this instant sin has managed to transform itself into a habit for man.

I invite you to make Grace a habit within you that is able to oppose sin. Grace brings unity, the overcoming of man, and illuminates him.

Humanity continually surpasses the evil that it committed previously. The evil that man has allowed himself keeps him being a doer of evil that dominates man himself, with great unkindness towards his own brothers and sisters. You believe that the unthinkable actions of this instant will be unrepeatable. It is not so; this generation ought to have been prepared to fight against evil, knowing that this is the instant when the tentacles of evil have arisen and spread throughout the Earth, taking My children captive in order that some physically injure their brothers and sisters, others wound the heart, others the senses, others deceive Humanity and others directly fight against My Son's Church.

**EVIL IS TAKING HOLD OF MY CHILDREN WITH GREAT SPEED GIVEN THE HASTE TO DOMINATE THE WORLD.** Those who serve evil, believe what evil makes them know, and My children do not believe that this instant is decisive, because this is denied among those who are My Priests.

**EVIL IS NOT A FANTASY ...** Those who love My Son must unite and recognize one another, be rooted in the Law of God and each commit to being a spokesperson for the testimony of My Son's Love.

**EVIL ACTS WITH THE POISON OF FALSEHOOD,** falsehood being a part of man's action and work; he is unable to detect it, continuing in what is improper and sinful.

Wake up, My children! My Son bleeds in the face of the abasement to which His People are subjected, before the cruelty with which Christians are persecuted ... and you do not make up your minds to seek conversion.

Beloved children:



**PERSECUTION WILL SPREAD, DO NOT LOOK ON FROM AFAR AT WHAT CAN COME TO YOU  
WITHOUT YOUR THINKING OF IT OR SEEKING IT.**

The devil has seized minds, hearts, reason, thought, the human ego, the human intellect, human desire and everything that it can hoard, in order that Humanity allow him to control it and lead it to commit the most unthinkable acts that some of My children commit.

The devil leads man to repeat the actions of his evil spirits, and as a result of the spiritual irresponsibility of My children, they refuse confession, repentance, bearing witness to the Faith, they refuse to say 'no!' to sin, they live a half-hearted spiritual life, without commitment, and they have not become aware of what the Eucharist truly is.

**SATAN IS NOT MORE POWERFUL THAN MY SON...**

**IT IS MAN WHO SURRENDERS TO EVIL AND SURRENDERS HIS LIFE TO IT FIRST, AND THEN EVIL,  
WHICH BECOMES HABIT IN MAN, LEADS HIM TO LOSE HIS SOUL IF HE DOES NOT WAKE UP IN  
THE FACE OF THE DAMAGE HE CAUSES.**

I, as the Mother of all Humanity, call you not to fear bearing witness to Faith in the Most Holy Trinity; do not be afraid of being My children, do not be afraid of being recognized by the Love of My Son that dwells in you. The true strength of man comes from the good, the rest is not true. The search for Truth is arduous and you will not easily find it if you are not ready to be tireless seekers of the Eternal Goods.

**CHILDREN, IN THIS INSTANT CHRISTIANS IN APPEARANCE ARE IN GRAVE DANGER IF THEY DO  
NOT WAKE UP AND TAKE THE RUDDER OF FREE WILL AND DIRECT IT TOWARDS ETERNAL  
SALVATION.**

Humanity has become perverted, its condition is dramatic, the gravest in the history of Humanity; this is why I am continually announcing to you the Purification that you are facing.

Fire is purifying and sending out signals to man that it will purify everyone. Volcanoes, which seemed to be asleep, are waking up. Fire will come from the ground, overwhelming heat when the earth opens in several places and throws out the heat that it is keeping inside. The sun sends solar flares towards Earth; some will affect scientific advances and others the Earth, inundating the Planet with heat, man having to return to old and unthought-of tools and means of survival.

The earth shakes intensely ...

**Pray children, pray for Chile, it will suffer a strong earthquake.**

**Pray children, pray for Ecuador, the earth will shake.**

**Pray children, pray for Japan, it will spread contamination again, it will shake.**

**Pray for Italy, it will suffer again.**

**Pray for the United States; its acceptance of evil is its own scourge; it will be shaken.**

**Pray for North Korea, it will be a hand that wounds.**

I especially call the Argentine people to reconsider their actions; violence will find no limits if not in the union of My children. This people will experience pain if you do not limit the agitation to which this nation is subjected.

The Peoples are being stirred up in this instant in order that commotion reign throughout the world.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**YOU ARE LIVING WHAT YOU HAVE SOWN ...  
THE INTERNAL STATE OF MAN IS REFLECTED IN WHAT YOU ARE LIVING THROUGH AT THIS  
INSTANT.**

Fulfill My Son's Teachings each week. Purify the senses, in order that they honor God above all things, and love your brothers and sisters as My Son loves you all.

My Blessing is with you all, dear children.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Mother, in her ardent desire to save souls, asks us again that we dispose ourselves with soul, life and heart according to the Divine Way ... Each one of us must be disposed to be a better child of God, more grateful, and ask that our Faith increase.

It is precisely in our heart where we see the greatest miracles if we ask to be given a renewed heart, filled with spirituality and the love for God needed in order to cooperate decisively so that a real transformation occurs within us. **AND A FUNDAMENTAL ASPECT OF THIS TRANSFORMATION IS LOVE FOR THE TRUTH.** This way we will realize that evil is to be found in the things that we consider small, in these foolish human things that can cause us to lose Salvation.

Love for the Truth means to keep looking at ourselves in every instant in our acts and works, and this makes us remain vigilant in rejecting evil.

Brothers and sisters, evil leads man to confront himself and against man himself. The objective is self-destruction and in that way evil does not expose itself directly, but in silence, and it is difficult for Humanity to uncover and separate lies from Truth.

**WE NEED BLESSING AND WE RECEIVE IT TO THE EXTENT IN WHICH WE ARE A BLESSING FOR OTHERS.** Love is the source of life and that life dwells in each person, reproducing the root that motivates our actions and deeds.

Having the assurance that we are not alone gives us strength and courage to continue the struggle of each day to draw nearer to and live in God, and thus to emanate towards our brothers and sisters this force that does not come from us, but which dwells in us.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA  
SEPTEMBER 18, 2016**

My People:

I bless you. You will not be abandoned by Me, at any instant.

**BE MY OWN LOVE, BE HONEST, JUST, CHARITABLE, KIND-HEARTED, CAREFUL IN THE  
TREATMENT OF YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS, BE KIND TOWARDS YOUR FELLOW MEN; GOOD  
ACTION IS PRAISE BEFORE ME.**

Each person must keep in mind how they are spiritually. If you have this present, you will be able to make intention of amends, and you will separate yourselves from darkness, from the wrongful treatment towards your peers. Some of My children look within themselves exclusively in what corresponds to dealing directly with Me. My children must be a reflection of My Love. I regret that for some of my children this Word is not contemplated in their lives.

Love has been supplanted by the 'I am', ruling out the possibility of softening the heart of stone, and this results in selfish and arrogant creatures, who do not tolerate or respect the work and action of their peers, imposing themselves upon their brothers and sisters. Whoever acts in this way becomes a torment for his brothers and sisters, for his own square meter and for himself. Children, you should not impose yourselves, you should be loved and not feared.

In My People, all need each other, all are brothers and sisters, all assist one another mutually, all are generous and retain in their memory and heart the occasions when they were aided by a brother. My children - it is important not to forget the good deeds of your brothers and sisters towards you: this is part of Love. Do not allow pride, which spreads throughout humanity via the spirits of evil, to eradicate the humility that must dwell in you. **YOU WILL FIND MY HELP WHEN YOU REQUEST IT, AND WHAT PREVIOUSLY WAS AFFLICTION WILL COME TO BE DELIGHT IF YOU ALLOW MY SPIRIT TO PERFECT YOU IN YOUR WEAKNESSES.**

My people:

**THOUGHT AND MEMORY, FOR SOME OF YOU, HAVE BECOME A GREAT IMPEDIMENT TO  
CONTINUING THE WAY IN TRUE PEACE.** You live from the past, in what was not, and you forget Our

Will, you long for past situations and this becomes a great force that holds you back. Whoever yearns for the past will be left on the way, this impediment of the past will keep you bound and will hinder you from seeing the instant and surrendering to Our Will.

Some cling so much to the past that they live immersed in memories, in the instants of adversity they experienced, and bitterness, resentment or anger spring up, repeatedly, until they become a root that oppresses them and makes them live in constant bitterness. Man lets the past torment him and evil uses this to keep you bound.

You, My children, must surrender your mind to me and allow My Spirit to guide you and lead you to meditate on My Promises, in order that I subject everything to Our Divine Dominion and so that what torments you does not continue to be an impediment to surrendering to Our Will.

In this instant, there are so many children who are content with seeing salvation from afar, as they feel that they do not need to attain it, but are content with seeing it from afar. Therefore, I am constantly calling my ministers to be witnesses to My Work and Action, since man keeps My Word in his memory and in this instant I require you to insist on the correct Love, the correct and proper Obedience, the necessary Faith and the correct leading of My Ministers in order that My People do not lose themselves in banalities.

My children must be constantly strengthened with My Word, My children must strengthen themselves with My Word in order that evil does not take them by surprise because of not recognizing what is Mine.

You cannot judge yourselves, the human being is not competent to do this, as it always tends to see the good in its works and actions or to varnish with good that which has not been good.

Therefore, I lead you to purify your senses so that, on this path, you let go of personal justifications and allow Me to show you the impediments that remain embodied in you and hinder you from coming to Me.

This generation is committing great abominations against Our Will, committing sacrilege as the human being has never before committed, they demerits My Mother, denying Her Virginal Purity and Her Motherhood towards all Humanity. This generation is constantly sinning against My Holy Spirit, forgetting that man's life hangs from Our Will.

It does not believe in the explication of My Word and mocks My Mother's Appeals, denying the urgent purification of this generation before the righteous are lost.

Sin is Humanity's food, increasing upon the Earth the army of satan, the one that will attack My Temples throughout the world, with the desire to extinguish every recollection of My presence on Earth. Given such actions the Warning will not delay, so that some of My children return to the path of Truth.

**I INSIST ON KNOWLEDGE OF OUR DIVINE WORD SO THAT, KNOWING IT, YOU LOVE OUR  
DIVINITY WITH INTENSITY AND IN TRUTH.**

**FIRM, STRONG, DECISIVE FAITH IS NECESSARY: FAITH THAT IS INDISSOLUBLE AND LIVED OUT AT EVERY INSTANT, IN EVERY EVENT, IN ORDER THAT YOU SUCCEED IN OVERCOMING EVIL'S ATROCITIES.**

**THE SELF-GIVING OF EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN IS NECESSARY: THE DECISION TO LIVE IN OUR WILL, THE DISPOSITION TOWARDS UNITY, BROTHERHOOD.**

**YOU ARE NOT OF THE WORLD, CHILDREN, DO NOT ALLOW THE WORLD TO TAKE YOU.**

**YOU MUST LIVE IN CONSTANT EXPECTANCY AND IN THE FULFILLMENT OF OUR WILL.**

**DO NOT LOOK AT WHAT IS WORLDLY. YOU ARE NOT WORLDLY, NONE OF MY CHILDREN IS MEANT FOR WORLDLINESS, NONE SHOULD LIVE OPPRESSED BY SATAN.**

**YOU ARE MY PROPERTY, I REDEEMED YOU WITH MY BLOOD.**

**NOURISH YOURSELVES WITH MY BODY IN THE EUCHARIST, PROPERLY PREPARED.**

**ACCOMPANY ME IN THE TABERNACLE AND STRIVE SO THAT YOUR LIFE BE A CONSTANT ACT OF LOVE WITHIN YOU AND TOWARDS YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.**

**I WANT HOUSEHOLDS THAT LIVE IN MY LOVE, IN PEACE, IN MY UNITY.** When there is no peace in homes or this is taken away instantarily, evil spirits take over the home and create rebellion, causing some to view others' actions wrong, making someone within the home intolerant of the actions of the other family members, and thus little things become great destructive torments.

Children, the devil attacks man, attacks unity, attacks the family, sows discord and empties man's heart of love, **SO THAT MAN DOES NOT FEEL THE NEED TO BE A TEMPLE OF MY LOVE TOWARDS HIS NEIGHBOUR.**

**SATAN'S BATTLE IS AGAINST MY LOVE, AGAINST UNITY, THUS AGAINST THE FAMILY, AGAINST MORALITY, AGAINST MY MOTHER, BECAUSE IT KNOWS THAT MY MOTHER, IN UNION WITH SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL AND THE HEAVENLY LEGIONS, WILL CRUSH IT AND THROW IT INTO THE DEPTHS OF HELL.**

My people, do not despise My Calls, for satan and the evil spirits scattered throughout Humanity remain active, looking for prey to take. My children should not fight against My children; such fighting strengthens evil.

Do not defend me, for what is not Mine falls and what is Mine prevails; do not confuse My People more than evil has them confused. **INSTEAD, PRAY AND DO PENANCE.**

**Pray children, pray for Italy, it will have its fill of suffering. Nature rushes against Italy, it will be severely attacked by those who do not love Me, they will move against the Vatican.**

**Pray My children, pray for France, it has lost peace, it will live with the insistence of terror.**

**Pray, My children, for Nicaragua, it will be struck by Nature, it will shake, it will suffer because of its volcanoes.**

**Pray for Costa Rica, it will be shaken.**

**Pray for Venezuela, Nature will be present in force.**

**Pray for Colombia, it will be forcefully shaken.**

Children, continue with the purification of the senses. And this week, together with the purification of sight, continue purifying the sense of hearing, since this brings what it hears to thought, memory, and makes them sick.

"Remember what you have received and heard; put it into practice and repent, because if you do not stay awake, I will come like a thief, without your knowing at what hour I will surprise you." (Rev. 3:3)

Hearing that I call you not to sin, you need to know that My desire is to guide you so that you cleanse your memory and find freedom.

**MY PEOPLE, IT IS ESSENTIAL THAT EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN SHOULD CONTINUE PURIFYING THE SENSE OF HEARING.** The physical senses of man must come into harmony with the spirit. You will continue with the sense of the ear, the sense of hearing, for a week. Every instant you will devote yourselves to cleansing the sense of hearing, until it is surrendered in order to please Our Will and for the greater good of the soul.

**FIRST DAY OF THE SECOND WEEK:**

I offer the Gift of hearing, on this day, to the Most Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary Most Holy.

I offer you this Gift of hearing in this instant for the Divine Glory and for the good of souls.

In every present act, my memory and my thought will remain attentive, alert, in order not to accumulate what my ear hears and which causes sin to be retained, offending the Most Sacred Hearts.

Give me the strength to listen only to what is for the good of my soul and of my brother or sister.

I cry to You, Most Holy Mother, so that You take me as Your disciple, guide my life, and that my path be directed towards meeting Your Son.

**ON AWAKENING I OFFER:**

I have ears and with these I hear good and evil.

From this instant on I offer my constant effort in order that this Gift be made more spiritual, prioritizing the Divine desire for my personal salvation.

I propose to free my hearing from occasions for sin, seeking the Divine purpose in everything I hear, remembering the good that each brother and sister has provided for me and listening in Creation to the greatness of the Eternal Father.

I do not wish to sin any more with the sense of hearing, I surrender it to the Sacred Hearts so that, being Your child, my Lord, you might lift me out of sin.

I do not want what I have heard to continue provoking evil thoughts nor that I neglect the Divine kindnesses that lead me to remain in a state of Grace.

Sacred Hearts, sustain my memory and my thoughts  
so that my hearing leads me to retain only what is good.

I hold back my free will and subject it immediately and surrender it to the Sacred Hearts,  
so that they free me from occasions for fault,  
and thus mold my hearing so that it brings to my memory only that which is for the good of my soul  
and so that I do good to my brothers and sisters.

May my ears be cleansed in the Purifying Water of Love coming from the Sacred Hearts.  
Amen.

**MIDDAY:**

Review together with Our Mother the morning's efforts and note down weaknesses.

**BEFORE GOING TO SLEEP:**

I give thanks to the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary Most Holy, to whom I pray for succor for this purpose, in order to be a better child of God.

Our Father, three Hail Mary's and Glory Be.

**CHILDREN, COME TO ME, AND ENTRUST YOUR LIFE TO ME.**

I bless you. I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

**THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

In this instant Christ is showing us the importance of being children of our Mother and entrusting our life to Her.

Our Mother was chosen to fight the last battle against satan, and we her children need to keep ourselves firm and secure, because next to Her we find the force to remain standing.

Christ insists that we do not forget, and shows us the importance of keeping memory subject to Him. Sometimes memory betrays us, bringing to the present some event with mold on it, but, keeping ourselves available for the Divine Word, we need to push it away before it makes its nest in our mind.

The senses are a blessing, but we need to place them in the Divine Hands in order for them to be used for the good of all and for the Glory of God.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA  
SEPTEMBER 23, 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, receive My Blessing.

**HUMANITY IS MY CONSTANT SORROW ...  
MY CHILDREN ARE MY GREAT TREASURE AND AT THE SAME TIME MY GREAT PAIN.**

Some who call themselves My children do not fully comply with the love that they say they have for Me, ignoring My Teachings, as true disciples of My Son disposed to fulfill the Divine Law. Constantly they hurt My Heart and I intercede immediately in order that My Son does not suffer so much.

True love is not known at every instant because it is surpassed by interest, and you should not ignore that interest is the great self-deception with which man is submerging himself in chaos.

**UNCONQUERED PRIDE AND IMMATURITY LEAD THOSE WHO SAY THAT THEY LOVE ME AS THEIR MOTHER TO DEPART FROM THE BALANCE THAT THE TRUE CHILD OF MY SON OUGHT TO MAINTAIN.** Do not forget that this has been required of you as a prerequisite for the devil not to oppress you. You quickly forget, without thinking of the consequences for the soul, just as you forget that the devil remains attentive in order to invade you with pride and to lead you to refuse forgiveness between brothers, entering into a lack of spiritual courtesy.

You easily lose reason because of spiritual weakness and are easy prey to the wiles of the devil, which incline you to improper behavior of a child of God.

The instant has come when the man who calls himself a Christian and Marian will be unjust towards his brothers and himself. Conscience will not be able to halt the evil, so undesirable, that causes injustice among My Son's own children. **REASON PARALYZES ALL KNOWLEDGE WHEN THIS IS CONTAMINATED WITH EVIL DESIRES, BITTERNESS, INSENSITIVITY, THE LACK OF WISDOM, SELFISHNESS AND THE LACK OF LOVE.**

Man has come to forget that which is the common good, failing to keep and rejecting the personal good to which you must direct yourselves, so that then, be testimony of the One who dwells within you. For Humanity it is easy to forget the good that My Son has given you. You forget and will forget it because you use the good that you have received to cause evil.

Beloved children:

**SOME ARE FALLING INTO THE VANITY OF EXPRESSING THEIR HIGH DEGREE OF KNOWLEDGE IN IMPORTANT AREAS OF LIFE; THIS IS PURE VANITY, SINCE THAT KNOWLEDGE IS FOUND EMPTY.**



**THE HUMAN EGO IS THE GREAT USURPER OF THE PLACE THAT MY CHILD SHOULD OCCUPY IN MAN'S FACULTIES, IN ORDER THAT THESE ARE NOT AN OBSTACLE BUT A BLESSING IN THE SERVICE OF ALL.**

Man, with intelligence void of the teachings of My Son, is zero in practice, because intelligence is unable to overcome the bad conduct, the disorderly habits, which are intended/desired by his bad behavior, **REFLECTING A TERRIBLE LACK OF LOVE**, through work and action lacking a proper understanding of what is truly the effect caused by the power of good intention and the correct execution of what My Son commands you.

**THE DIVINE WILL GIVES ME THE POWER OF BEING AN INTERCESSOR, BUT HUMANITY HAS DECIDED NOT TO NEED MY SON IN ORDER TO FIND PERFECTION, IGNORING THE FACT THAT MAN IS NOT GOD.** And this is all part of satan's plot of against humanity, which at this instant is the mobilization of the evil spirits towards man.

**EVIL IS INCREASING, IT WILL NOT STOP UNTIL THE ANTICHRIST MAKES HIS APPEARANCE**, thus it attacks My children in a thousand ways and has pitilessly penetrated man's psyche in order that the one who is far from My Son, instantly lose his sanity, and from apparently being a good man, come to act totally out of himself.

**BECAUSE OF THIS I HAVE ASKED YOU FOR REDOUBLED VIGILANCE AND TO REMAIN IN A STATE OF GRACE ...**

**OTHERWISE, WHOEVER IS NOT IN A STATE OF GRACE IS EXPOSED TO BEING TAKEN BY THE FORCES OF EVIL IN ORDER TO DESTROY ALL THAT IS OF MY SON.**

Humanity moves in lies, as the king of lies is the king of Humanity. You will not find order in life until you regain friendship with the Creator.

Dear children, you have lost love for life. You are losing Salvation, allowing yourselves to become detached from God, and with this you are totally devoid of what for Humanity is spiritual sustenance, not because the Father forsakes you, but because Humanity, separating itself from the Divine, has fallen into what is most base, since no man is greater than God.

Human power has caused love in man to degenerate, has increased the sense of power in the human creature. Human thought suffers from atrophy because of a heart immobilized by the feeling of coming to surpass God, deciding about life.

I suffer for the pain caused to My Son facing the destruction of man by man, facing this crucial instant when the specter of war is taking greater power in the eyes of the world and man denies it when you are **ALREADY** living the Third World War, which will jump out at the world in a matter of instants. Countries are gaining military strength and Humanity is reduced to waiting and ignoring the action of the powerful.

**PAY HEED TO MY CALL, THE DEVIL AND HIS EVIL SPIRITS ARE POURING OUT DISUNITY**, and given the great number of My children who do not put their trust in My Son, the fertile ground for evil to reproduce abounds and oppresses the soul.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart: you are living without living instants prior to the great tragedy of the expansion of war and of your being allowed to see your own selves, so prayer is necessary and indispensable at this crucial instant when the task of bringing knowledge and testimony to your brothers and sisters ought ipso facto to transform itself into action.

**AT THIS INSTANT, THE EFFORT IS LIKE ONE OF THE FINAL STEPS BEFORE THE FINISHING LINE. UNITY MUST BE REINFORCED AND YOU MUST GIVE STRENGTH TO ONE ANOTHER, KNOWING THAT MY SON DOES NOT ABANDON HIS PEOPLE, AND HIS PEOPLE SHOULD BE FAITHFUL TO HIM.**

Have confidence in the Divine Promises for His people, do not be afraid. Reverse the evil committed, the works and improper acts ... **REPENT, MY CHILDREN, REPENT!**

**Pray children, pray, the sun is sending its heat towards Earth and Humanity will suffer.**

**Pray, My children, pray, humanity has focused its life on the god of money; the economy falls again and man despairs because of the lack of faith in Divine Assistance.**

**Pray, My children, pray for Mexico, it will be strongly shaken, volcanoes will speak to man enveloped in anger by social protests.**

**Pray, My children, pray, the sea is stirred up and surges onto the land which will shake forcefully.**

**Pray children, astonished Humanity will see instantly the disaster that shakes the world. Then it will forget that it suffered.**

**Pray children, pray, do not forget to keep praying for one another, pray tirelessly in prayer chains, pray, do not repeat what you say by rote, PRAY WITH THE HEART, LIVING EVERY WORD.**

**I REMAIN WITH YOU, INTERCEDING FOR REPENTANT SINNERS AND BLESSING THOSE WHO SUFFER.**

**Pray, powerful nations have adopted evil as their master and rear up against my children. Uprisings among the peoples are occurring like a contagious plague. The United States suffers heavily; it will have to stop its ways of acting force by the pain.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**NOT EVERYTHING IS PAIN OR SUFFERING;** in the very instant in which man sees in everything that happens to him the Hand of My Son who prepares and loves you, who purifies and love you, Who warns you and does not abandon you, Who accompanies you in suffering for love and Who does not wish that anyone be lost, you will love My Son above all things and your neighbor as yourselves.

The Angelic Legions are above Humanity; as soon as a creature cries out, it is helped immediately. My children are helped so that they do not fall prey to evil; some receive this assistance, others scorn it.

**TO YOU WHO WISH TO KEEP THE FAITH, I BEG YOU AS MOTHER NOT TO SCORN THE ASSISTANCE THAT THE HOUSE OF THE FATHER SENDS YOU BY VARIOUS MEANS. OPEN YOUR SPIRITUAL EYES SO THAT YOU SEE THE MIRACLES THAT ARE CONSTANTLY OCCURRING BEFORE YOUR EYES.**

**MY SON REMAINS ALIVE AND PULSATING ...**

**TO THOSE CHILDREN WHO OFFEND OUR SACRED HEARTS, I OFFER YOU MY ARMS AND MY INTERCESSION IF YOU REPENT, CONFESS AND MAKE A PURPOSE OF AMENDMENT.**

Be not afraid, I remain with you.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

When Heaven shared with us that war had begun, Humanity was at the same time called to pray in order that evil didn't take power, causing anger to be spread, taking hold of men without God, leading them to commit outrages.

We have been warned about the different events coming from space which are approaching Earth and which will cause man pain.

We all know the power of prayer; while it is certain that, in surrendering to the devil, man turns away from God and attracts evil, it is also certain that the Infinite Divine Mercy will not abandon those who do not turn away from its Protection.

Brothers and sisters, do not forget that Heaven constantly sends us blessings to assist us. Let us learn how to discover this Divine Assistance in our lives.

We are called to the prayer of action, to prayer, not the repetition of words, that is - we are called to **PRAY WITH THE AWARENESS THAT PRAYERS ARE NEVER DISCARDED. AND PRAYER MUST CONTINUE BEING ACCOMPANIED BY ACTION. PRAYER SHOULD TRANSFORM ITSELF INTO AN ACT ON BEHALF OF OUR FELLOW MEN.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA  
SEPTEMBER 25, 2016**

My People:

**I BLESS YOU AT EVERY INSTANT, AND IN MY BLESSING IS IMPLICIT MY DESIRE  
THAT ALL FORM A PART OF MY PEOPLE.**

I invite you to be part of My People, I invite you all. I desire the salvation of all My children. One by one I am calling you; I have not come for an elite, but for all those who fulfill Our Divine Will.

In My People there is nobody who contains all My Word nor all My Truth, there is no person greater than another if they do not fulfill the Divine Will in all its splendor. As the hand has five fingers, so in My People some have gifts and virtues for giving mutual assistance to each other, but there is no one who knows everything as Our Divinity does.

**I CALL YOU TO REMAIN IN OBEDIENCE, IN UNITY AND IN THE FULFILLMENT OF OUR DIVINE WILL.** You are not slaves of the world but My children, so I call you to remain vigilant and in constant prayer as you are faced with the government of evil over the majority of men of power and over the future of Humanity on Earth.

I come for those people who are not afraid to leave behind their wrongful life in order to be new people ...

I come for those who, in search of a new Humanity, decide to be witnesses to My Work and Action, not superficially, but entering deeply into the knowledge of My Life in order to be persons who come to discover that to be part of My People they do not need what is material or intellectual, but to go further, to go to My Teachings, which are not of this world, just as My Kingdom is not of this world.

Each one has been brought into My People by Baptism, by the Holy Spirit, but not for that are they saved. They find Salvation when they work, live and act in the Divine Will.

Some scholars, knowing that My Love goes beyond words, continue guiding My People towards remaining in words, so that they do not respond in the direction of union and the real and continual practice of the Gospel, which is what a person who is more spiritual and united to Me will do. You are nothing if you know the Scripture and do not bring it to life in order to fulfill it in every instant.

Each one of My children has the ability to cause each one of their senses, gifts and virtues to develop fully, placing them in My Love so that they do not contain blockages from the human "ego", which ought to be more Divine than human.

**YOU SAY THAT YOU WISH TO ENTER INTO MY DIVINE LIFE ...**

**AND YOU WILL NOT ATTAIN THIS UNTIL YOU BRING ME TO LIVE FULLY IN YOU, AND UNTIL YOU  
HAVE BROUGHT THE "EGO" TO BE TRANSFORMED INTO FREEDOM WITHIN OUR DIVINE WILL.**

You must live the Law and fulfill it in order that you eliminate rivalries, selfishness and strictures. Humanity must learn that I speak and you must obey, because I will not give you vipers in exchange for bread, **I WILL NOT HAND YOU OVER TO EVIL IF YOU LIVE AND DEVOTE YOURSELVES TO FULFILLING THE LAW OF LOVE.**

You have a duty to be definite before your brothers and sisters, you should talk about Me without hesitation, you should know that to be part of My People you must comply with the Commandments, the Sacraments and the practice of Divine Love, without which all that you undertake will bear the seal of the human ego and not the seal of Our Divine Will.

You have gone through instants on the path of purification of two of the senses, so that they be led towards My Love and not to the desires of human caprice, governing the supremacy of the "ego". If you are fulfilling this Request of Mine, you will have noted that you find yourselves in an internal struggle and that nothing from outside will make you change. My People are not aware of how much they have rooted maintaining the senses together with the human "ego", and the evil that this taking root is causing you, not only limiting you concerning encountering your brothers and sisters, but limiting you in spiritual growth and in becoming more My children and less of the world.

Each sense is a blessing for those who channel it properly towards the fulfillment of the First Commandment, but those who allow the sense to act in worldly human freedom, are contaminated with evil, making the other senses become a cause of continual sin, giving free rein to everything that leads to the loss of Eternal Life if not amended promptly.

It is My People who continually ferment their brothers and sisters with My Love remaining in them. My People do not remain waiting, but go to meet them, being the yeast and the salt that gives the truth of My Encouragement to those who decisively and constantly fulfill **THE LAW ENSHRINED IN SCRIPTURE.**

Some of My children stay within the Temples that they have erected to Me, helping with what is needed there, but they remain pervaded by jealousies and antipathies, anger and gossip, conceit and giving orders as if I were sending them to be the balance in which everything that happens should be weighed. **NO! WHOEVER SERVES WITHIN MY HOUSE HAS THE OBLIGATION OF BEING THE SERVANT OF ALL AND OF REMAINING IN THE LAST PLACE;** whoever acts as the ruler of all is he who possesses the most "ego", and he unmask himself single-handed.

Yeast ferments and causes growth for the good of others, not for its own good.

Some say that they are close to Me and remain too far away ...

**HYPOCRITES! HE WHO DOES NOT LIVE THE DIVINE WILL IS OUTSIDE THE DIVINE WILL.**

Man, being My child, has the attributes to overcome the "ego", but from within, since within man lives that spiritual organism that leads you, according to free will, to attain fullness or to attain eternal fire.

**I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD ... (Jn 8:12)  
AND MY PEOPLE MUST MAINTAIN THAT LIGHT WITHIN EACH PERSON, NOT OUTSIDE EACH PERSON.**

You, being My children, are not limited creatures; what limits you is the sin that chains you to disorders and causes of sin. **THEREFORE, I DESIRE THAT YOU BE FREED FROM THE CHAINS OF THIS HUMAN SELFISHNESS AND SURRENDER YOUR SENSES TO MY LOVE AND TO THE CUSTODY OF MY MOTHER, IN ORDER THAT THIS ACT HELPS YOU TO LIVE AS I DESIRE.**

The unity of My people with My Word in fulfilling the latter is the sign that is needed for good to be reborn, therefore you are going to be purified, since humanity, immersed in indignities, will not find in that state **THE TRUE PATH NOR TRUE LOVE UNTIL EVERYONE FIRST PURIFIES THEMSELVES.**

**MY INSTANT IS NEAR AND I DO NOT WANT TO FIND YOU UNPREPARED.**

My children should not live acting and working hypocritically; you should not do to your brothers and sisters what you do not want them to do to you, because not even in secret can you do it without Me seeing you. Do not accumulate treasures on Earth, as the instant has shown you that this is not for My children, but for the children of darkness that are handing over the Earth's power to evil so that it causes harm to Humanity through the power that man himself grants to it.

Every image of evil on Earth will be torn down by My Legions after My People suffer and entrust themselves to Me again.

**EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN SHOULD PURIFY THEMSELVES, KNOWING WHAT IS COMING TO FULFILLMENT AT THIS INSTANT**, not giving the impression of not having ears or not having sight. You are walking in darkness, and not exactly what you know as darkness, but in the misery of human stubbornness that causes you to see in limited fashion the step forward you take as a great triumph.

I cannot speak to you of an instant of glory for My People, when My People have come to believe that they fulfill the Divine Will acting against Scripture, denying Divine Omnipotence. Men live in rebellion against everything that is order, and satan acts freely against purity, morality, faithfulness and the good work and actions of My People.

**DO NOT DESPAIR, THE NEW RAINBOW WILL SHINE FOR MY PEOPLE.**

**Pray, My children, pray for Mexico, it will be purified, evil takes hold of souls thirsting for what they do not know and leads them to act against what represents Me.**

**Pray for Syria, My children, it will not delay, to the world's surprise.**

**Pray, My children, pray for My Church, it makes news and will be shaken.**

**Pray for Costa Rica, it will suffer through Nature, the disastrous decisions of those who govern it, they will try to disturb the peace.**

**Pray, Central America suffers through Nature and violence.**

My People, do not stagnate in the senses without raising them up to Wisdom, nor stagnate in intelligence without this being guided and enlightened by My Holy Spirit.

I protect you, I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

In this insistent call for the proper use of the senses, let us enter into internal, personal purification. And it is the case that Christ wants to make us true, purifying ourselves so that we bear His Word, working and acting as He asks of us.

We are at the instant when purification not only comes from outside of us, but from within us, in order that we be able to discern before everything that will confront us, as we face what seems to be of God and is not of God.

The People of God need to have the eye of an eagle so as not to fall into the finely-spun webs that want to stop spiritual advancement. From Heaven we have received the Word, but within that Word we are receiving the keys to awaken as children of the Living and True God **WHO DESIRES THAT HIS PEOPLE BE AWARE THAT IN ORDER TO LOVE HIM THEY MUST GIVE HIM EVERYTHING AND ENTRUST EVERYTHING TO HIM, INCLUDING THE FINAL EFFORT TO ASCEND AND THUS TO LIFT ONE ANOTHER UP, HELPING OURSELVES.**

In this instant we must be Cyreneans in order that the People of God remain standing and not falter, neither when being persecuted nor singled out nor insulted nor slandered, but being servants of those Consecrated ones who courageously serve the Truth that is revealed in the Gospel for these times.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA  
OCTOBER 2, 2016**

My Beloved People:

**I BLESS YOU, I CALL YOU TO PRAYER, TO REMAIN UNITED TO ME.**

Receive Me in My Body and My Blood, properly prepared, with full awareness of the need for a real amendment. Do not deceive yourselves, do not dig your own condemnation.

I love you, My People, I await you, having repented of your works and wrongdoings, I await you at every instant in order to press you to My Heart.

My people, keep Faith in My Protection, remain on constant spiritual alert in these instants in which turmoil is proliferating throughout the Earth, on which the spirit of evil has settled as it had already been announced to you.

I do not come in vain, I come to each one of you who read this exposition of My Word so that you put it into practice.

**I GO FROM SOUL TO SOUL, CRYING OUT SO THAT YOU DO NOT DEPART FROM ME AND EXPOSE YOURSELVES TO THE CLUTCHES OF EVIL.**

Events of all kinds are increasing without stopping; you My children, feel it constantly - My Word is not in vain.

The devil together with its legions are advancing, seizing souls given over to what is worldly, in every state in which man lives. Within society shamelessness is progressing, the offences do not stop, the massacres of the innocents continue mercilessly. For evil there are no social distinctions; it penetrates the top of society and the lowest level of society.

I call you to remain on spiritual alert so that evil does not take you by surprise. My desolation finds no refuge in those who do not fulfill My Calls. How much the man who disobeys the Divine Calls has to repent!

I do not come to give a different description of the hardness of human ignorance; this would be to deceive you so that you do not wake up, do not return to the path to Me and do not convert.

Not all Humanity is marching toward the abyss, but not all humanity is crying out for My Love. On the contrary, much of humanity is led blindly towards wrong paths, disguising sin in order that you surrender to it, being subjected and chained to the increasing sequence of acts and works contrary to Our Will. Satan's ruse is to hold you in total contempt of obedience and the fulfillment of the Divine Law; the ploy of Satan has been to keep sin escalating so that you do not have time to notice the evil in which you are perishing.

No spirit of evil is greater than I am, but My People have opened the door to the devil, and the latter, who was prowling around like a roaring lion, has seized everything in its path without man offering resistance.

Humanity has opened itself to evil, with great permission, destroying itself; it is walking towards self-destruction.

**OH MY PEOPLE! WHAT HAVE YOU DONE? I LOOK FOR YOU AND SEE YOU SCATTERED AROUND AND AS YOU ALL SCATTERED CONTINUES RUSHING IN THE ABYSS.**

I look at my People - decadent, chained to what is wrong, and it hurts My Heart. You do not respect My House, you offend Me, you desecrate and destroy images evoking Our Trinity, you destroy what reminds you of My Mother and you mock the good. **CAN A PEOPLE LIKE THAT OF THIS INSTANT**



**CALL ITSELF FAITHFUL AND TRUE? ... CAN SUCH A PEOPLE ONLY RECEIVE MY LOVE WITHOUT ME MAKING YOU KEEP IN MIND THE EVIL THAT YOU ARE COMMITTING WITH PLEASURE? ...**

My people, Humanity's mistakes are beyond compare. Some of My chosen ones have deviated from the path to which I called them. Therefore, they cannot ask of My People what they do not offer them as an example of salvation.

**YOU WISH TO SILENCE ME AND WILL NOT SUCCEED, MY PEOPLE WILL CONTINUE BEING CAUTIONED BY ME SO THAT THEY RECOGNIZE EVIL**, so that they recognize the evil of those who, belonging to sects contrary to Our Divine Will, hold them within erroneous concepts with speeches that confuse them, becoming - without My children noticing it -, the existing power that controls them at will in order that they succumb to errors and depart from My Way, sowing enmity between My children and Myself.

Be seekers of the truth, do not rush in search of novelties without seeking the meaning of what they present to you. The novelty of symbols with which you are being inundated has a dual purpose; firstly to accustom you to bearing symbols on your bodies, and secondly so that you consider them as being part of normal means of expression, gestures and signals with which those who belong to Freemasonry, the Illuminati and other sects that act against My Divine Will identify themselves.

**MY CHILDREN NEED TO AWAKEN, TO COME OUT OF THE WORLD OF THE DEAD AND ENTER INTO THE WORLD OF FULL LIFE IN MY WILL.**

I want you to continue purifying your senses for the rest of your life. Root out the evil that has attached itself to each sense. Limit the trappings of the emotions in order that the emotions no longer attain supremacy over the senses.

You have been waiting for instructions regarding the sense of taste; have you asked yourself, how is the sense of taste? as you associate it with flavors, heat or cold, but you do not stop to consider that the sense of taste is not only what you associate with the mouth, but at the same time is that which is called reason, taste is at the same time the mind, with those man desires right or wrong.

Through taste, man has become an unreasonable creature, favoring himself in everything without the mediation of love or compassion. I commend to you this difficult task, which is not impossible to accomplish, although you must put every effort into it.

For man it is easy to exclaim 'I do not understand', and with that I do not understand what is asked of me, it is deemed unreasonable, without thinking that understanding comes from reason. Whoever reasons with human reason will not understand; whoever reasons with My Holy Spirit will pass from human reason to reason enlightened by My Spirit. They are two different aspects and the results of both are too far apart; I want you to find the truth within yourselves.

Act sincerely, be pure of heart, transparent. Do not seek human greatness. Although reason leads you to believe that you are great, view yourselves as the smallest, look at yourselves within in order to recognize the smallness in you.

My People struggle against what is worldly, therefore they know that they should not seek places or positions of honor, nor be recognized for excelling except in humility. Everyone has to be aware

of the need to know Me in Spirit and in Truth, that is, in the Light of My Spirit, not of human reason, so that you are not be prey to the ridiculous, since some claim to know me and fall into grave errors. Therefore, I call you to devote yourselves to removing from your mind, thought and reason, everything that distances you from My Way.

You will not manage to advance if you welcome whatever comes to mind. The appetites of taste with respect to food must be controlled. Food is ruled by large industries and these do not respect the human body, they invade it with toxins so that you fall sick.

Reason has not been trained by you, it is contaminated through and through. Prejudices come and go at will, because you reason in human fashion. Do not despise your brother; the one you believe to be the most inept may be the one who is most full of Me.

**Pray, My People, remaining united to Me at all times. The work and action of My children must testify to My Presence.**

The sea is rising; its waves will be greater than normal. At this time, the sun is not man's ally; on the contrary, the Earth will receive a solar emanation without man expecting it.

My People should bend their knees. An advanced generation will go to being a man of primitive science again.

**Pray My children, pray for the United States, it is being strongly shaken. Terrorism rages against this nation, paralyzing its normal action.**

**Pray My children, pray for Canada, encysted evil rears up, causing horror and pain.**

**Pray My children, pray for Central America, the land shakes. The arm of communism operating and active in small countries will be uncovered, supplying weapons to those who are suffering from hunger.**

**Pray My children, pray, there is talk of peace and this will be violated, and greater will be the strife.**

**Pray My children, pray, the land will continue to open, without man lending importance to it. Disease progresses without being stopped, science finds no cure.**

My Beloved People:

Continue purifying the sense of taste. Do not forget that taste not only refers to what enters through man's mouth, but also to what enters the mind, reason and thought.

**FIRST DAY OF THE THIRD WEEK:**

*I offer the Gift of taste, on this day, to the Most Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary.*

*I offer You this Gift of taste in this instant for the Divine Glory and for the good of souls.*

*In every present act, my mind, memory and thought will remain attentive, alert, in order not to accumulate what the sense of taste desires and which leads to sin, offending the Most Sacred Hearts.*

*Give me the strength to free my sense of taste and to make it work and act with regard to the good of my soul and of my brother.*

*I cry to You, Blessed Mother, so that You take me as Your disciple,  
to guide my life; and may my path be directed towards meeting Your Son.*

**ON WAKING I OFFER:**

*I have mind and thought, I reason for good and evil.  
From this instant on I offer my constant effort so that this Gift be made more spiritual,  
prioritizing the Divine desire for my personal salvation.*

*I intend to free my reason and my appetite from occasions for sin,  
seeking the Divine purpose in everything,  
remembering only the good that each brother has given me,  
and in Creation the greatness of the Eternal Father.*

*I do not wish to sin any more with the sense of taste,  
I surrender it to the Sacred Hearts so that, being Your child, my Lord,  
You lift me out of sin.*

*I do not wish that what I am continues causing bad thoughts, nor that I reject the Divine blessings  
that lead me to remain in a state of Grace.*

*Sacred Hearts, be the sustenance of my mind, memory and of my thinking  
so that my reason leads me to retain only the good.*

*I restrain my free will and subjugate it immediately and surrender it to the Sacred Hearts,  
so that they free me from occasions for fault  
and thus mould this sense so that it brings to my memory only what is for the good of my soul, and  
so that I do good to my brothers and sisters.*

*This sense of taste desires the Purifying Water of Love coming from the Sacred Hearts.  
Amen.*

**MIDDAY:**

*With our Mother I review the morning's efforts and make note of weaknesses.*

**BEFORE GOING TO SLEEP:**

*I give thanks to the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary the Virgin, to whom I pray that They help me  
with this intention, in order to be a better child of God.*

*Our Father, three Hail Marys and Gloria.*

*Children, come to Me and entrust your lives to me.*

*I bless you. I love you.*

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

When we hear about the sense of taste our thoughts immediately go to the mouth, and yes, of course it has to do largely with the mouth. But we see how Christ alerts us to other appetites to which the sense of taste is subject. Such as those that go against humility, respect for others, those which lead us to feel supremacy over others, thinking them to be ignorant, and others.

Another flaw is the lack of knowledge that prevents reasoning correctly, as Christ shows us.

The human being is driven mostly by sensations and this makes man most ignorant. As children of God, we must ask for wisdom enlightened by the Holy Spirit.

When Christ calls us to contemplation, almost immediately the human creature thinks of experiences, sensations, visions. We are called to contemplation without wanting the sensation of what is unusual for us.

Let us awaken the understanding, the intelligence that lie dormant, let us nourish them, let us reason, and thus we will we balance mind and thought, entrusting them to the Holy Spirit, in order that everything be illuminated by the Divine Light.

Amen.

**MESSAGE OF THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA  
OCTOBER 7, 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY MATERNAL LOVE IS WAITING FOR MY CHILDREN'S CALL, IN ORDER TO COME HASTILY.**

I wish that you come closer to My Son, being those who fulfill the Divine Will and observing the Law of God at every moment of your lives.

I constantly watch you to protect you because, continuing to live amid the turbulence of the world and being unaware of the depth of the Divine Word, you are easy prey for those dedicated to serving evil.

**MY BELOVED ST MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL, ST GABRIEL AND ST RAPHAEL, TOGETHER WITH THE HEAVENLY LEGIONS, HAVE TAKEN UP AS NEVER BEFORE THE PROTECTION OF THOSE WHO ALLOW IT, BEING THE DEFENSE, PROTECTION AND LIGHT OF MY SON'S PEOPLE.**

This generation is called to remain attentive and to look at reality with clarity, as it faces continually the unexpected reactions of man of this instant.

Children, you are constantly being attacked by the darkness which accompanies the demons, and remain attentive in order to act when impatience invades you. Impatience leads to ire and ire clouds your thinking. It is precisely at this instant when evil penetrates reason, seizes it and destroys it, enslaving man so that he offends My Son through atrocious sin.

The great Work of Creation is watching man attentively, in rebellion against his Creator, seeing man constantly committing one sin after another, one offense after another, without tiring.

**AS CHILDREN OF THE FATHER, YOU POSSESS GREAT GIFTS THAT YOU ARE KEEPING DORMANT.** The Holy Spirit pours out His Gifts upon each one of you so that man works and acts rightly in Obedience and Love in every instant.

My Son's People have embraced spiritual lukewarmness, entering into acts that bring them closer to the darkness in which evil moves, enjoying man's destruction at this instant.

Some of My children appear strengthened by putting into effect negative attitudes contrary to the personal and common good. They do not stop to measure the great calamities in which they are plunging the soul of those who act in continuous rebellion, carrying out deplorable acts towards whatever represents My Son.

The Cross - sign of Divine Love, sign of Salvation, sign of Redemption - is treated with contempt in the midst of the spit that followers of evil and some Christians dressed in sheep's clothing hurl against It.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

The instant passes amidst constant uprisings in various countries, before human agitation, generating ire, chaos and protests for what man desires, without any awareness of the spiritual damage he is causing himself.

Humanity has stagnated in its stubbornness in order to not accept My Calls, denying them and minimizing the power with which Nature is acting, trying to distort what I announce to you.

**THE DEVIL INVADED THE EARTH IN ORDER TO DIRECT MAN AGAINST GOD.** The allies of evil have achieved that the antichrist, from times past, manipulates Humanity, grafting evil onto the minds of men. The antichrist has launched his rule without his public appearance having been made, augmenting the harmful acts of this generation which will be remembered for having forged its own misfortune.

Man will come to use what he has created with his hands in order to guarantee his superiority in war. I see how some are waiting for war to start, when it is already devastating everything in its

path, stealthily deploying the use of atomic weapons, the product of the action of the devil in misused science.

**THIS GENERATION WILL SUFFER TO THE UTMOST AT THE HANDS OF THOSE WHO RISE UP THE ANTICHRIST AGAINST MY SON'S PEOPLE**, as a result of the lasting action of freemasonry, the illuminati, communism, rebellion, falsehood, lack of Faith and satanism which has infiltrated in the Church of My Son, provoking the tentacles of evil to be ruthlessly activated against all Humanity.

**FIRE IS THE GREAT PURIFIER OF HUMANITY IN THIS INSTANT.**

**I SHED MY TEARS THROUGHOUT THE EARTH IN VARIOUS PLACES, CALLING YOU TO CONVERSION SO THAT YOU DO NOT SUFFER WHAT IS NOT THE DIVINE WILL.**

The fire of volcanoes is pouring outwards; My children see and will see, dumbfounded, the force of Nature, but will soon forget.

Man does not recognize his need of Divine Assistance. In the midst of the most unexpected shocks, you will continue surrendering to evil in all its forms, making the Earth lament at maintaining such a perverse generation upon it.

You take Divine Mercy as a shield in order to act in evil...  
You proclaim Divine Mercy in order to defend evil actions...

You declare Divine Love and Divine Forgiveness in order to hide the sins of Humanity...

**CHILDREN, WHAT PLACE HAVE YOU GIVEN TO WHAT IS JUST?  
WHERE IS DIVINE JUSTICE TO BE FOUND FOR YOU?**

You have relegated Divine Justice to past generations, so that you continue erring in free will directed towards augmenting sin everywhere.

Were Sodom and Gomorrah not destroyed for their wickedness? Evil is an uncontrollable plague from which arise the most horrific sins with which Humanity is giving itself over to condemnation.

Children, you are deceived, seriously deceived by large global organizations that were created to assist you. Humanity has been taken in order to experiment with diverse foodstuffs, medicines and clothing containing substances harmful for the human body. Because of this, we asked you earlier to be cautious before eating, especially because in some foods there is such toxicity that the human body reacts with diseases that cause death.

In Global Organizations the instruction exists to exterminate much of the world's population. This is contradictory for you, but not for those living under the orders of the antichrist, whom they constantly serve.

The unified thought in those who cater to this generation with food, medicines, clothing, technological implements and so on is to condition you to being conformed to the creation of a single government which will rule the world under a single currency and the establishment of a single religion. This single religion will eliminate the religion that My Son established.

**THE EUCHARIST WILL BE PROHIBITED, DEVOTION TO ME WILL BE PUNISHED BY DEATH, MY SON'S PEOPLE WILL BE PERSECUTED AND MY SON CRUCIFIED ANEW ...**

Dear children, it is necessary for you not to forget the perverse plan of evil to destroy My Son's People; may you desire the Divine Will.

The Father's House does not ignore the efforts of His children to remain faithful, their integrity as children of the Creator, their continuing efforts so that temptation does not defeat them. God's Assistance is infinite, just as infinite is Divine Love for His faithful.

**THE ANGEL OF PEACE WILL COME TO RESTORE THE UNITY OF THE CHILDREN OF GOD WHO WILL FIND THEMSELVES SCATTERED, REMINDING THE PEOPLE OF MY SON OF THE TRUE VALUE OF THE EUCHARIST AS STRENGTH AND FOOD, UNITY AND LOVE, NOT ONLY FOR THE BODY BUT FOR THE MIND OF MAN, THE FOOD OF ETERNAL LIFE WHICH IS NOT FINISHED ON BEING CONSUMED BUT WHICH ENDURES IF THE CREATURE REMAINS IN THE APPROPRIATE STATE.**

**Pray, My children, pray for Jamaica, it suffers from the constant onslaught of Nature.**

**Pray, My children, pray for the United States, adherence to evil causes it to be purified, the earth shakes, disease spreads rapidly.**

**Pray children, pray, Japan is a scourge for Humanity.**

**Pray children, pray, Chile shakes forcefully.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, the road towards My Son is not made of thorns if love for attaining Eternal Life remains rooted in you.

When man does not look at himself hope in God does not fade easily, since the heart of the child of God finds itself raised towards Him.

**DO NOT FALL, DO NOT FEAR, TRUST IN GOD, IN HIS LOVE, AND BE GIVERS OF THE GOOD.  
DO NOT POSTPONE CONVERSION.**

Be witnesses to My Son's self-giving and union with each one of you. I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Mother is categorical in mentioning that the antichrist is already issuing orders and mobilizing organizations and political leaders at its convenience: the only thing missing is its public presentation.

For this reason, it is so important that God's people be prepared and recognize what is of God and what is not of God.

We are a People who have been walking throughout the history of Christianity, we are walking towards the encounter with God. Therefore, nothing can stop this People, because God is a Shield and Fortress, Protection and Mercy for His children.

"While he was still speaking to the crowds, his mother and his brothers appeared outside, wishing to speak with him. Someone told him, "Your mother and your brothers are standing outside, asking to speak with you." But he said in reply to the one who told him, "Who is my mother? Who are my brothers?" And stretching out his hand toward his disciples, he said, "Here are my mother and my brothers. For whoever does the will of my heavenly Father is my brother, and sister, and mother."

(Matthew 12:46-50)

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA  
OCTOBER 11, 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY SON KEEPS WATCHING THIS HUMANITY AND BLESSES THOSE WHO REMAIN FAITHFUL ...**

My Son blesses those who were astray and have repented of their evil work and action ...

My Son blesses those who are still astray, so that they renew their walk and maintain it, united to the Divine Will ...

My Son grieves over His children who neither love Him nor wish to come near Him ...

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart: How lost is this generation! You are not afraid to offend My Son, protecting yourself on His Mercy and ignoring the fact that unless you repent, Divine Mercy is bound and cannot help you.

Divine Mercy is open to all His People...

I intercede for all, but it is necessary for man to recognize his error, to repent and to want to make amends.

I offer you My Hand to lead you to the path of goodness; may you decide to take my hand. I assure you that all your effort will be taken into account.



Children, I invite you again to work earnestly for the Kingdom of God; be faithful, put aside worldly life, the true children of My Son cannot serve two masters, they cannot live in what is worldly and polluted and live against sin. **DO NOT CONTINUE EXPOSING YOURSELVES TO TEMPTATION; IT IS DANGEROUS; EVIL REMAINS ALERT TO MAKE YOU FALL.**

Beloved children, evil weakens man, attacking his senses.

You are living in the midst of the confusion; the Church of My Son has been divided, giving way to modernism and gradually moving away from the obedience to Holiness to which the People of My Son are called. Morals in the Church of My Son are melting like wax in the fire so as to be infringed freely. As Mother I suffer, seeing My children soiling themselves in the mud of every state of impurity. My children have allowed atrophy to take over their thoughts, so as to commit impure acts without feeling guilt or pangs of conscience.

**THIS GENERATION TAKES THE LAW OF GOD AND TRANSGRESSES IT,  
FORMING LAWS TO ITS CONVENIENCE, GRAVELY OFFENDING MY SON.**

Beloved children: you do not see that the works that lead you to spiritual death are those that are hidden so that the conscience does not lead you to repentance.

**CHILDREN, SOME OF YOU BELONG TO VARIOUS GROUPS WITHIN MY SON'S CHURCH AND GO TO DAILY PRAYER. YOU DO THIS IN ORDER TO SILENCE YOUR CONSCIENCE FOR NOT CORRECTLY LIVING A LIFE COHERENT WITH THE LIFE YOU PROFESS.** Those works, those actions, those prayers are dead, mistaken and fruitless works, since they have the purpose of distracting the conscience so that the conscience does not discover the stench that covers the lives of those who act incorrectly.

My beloved, at this instant confusion is taking the reins with many of My children, being led down to the wrong path. Persecution of My children increases as man distances himself from My Son and forgets Him in order to take the devil as his god.

Humanity descends into what is satanic and dark; the devil welcomes them, providing them with all debauchery so that shelter in greed, in impurity, in immorality, and thus be allies of evil, allowing demons to dominate them. **WHEN HUMAN CREATURES ALLOW EVIL TO DOMINATE THEM, THIS EVIL TAKES THEM AND GIVES THEM WHAT THEY NEED IN ORDER TO INFECT MEN THROUGH DECEPTION.**

Oh unrecognizable generation, how much grief you are causing My Son!

Social upheavals will continue, the economy falls and man rises against man.

Differences between social classes are a cause of great upheavals; struggles because of this motive will not delay in coming, overpopulation warns of great economic changes leading society to lose its peace in every respect; fear is constantly being breathed in the face of violence and terrorism.

Man will feel foreign in his own Homeland ...

The elderly are disrespected on their own soil ...

Women are frightened in their own homes ...

The one who was invited in will within instants will be the owner of the house ...

The youth that has been welcomed in some countries rise up among the adults, taking what is not theirs and doing violence to those who are faithful to My Son ...

Temples will go from being Houses of prayer and adoration to being places feared by My children faced with the violence that is rising up the whole time because of the growing wave of followers of satan.

My Priests who are faithful to My Son will be scourged for wearing the habit; death will constantly be around them for not giving in to the threats of those who join the hordes of evil.

Beloved children:

Hunger is riding over the Earth, the climate will change everywhere until the crops wilt because of the heat, rain and plagues; famine will become widespread because of the proximity of the Great Comet that will come more and more closer to the earth. The nations of great opulence will fall into poverty. The proximity of the Great Comet will cause some coastal cities to be flooded as it has not been seen before. Destitution will take up its place within Humanity. You forget all of what I have warned you about.

The great nation in which My children from all places live will suffer greatly; the ocean will rise up above it and will silence the hubbub and will stop acts contrary to the Divine Will.

**My children, pray for England, the plague is at the gates; its ground will shake.**

**My children, pray for China, it will suffer, its ground will shake. It will pour out pain upon Humanity.**

**My children, pray, children, pray for Italy, it will be shaken, terror is gathering strength.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY SON HOLDS YOU ON HIS LAP. EVIL INCREASES, BUT MY SON'S LOVE FOR HIS PEOPLE IS INFINITE AND THE ANGELIC LEGIONS COME QUICKLY TO PROTECT THE PERSON WHO ASKS FOR THEIR PROTECTION.** Do not refuse Divine Shelter, detach yourselves from what causes you to fall and hold out your hands towards this Mother who loves you. My children have never been abandoned by Me; in every instant no matter how bloody those instants have been, this Mother has protected and defended you when evil has drawn near to defeat you.

**DO NOT TURN AWAY FROM THE FOOD OF THE EUCHARIST, EACH ONE OF YOU IS A TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT** and is therefore protected by Angelic Legions, therefore stay on the right path that leads you to the soul's salvation.

**IN THIS INSTANT I CALL ON YOU VEHEMENTLY TO STAY WITHIN GOD'S LAW SO THAT YOU DO NOT GO ASTRAY DOWN WRONG PATHS.** Be faithful to My Son's Word in the Sacred Scripture and pay attention to the explanation revealed in these Calls.

You are My Son's People, and I will not abandon you. The crueler the instant, the greater will be my Protection over you.

**BE NOT BE AFRAID, CHILDREN, DIVINE LOVE MITIGATES THE DIFFICULT INSTANTS  
AND PROVIDES YOU WITH SPIRITUAL STRENGTH SUCH AS THE PEOPLE OF GOD  
HAVE NEVER BEEN PROVIDED WITH BEFORE.**

**BE NOT BE AFRAID, THIS MOTHER LOVES YOU.  
I CALL YOU TO ENTER WITHIN THE SACRED HEART OF MY SON AND WITHIN MY IMMACULATE  
HEART.**

Persevere, do not decrease in the Faith, maintain your confidence in My Son. I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Mother explains to us, She does not frighten us, She explains to us the importance of fulfilling God's Law and of obedience to the Divine Will, of which all of us are heirs, just as we are heirs of Divine Mercy.

Our Mother reaffirms that Mercy to us and at the same time makes it clear that in order to be deserving of Divine Mercy we must request it, repent of wrongdoing and propose ourselves to a proper amendment.

Heaven is open to all but it also needs to be merited, hence the constant call for the People of God to keep on fulfilling the Divine Word.

Our Mother grieves over the pain suffered by Her Most Holy Son because of the offenses of this generation, that is more and more exposed by the minute to the wiles of Satan.

The instant of the battle of the Woman Clothed with the Sun and the infernal dragon is approaching, thus we see how evil is seducing man and man gives himself over pleasing evil.

Each one of those reading this Call is not doing so by chance, but because God's Will allows it. It is up to each person whether to be grateful for it or not.

Let us thank God for this blessed Mother that He has given us.

Amen.

**MESSAGE OF THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA  
OCTOBER 18, 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY SON'S LOVE FOR HUMANITY KEEPS ME PROTECTING YOU  
AND INTERCEDING FOR EACH ONE OF YOU.**

I bless you abundantly, I bless you to strengthen you in these instants in which Humanity is mired in indifference towards the Love and Law of God.

**MY CHILDREN ARE CAUTIOUS AND ATTENTIVE TO THE WORD EXPLAINED IN THIS REVELATION OF LOVE, MERCY, JUSTICE AND TRUTH WITH WHICH THE FATHER'S HOUSE IS CALLING ALL HUMANITY**, revealing step by step events and serious changes of Nature, social changes, political changes, changes in morality and spiritual changes that this generation is facing and will face before the establishment of the reign of the antichrist, who, within its retinue, holds leaders of the great powers and organizations of all kinds related to man.

**CHILDREN OF MY IMMACULATE HEART: THE SUFFERING OF MY CHILDREN IS ESCALATING BEFORE THE PROXIMITY OF THE PUBLIC APPEARANCE OF THE ANTICHRIST, WHO NEEDS UNCERTAINTY AND HUMAN TURMOIL THROUGH WAR IN ORDER TO APPEAR AS THE GREAT SAVIOR OF HUMANITY.**

Because of the continuous and widespread persecution throughout the Earth of My Son's People, I have called on you to consolidate your union with the Most Holy Trinity so that, being one with the Divine Will, you will not be easy prey for evil.

Beloved children, the pain has not finished but, as when a woman is to give birth, the purification of My Son's People will increase as time grows shorter and evil comes closer to man.

The devil knows human weakness well and knows that in what is worldly it is tempting My children with great ease. I invite you to turn away from what is worldly so that, overcoming the world, to turn away from what leads you to stain yourselves with immorality, immodesty, offences against the Commandments and the Sacraments and against human nature.

My beloved:

**BE ASTUTE, WEAKEN THE DEVIL BY OVERCOMING WHAT LEADS YOU TO REMAIN IN SIN.  
KNOW MY SON SO THAT YOU DO NOT TAKE THE DEVIL AS YOUR GOD.**

At this time, much of Humanity has been taken over by the devil. I see My children given over to evil and possessed by evil, acting with anger, violence and arrogance, acting against the Holy Trinity, blaspheming, committing impure acts and sacrilege, for which My Son pours out His Precious Blood, and because of this the Passion of My Son continually remains current at this time.

Children, overcome the human ego! The human will, taken over by what is contradictory and wrong, has led this generation to desire what is sinful, awakening in man, from an early age, the strength

of the "ego" and imposing one's own rules at the whim of each one of you. God's children immersed into this chaos at this instant, as the devil and his legions continue bringing down the greatest number of souls.

**YOU CANNOT LIVE IN SPIRITUAL LUKEWARMNESS BECAUSE THE ONE WHO IS LUKEWARM  
WILL BE SPEWED OUT OF GOD'S MOUTH.**

At this instant, you must hold to what is good in the Eyes of God and hold to God's Law, not to the lukewarm interpretations that some of My children give of what is God's Law and which cause man to lose Eternal Life, denying Divine Justice, denying the existence of hell, denying the purification of a sinful Humanity.

My Son is Mercy towards the one who seeks mercy and makes a firm purpose to amend their way. My Son is Mercy with the one who repents of having offended Him, but this act of humility is necessary on man's part wherein he acknowledges that God is God and man is man.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

The sun will no longer be man's ally; within the sun the agitation will be accelerated and the heat that it emits will cause devastation to man's technological advances. What man has achieved with technology will be reduced to nothing and in this way man will have to return humbly to the times when he did not affect or distort the Elements so as to cause evil, as at this instant.

Man gives names to changes in nature, such as "climate change". God created everything good with the Work of His Hands; man with his hands has destroyed the whole Work of Creation and has altered it to the point of losing control of what he has altered, causing irreversible changes for Humanity which will come back against man himself.

Humanity has chosen its future; it does not want to heed the calls of the Father's House. Reason is clouded in man and the "ego" is leading Humanity towards the precipice, as water drags a leaf off a tree.

**MY PETITIONS HAVE NOT BEEN HEARD.** I have come to intervene in the history of this generation by Divine Will, as Mother of all people. My Words have been calls of distress anticipating this instant and those to come, with the Maternal Hope of being heard so that the purification of My Son's People not be as severe. My Requests not having being heard, My Pleas unfulfilled and unheeded by the hierarchy of My Son's Church, denial is leading this Humanity to be purified by Creation and by the hand of man himself who in the absence of Love for neighbor, rises up to be an executioner of his own race.

**BELOVED, SINS ABOUND AGAINST THE HOLY SPIRIT...  
YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN THE SEVERITY FOR THE MAN WHO SINS AGAINST THE HOLY SPIRIT!**

You must be responsible for the works and actions of each one of you ...

You must be generators of good and immerse yourselves in Sacred Scripture so that you know the Will of God ...

**DO NOT CONTENT YOURSELVES WITH WHAT YOU CAN DO, ENTER INTO THE TRUTH OF THE  
DIVINE WORD AND GROW, MATURE SO THAT YOU MANAGE TO LIVE ACCORDING TO GOD'S  
LAW  
AND FIND GRACE IN THE DIVINE EYES.**

Children, Humanity is at the critical point. This instant keeps man in two states:

Those who commit to the good and know My Son and recognize Him as God, rising up in the midst of the falls, will receive the strength to stay within the Holy Remnant ...

Those who deny My Son and surrender freely to the devil will be the cause of their own condemnation.

**THE PRESENT INSTANT HAS TWO PATHS:  
SPIRITUAL GROWTH OR WITHDRAWAL FROM THE DIVINE PRESENCE.**

Divine Mercy does not close with the Year of Mercy, but will remain open for all those who come in repentance before God, only that freely drawing near to seek the meeting with his Lord and his God must come from man.

Beloved children:

**THE ANGEL OF PEACE WATCHES YOU WITH LOVE, HE WILL COME TO COMFORT THOSE IN  
TRIBULATION AND TO GIVE STRENGTH TO THE FAITHFUL SO THAT THEY DO NOT DECREASE IN  
FAITH.** My Son's People will again see Hope with the arrival of the Envoy, the Angel of Peace, in the midst of the siege of evil and My children's persecution. As Mother of Humanity, I come to crush the head of the devil and its hosts. My beloved Angel of Peace is strength for My Son's people and will not be confused with the antichrist.

My children, be true, do not be deceived, do not lie to one another, do not be false; be light at all times, do not allow yourselves to be confused. Man's deceiver is using its tentacles to dominate all Humanity and you, children, still deny the change in which you find yourselves, change with which Nature maintains itself and reacts. Man is not recognized by Creation, Creation fears man, who with his hand has destroyed what God left him.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, the forces of nature are redoubling all over the Earth. The water is gaining strength and penetrates the land, contaminated wind carries the plague with it. **DO NOT FEAR, I AM WITH YOU.**

**Beloved children, pray for Denmark, it will suffer, its ground shakes. The wailing will not stop.**

**Beloved children, pray for Spain, death at the hands of terror will not delay. The water comes  
and penetrates the land.**

**Beloved children, pray for Australia, the plague continues advancing in silence.**

**Pray children, pray for Italy, she will be scourged without the need for foreigners to penetrate  
within her. The roar of the land comes out with great power through its volcanoes. Pray; Etna  
and Vesuvius cause pain.**

**Beloved, pray for the Church of My Son, confusion divides.**

**Prayer for the suffering of the United States should not decrease.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**KEEP ON WORKING AND ACTING IN OBSERVANCE OF GOD'S LAW, DO NOT BE EASY PREY FOR WHAT IS WORLDLY. DO NOT FORGET THE WORD OF MY SON OR THE EXPLANATION OF THIS REVELATION.**

Do not forget that you are loved by My Son, do not forget that My Son is "the Way, Truth and Life" (Jn 14,6), do not turn away from Him.

My Son speaks to every person individually and you do not listen to Him, you do not look at Him because of the turmoil in which you live. In every instant the Divine Presence is implicit, through which every instant should be lived on the Right Path.

**MY SON REVEALS THE DIVINE WILL TO YOU ALL IN ORDER THAT YOU DO NOT CHOOSE WRONG PATHS.** Be astute, live every instant on the Right Path, do not allow yourselves to be separated from My Son, be creatures of peace, love your brothers and sisters, and be bearers of the Divine Word. Do not give back evil for evil, be those who teach with the testimony of Divine Love. Whoever calls themselves Christian at this instant, must be so in the fullness that this title carries with it.

I bless you, I enlighten the path of My children.  
I am warmth when you are cold ...  
I am a refreshing breeze when the sun is stifling ...  
I am rain causing seeds to germinate ...  
I am a Word that instructs, Love, the Gate of Heaven ...

**THUS I CALL YOU AGAIN AND AGAIN:  
THE DOOR IS OPEN, COME, MY CHILDREN, ENTER SO AS TO ENJOY THE ETERNAL GOOD.**

Fear not children, be united; thus you are a strong wall, impenetrable.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

Every word of Our Mother makes the heart beat faster, not out of fear but because **EVERY WORD IS IMPREGNATED WITH MATERNAL LOVE.**

The first Disciple of Christ instructs us so that we stay on the **RIGHT PATH.**

This instant is crucial for us as Humanity, we have entered a minefield, where the devil remains attentive to man's every step in order to go out to tempt him. **BECAUSE OF THIS OUR MOTHER ASKS US TO KNOW AND RECOGNIZE THE DIVINE WORD IN ORDER NOT TO BE DECEIVED.**

She reminds us that She who is **FULL OF GRACE** has come to give us Her Word by Divine Will in order to tell us in advance of the difficult way by which the People of His Son will have to pass in order to be able to surmount the Purification.

Humanity must recognize the antichrist, but for this it must know in depth and love **GOD THE ONE AND THREE** with all its strength, powers and senses in order not to be deceived.

Faith in Maternal Protection and in the advance warning of events so that they do not find us asleep, should generate in each person the confidence and conviction that **OUR MOTHER IS WITH HER SON'S PEOPLE, AND THAT AS THE GATE OF HEAVEN, SHE ILLUMINATES OUR WAY SO THAT EVIL DEPART FROM US.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
OCTOBER 23, 2016**

My beloved People, you are My beloved People, whom I love with all My Heart.

**I CALL YOU TO REMAIN IN PRAYER, TO BE MESSENGERS OF MY LOVE, TO WORK AND ACT IN MY WILL.**

Do not be afraid, "**I AM WHO I AM**" (Ex. 3:14).

**I CALL YOU TO LIVE IN MY LOVE, TO BE FAITHFUL TO MY WORD AND TO LIVE FAR FROM WHAT IS WORLDLY.**

This instant is precious; do not waste it on banalities, be prudent and merciful.

Repeat the Consecration to the Immaculate Heart of My Mother so as not to forget that you are Her children. Live with the certainty that My Mother intercedes for you, and each Hail Mary, prayed with consciousness, is a great blessing that you receive, not only for the one who prays but for their brothers and sisters.

**EVIL FEARS THE ONE WHO PRAYS WITH TRUE AWARENESS, AND IN UNION WITH MY MOTHER, OFFERS AND LOVES, LOVES AND OFFERS.**



The sound produced by the Holy Rosary shakes evil and makes it flee quickly, if the creature is properly prepared, has confessed sins committed and has proposed to amend his or her way definitively in order to turn away from what separates him or her from Me.

My beloved People, stay alert, do not be lukewarm or look with approval at what is apparently good; discern what comes into your hands, since evil prowls like a roaring lion with great cunning in order to mock those who are Mine, taking them down paths that are not My Will.

**HOW MUCH THOSE PROGRESS WHO KEEP STRIVING TO DIRECT  
THEIR SENSES TOWARDS THE WAY OF THE SPIRIT!**

Children, whoever does not live of the Spirit walks with greater difficulty because they fight against everything they face without differentiating what is good from what is bad.

My People, you toil to fulfill all the desires of the "ego", whether appropriate or not, and this leads you to fall into vices without being able to control yourselves, and vices cause you to fall onto a steeper and more difficult path. You want to flee the distractions of the world without the caprices of the human ego disappearing, caprices which you hide knowing that you are causing yourselves great spiritual harm, lying to yourselves.

**CHILDREN, ASCEND IN THIS DECISIVE MOMENT, CONTINUOUSLY EXERCISING YOUR PHYSICAL  
AND SPIRITUAL SENSES SO THAT THE WILL AND HUMAN DESIRE ASPIRE TO LIVE IN MY WILL.**

You need to be aware that living in My Will is not an accident, but a necessity without which you will not be stable human creatures.

My children are constantly being distanced from everything that leads them to bear witness to faith in Me.

Dispersion reigns everywhere, desensitizing the human heart so that it hardens and humanity struggles for individuality and not for fraternity, thus exuding the poison of man's indifference towards his brothers and sisters.

My Beloved:

**NO MAN IS THE OWNER OF MY WORD; ON THE CONTRARY, WHEN MY WORD COMES TO MAN,  
THE LATTER MUST LISTEN ON HIS KNEES AND WITH DEEP AWARENESS, DISCERNING EVERY  
WORD IN ORDER TO UNDERSTAND MY MESSAGE FULLY.**

In this instant, the action of evil is gathering strength due to the proximity of what you well know. In the pulpits I need strength in preaching so that My People's understanding is not flat, but expand and open up to the Truth of a spiritual reality of which they know little or ignore or deny: the existence of sin, My Second Coming, the existence of the devil, the Warning and what My Mother has announced to you.

Humanity has allowed evil to take hold of it, and evil, finding human freedom willing to accept it, has poured out hatred, indifference, greed, ignorance, wickedness and folly in order to make of Humanity a collectivity ignorant of the Truth and therefore totally stubborn.

The fool in his folly becomes a defender of his own stupidity, and, without wisdom, cannot see or distinguish evil from good, and Humanity's contradictions keep him in total darkness, being a stumbling block to himself and his own.

**YOU DO NOT HAVE TO SEEK MY KINGDOM IN THIS WORLD, BUT YES, YOU DO HAVE TO LIVE, WORK AND ACT WITHIN THE DIVINE LAW.** At this instant hatred reigns in My People and with it anger is gaining ground, transforming itself into an obsession that brings self-destruction.

I suffer because of ingratitude, because of the proud man who destroys the lives of his brothers and sisters.

I suffer with the lament of the innocent who suffer physical and spiritual hunger, because of a lack of strong training for combatting evil. **YOU CANNOT SERVE TWO MASTERS - EVER: YOU MUST CALL EVIL, EVIL; AND GOOD, GOOD. DO NOT PRETEND TO DISTORT WHAT IS CORRECT BY ALLOWING IT, MY WORD IS ONE.**

You have not valued Creation, you have not kept due respect for it, nor have you loved it as an expression of Divine Love towards man. The beauty of Creation has been replaced by the cruelty of man who has destroyed beyond measure everything at his disposal.

Humanity does not seek but wants to find everything instantly; he neither devotes his thinking nor his senses to looking for what does not fall into his hands. **MY CHILDREN HAVE BECOME CONFORMISTS, TAKING WHATEVER REACHES THEM AND ACCEPTING IT AS TRUTH.** Impatience is the principal possession of those who are far from Me. Dominated by impatience, Humanity is fragile and falls into all the defects that open the gates to evil, pouring out upon the Earth the product of the lack of love that lives within those who have diverted the way and have surrendered uncontrollably to all unrighteousness.

Creation, consistent with Our Divine Will, suffers because of the spiritual deafness of Humanity. Lovelessness is poured out upon Creation which, shuddering, is bathed with the blood of My Own. It is madness in which evil has enraged man, and man accepts, rising up against all that is Divine, as a sign of rebellion and acceptance of whatever is contrary to the good.

**MAN, SEPARATED FROM THE GOOD, ATTRACTS EVIL, AND THE CONSEQUENCES ARE DIRE FOR HUMANITY.** Indifference to the man on the part of Creation is imminent, thus disasters are increasing and with them the pain of My children.

This is the instant when the Earth, oppressed by man's sin, is strongly shaking; the waters are stirred up, fire progresses relentlessly, the air, taking on forms that intimidate man, is a cause for constant alerts.

**Pray, dear children, pray for Mexico, the volcanoes cause pain amid the shaking of this land of My Mother, in which evil has overflowed in all its aspects.**

**Pray, dear children, pray for Chile, fear looms because of the ground that seems hollow when it is shaken.**

**Pray for My children of Venezuela; in the grief caused by power, other interests will enter this land. My children wail and with them weapons spread to other nearby lands in which peace is a disguise of power.**

**Pray, My beloved, this instant draws pain to man who has ignored My Calls and those of My Mother. From the air the power of evil comes towards My children; lethal weapons will be spread without conscience, destroying life. This grave offense against Our Trinity is the fruit of human pride. Misused science harms Humanity without thinking.**

**Pray for the United States, disunity enters, giving pain to this nation.**

The struggle for world power is escalating amid the increase of rebellions in the world. A phenomenon not seen before occurs in the sea.

My beloved People:

**CONTINUE PURIFYING THE SENSE OF SMELL**, considering that the physical sense of smell is the one that provides the development of conscience in the man who does not despair but hopes unfailingly. You associate smell with the palate and this is not correct. The spiritual sense of smell leads My children to live in the Hope of Salvation, seeing the goal of the final meeting in an ecstasy of love, that the human creature constantly offers Me in the struggle of each instant. My People desire what is improper and are therefore become corrupt and does not maintain Hope, nor Faith in My Word.

Beloved children, continue awakening the Gift of smell. With a clear conscience, immersed in Hope, My People walk in obedience.

**FIRST DAY OF THE FOURTH WEEK:**

I offer the Gift of smell on this day to the Most Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary Most Holy.

I offer You this Gift of smell in this instant for the Divine Glory and for the good of souls.

In every present act, my mind, my memory and my thought will remain attentive, alert, so as not to accumulate whatever the sense of smell fancies and which leads to sin, offending the Most Sacred Hearts. Give me the strength to free my sense of smell and cause it to work and act with regard for the good of my soul and my brother.

I cry to You, Most Holy Mother, that You take me as Your disciple, guide my life and that my path be directed towards meeting Your Son.

**ON AWAKENING I OFFER:**

I have mind and thought, I reason for good and evil.

From this instant I offer my constant effort so that this Gift comes to be more spiritual, giving priority to the Divine Will for my personal Salvation.

I propose to free my reason and my appetite from occasions for sin, seeking in everything the Divine purpose, remembering only the good that each brother and sister has provided me and in Creation, the greatness of the Eternal Father.

I do not wish to sin any more with the sense of smell; I surrender it to the Sacred Hearts so that, being Your child, my Lord, You lift me from sin.

I do not want what I am to continue causing evil thoughts, nor that I neglect the Divine kindnesses that lead me to remain in a state of Grace.

Sacred Hearts, be the sustenance of my mind, my memory and my thought, so that my reason leads me to retain only what is good. I hold back my free will and subject it immediately, and surrender it to the Sacred Hearts, so that they free me from occasions for fault, and thus mold this sense so that it only brings to my memory only that which is for the good of my soul and so that I do good to my brothers and sisters.

This sense of smell desires the Purifying Water of Love coming from the Sacred Hearts.

Amen.

**MIDDAY:**

Review together with Our Mother the morning's efforts and note down weaknesses.

**BEFORE GOING TO SLEEP:**

I give thanks to the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary Most Holy, to whom I pray for succor for this purpose, in order to be a better child of God.

Our Father, Three Hail Marys and Gloria.

**CHILDREN, COME TO ME AND ENTRUST YOUR LIVES TO ME.**

Do not forget, My children, that the sense of smell fancies attractive aromas, but not everything that is appealing to the sense of smell is right. Gold shines, but gold is not man's happiness.

I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

## **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Beloved looks at us with Eternal Love, otherwise little or nothing would exist on Earth. Only the infinite Mercy of God can take pity on those who continually offend him.

Denying the existence of that which is contrary to the good has led the People of God to live in dissolution. It is true that one should not be afraid of God, but He is to be respected and obeyed.

As our Beloved points out to us, if man kept the awareness that through his wrong work and action he draws evil to himself, to his brothers and sisters, and to the Earth itself, human work and action act could have prevented such dissolution. But with the denial of the existence of evil (a force tempting man to work and act outside the Law of God), man has given free reign to his misused freedom and Humanity's failure brings pain all round.

Brothers and sisters, we not only need the willingness to remain united to Christ, but we have to be executors of what we profess and witnesses to work and action in the likeness of Our King.

**LET US UNIFY OUR SENSES SO THAT KNOWLEDGE DOES NOT ONLY TEND TO REASON, NOR REASON HINDER THE HUMAN WILL FROM ASPIRING TO LIVE IN THE WILL OF GOD.**

Amen.

### **CONSECRATION TO THE IMMACULATE HEART OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY**

Luz de Maria, August 2011

I ..... give myself, Mother, to Your protection and to Your guidance; I do not want to walk alone in the midst of the storm of this world.

I present myself before You, Mother of Divine love, with empty hands, but with my heart filled with love and hope in Your intercession.

I ask You to teach me to love the Most Holy Trinity with Your same Love, so as not to be indifferent to Its calls or indifferent to mankind.

Take my mind, my thoughts, my consciousness and unconsciousness, my heart, my desires, my expectations, and unify my being in the Trinitarian Will, as You did, so that Your Son's Word does not fall on arid land.

Mother, united with the Church, Mystical Body of Christ: bleeding and despised in this instant of darkness, I raise my pleading voice to You so that the discord between men and the nations be annihilated by Your Maternal Love.

**SOLEMNLY I CONSECRATE TO YOU TODAY, BLESSED MOTHER, MY ENTIRE LIFE, FROM MY BIRTH. WITH FULL USE OF MY FREEDOM, I REJECT THE DEVIL AND ALL HIS MACHINATIONS AND I GIVE MYSELF TO YOUR IMMACULATE HEART. TAKE ME BY YOUR HAND FROM THIS INSTANT, AND AT THE HOUR OF MY DEATH, PRESENT ME BEFORE YOUR DIVINE SON.**

Allow Mother of Goodness, that this: my consecration be taken in the hands of the Angels to every heart so that it might be is infinitely repeated in each human being.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
OCTOBER 27, 2016**

Dearly beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I bless you; My Maternal Mantle remains over you, over the faithful People of My Son.

**I ENTREAT YOU TO PAY THE UTMOST ATTENTION TO THE APPEALS OF MY SON FOR YOU TO  
KEEP YOUR PHYSICAL SENSES IN CONSTANT PRACTICE AND TO SEE TO IT THAT, WITH THIS,  
THEY ARE MORE SPIRITUAL THAN PHYSICAL.**

You must understand, children of My Immaculate Heart, that in these instants of such difficult in which My Son's People are living, it is essential that you continually mortify the human will through love, in order that it understands that it must be given over to the constant search for being more spiritual and denying itself human whims.

My Son wants a faithful people, He wants children who are understanding towards their peers. Each person has their personality, but at this instant, you must strive for that personality not to be so worldly but to tend toward holiness; only in this way will you manage to endure to the end.

From various sources you are hearing dates, announcements, you pay attention to everything... instead, you should focus on growing spiritually, on endeavoring to leave behind all that is worldly and sinful.

You know very well what it is that you have to change in order to draw nearer to and fuse with the Divine Will ... You talk about charity and when My Son brings you a trial with your peers, the human ego emerges. No, children, in this way you do not give testimony to what you say with your word, you must give testimony by working and acting with Faith, Hope and Charity.

**THIS PRACTICE OF THE SENSES IS SUPREMELY IMPORTANT, AS WHEN, AND ONLY WHEN THE  
SENSES GO FROM MERELY BEING USED UNCONSCIOUSLY TO BEING PLEASING TO MY SON WILL,  
THEY WILL ACHIEVE TO BE LESS WORLDLY AND MORE ATTACHED TO THE WORK AND ACTION OF  
MY SON.**

I come to bring to you the Living Water, I come to immerse you in the Living Water - regenerating and purifying, the water of love, of devotion and obedience to what Heaven asks of you.

**YOU MUST BE WILLING TO BE OBEDIENT, BECAUSE OBEDIENCE IS THE ART OF HOLY SOULS.** Obedience does not mean walking blindly but walking in the light of the Holy Spirit using the Gift of Discernment. I have called you to unite yourselves to My Son, to travel the path of love, knowing and scrutinizing the Word of My Son, so that you do not walk blindly but enlightened by Knowledge,

by Wisdom, and therefore understand that obedience to the Divine Will is necessary, even when you do not understand the why or wherefore of things...

My Son sees further than you see, man can see further if he does not use the sense of sight as a purely physical sense. Consecrate the sense of sight to Me and then you will see what you do not see at this instant.

My Son is hastening the steps of His People. You have so many blessings, so many gifts, but you keep them locked up out of ignorance and sometimes out of fear. But behold, I come in the Name of My Son, out of love for the People of My Son, love for you who are My children, to tell you to free these gifts, these virtues that you keep locked up, to place them before the Holy Spirit so that He be the One who guides you, and so that you in obedience to the Word of My Son, achieve to become more spiritual.

**CHILDREN OF MY IMMACULATE HEART, SUCH IS THE DEGREE OF TRIBULATION APPROACHING YOU, HENCE THE IMPORTANCE OF YOUR BEING MORE OF HEAVEN AND LESS OF EARTH.**

The whole Earth will be shaken, it will turn on its axis, the water of the seas will not be contained and will rise up upon the land. The land will shake forcefully, you will live through exceedingly strong instants, and only with a true faith in the Promises of My Son and in My Protection and the assistance of your Travelling Companions and the intercession of the Saints, will you remain standing.

**YOU URGENTLY NEED TO PREPARE YOURSELVES AND TO KNOW, PRACTICE, ACQUIRE KNOWLEDGE REGARDING HOW TO SURVIVE WITHOUT ADVANCED TECHNOLOGY.**

You know that soon, very soon the star that is the sun will attack the whole Earth and man's technology will be reduced to ashes. This will be chaos for man, since you depend completely on technology. You must investigate how to survive without this technology that has made you easy prey for satan, because it has clouded your thinking, has hardened your hearts to the point that some are zombies, wandering around fully controlled by all the negative effects of science and a misused technology.

You have not yet recognized the tentacles of satan that have been acting from beforehand, and in this instant they have risen up against all souls. For you, what you see as normal leads to great sins, great offenses towards My Son, great and serious pain to my Immaculate Heart, and this is because you do not discern, you merely follow modernism.

Children of My Immaculate Heart:

**YOU ARE CLOSER TO RECEIVING THAT GREAT ACT OF DIVINE MERCY THAT IS THE WARNING, AND THIS IS WHY MY SON IS HASTENING YOUR STEPS, SO THAT YOU SPIRITUALIZE YOUR SENSES AND FUSE THE INNER SENSES WITH THE PHYSICAL SENSES, IN ORDER THAT YOU SEE WRONGDOING WITH CLARITY.** There will be instants of desolation and of blessing; each person will see themselves as they are, which will cause great pain. You will be examined in depth by yourselves, there will not be a single act or a single work which will not be seen and examined by you. Conscience will act fully as it has never before acted in each person. And then, those who will refuse My Son will give themselves over with greater force to evil and will carry out all the evil that the devil has inside him against those who in repentance choose to continue beside My Son. **HENCE THE URGENCY OF YOUR**

**PUTTING INTO PRACTICE THE WORD OF MY SON**, in order that you do not only repeat it, but that you be aware of this Word of Eternal Life.

**THE GREATEST ACT OF MERCY TOWARDS MAN IS APPROACHING. DO NOT LOOK FOR DATES ...**

**PREPARE YOURSELVES, PREPARE YOURSELVES.**

**My children, pray for France, suffering at the hands of terrorism will continue.**

**Pray, pray for the United States, when it seems that tranquility is coming near, My children will suffer the most.**

**Pray for India; these children who have suffered so much will be strongly purified.**

**Pray for Costa Rica, children, it will be shaken.**

My children are intoxicated, not only by what they see, but by pride and arrogance, the cause of the great disobedience in which they live, the cause of their distance from My Son.

When man turns away from My Son he loses his center and evil takes all strength that man possesses in order that every creature that turns away from My Son be an instrument of persecution, of pain and of scourge against the children faithful to My Son.

**I ask you again to pray the Rosary, it is a great blessing for whoever prays it.  
Do not pray repetitively, but maintain a full and absolute awareness of this Great Prayer  
dedicated to the life of My Son.**

My children, the winds will gather strength and atmospheric phenomena will be unleashed that will cause alarm. These are scourges born in the hand of man. My pain is great when I see man preparing the death of his brothers and sisters with his own hand.

You are souls in need of Love, Truth, Charity, Hope, and strengthen all this with Faith. As Mother of all Humanity I bless you and call each one of you individually to be Messengers of the Word and of Divine Love.

**I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, OF THE SON AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT. AMEN.**

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:



We are unity, as our Most Holy Mother expounds to us in this Message. Body, soul and spirit that move within the Trinitarian Love in a constant reciprocal action of feedback in order to give man the vitality and commitment to cry out to Heaven for the Wisdom that does so much good to man.

In the great work of Creation everything remains in perfect balance. What happens to man when he moves away from the Divine Center in which all things move? Rebellion, irresponsibility, ire, intolerance, negativity, greed and other terms with which we wish to describe Humanity's irresponsibility at this instant.

How much Divine Love to forgive the indiscriminate destruction of man towards God's Creation?

Brothers and sisters, like the master going to direct the best of his works, so as children of God we must focus upon spiritual growth so as not to fall prey to evil. Commitment is personal and at the same time communal... Everyone has to give the best of themselves.

Christ takes us by the hand in order that we renounce in time to everything that takes us away from Him and brings us closer to evil.

Brothers and sisters, Love is the fountain of great blessings. And it is important to center human efforts on the spiritual ascent of the senses, as once the person manages to stay in God, they will achieve mastery in pacifying feelings and will leave behind that inner struggle that prevents him from clearly seeing wisdom - **THE HOLY SPIRIT**.

We will not achieve anything being lukewarm, we must let go of mediocrity so that **THE CALL TO BE MEN AND WOMEN OF GOD IN ALL ITS BREADTH** be less burdensome.

Let us fight against everything that draws us away from Christ. Let us not falter ...

**GOD IS THE WAY, THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE** (John 14.6)

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
NOVEMBER 1, 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY MATERNAL HEART IS THE ARK OF SALVATION; COME TO ME, I LEAD YOU TOWARDS MY SON.**

On this day I come to Purgatory, and take a great number of souls with Me to the Trinitarian Presence, through Divine Mercy. Do not forget to pray for the dead; prayers are light and a great comfort for those who are in Purgatory.

Children of My Immaculate Heart, you do not have to be part of the chaos reigning on Earth. You possess the Love of My Son, and the Most Precious Blood of My Son is Salvation for man.

**MY CHILDREN ARE A SPRING WHERE THE GIFTS AND VIRTUES PERMANENTLY FLOW  
THAT EACH PERSON HAS CULTIVATED IN THEIR LIFE.**

The Love of My Son manages to keep the water of the source in continuous movement so that it is oxygenated. Unity keeps each drop of water in its state so that all receive the necessary oxygenation, since stagnant water accumulates residues, its color changes, and the waste forms a layer that hides the beauty of the crystalline water, and the latter takes on a putrid smell.

**THIS IS AN INSTANT OF SPIRITUAL COMBAT, AND MY CHILDREN SHOULD KEEP THEMSELVES  
OXYGENATED WITH THE CONTINUOUS KNOWLEDGE OF THE DIVINE WORD IN THE HOLY  
SCRIPTURE.**

My Word brings you the Divine Will so that you stay alert and have foresight regarding the constant attacks of evil. I have explained events to you so that you prepare and especially save your souls.

My children must know in depth the meaning of the word **FAITHFULNESS**, everything it contains for those who walk in the path of the Love of My Son. Whoever surrenders and decides to live truly in the "Way," must be faithful in every aspect of life. But first they have to be faithful to My Son and themselves in order not to be lost.

You are living in a chaos in every respect; man does not define his life, he is inconstant, and therefore tends to follow what comes to him and what seems interesting to him even though it is deplorable. Deviation of values is increasing and with it the lukewarm are multiplying very quickly. From this multiplication heretics come out of their hiding places and devote themselves to leading souls to sin in various forms.

You have managed to see how the Illuminati and Masons have acquired power within the Church of My Son, contaminating the true religion and being permissive towards evil.

**THE SMOKE OF SATAN HAS PENETRATED WITHIN THE CHURCH OF MY SON.  
FORMS OF MODERNISM INSIDE THE CHURCH ARE NOT MY SON'S WILL,  
THESE ARE PERMISSIVE AND CAUSE SIN TO BE MULTIPLIED.  
MY SON CAME FOR SINNERS SO THAT THEY CONVERT,  
NOT SO THAT SIN REIGNS IN THE LIFE OF MAN AND BE A REASON FOR CELEBRATION.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, **I PROTECT YOU**; as a Mother, I do not depart from you but announce and denounce sin so that you do not fall into the clutches of evil.

**THE GREAT WAY THAT ALL SHOULD DESIRE IS THE WAY OF MY SON'S LOVE AND BEING HIS OWN  
LOVE.**

My Beloveds, you must strengthen feelings in order that they do not cause you to yield and fall into worldly weakness. You are awakening your spiritual senses and it is necessary that feelings be made pliable so as to work and act well, because in man's instinct is that which causes him to be more comfortable, without the slightest effort.

**AT THIS INSTANT, MY BELOVEDS, MAN HAS ATTAINED GREAT SPIRITUAL WEAKNESS, AND THIS CAUSES YOU TO BE WEAK FACED BY THE CHALLENGES OF EVERYDAY LIFE.**

You keep recollections in your memory, and the feeling of this recollection leads you to understand whether it satisfied you or not. This understanding you have misrepresented, and you call it 'satisfaction'. Man desires satisfaction in all that he strives for, and without you detecting it, you have taken the desire to be an obsession, and without you detecting the obsession, it has leapt towards frustration.

**MY CHILDREN, IN THIS INSTANT EVIL IS NUMBING MY CHILDREN, AND THEY CONTINUE BEING NUMBED UNTIL FRUSTRATION LEADS THEM TO SEEK AND FIND SATISFACTION IN WHAT IS IMPROPER AND UNREAL.** In this sea of confusion and numbness of the senses and the spirit is where Humanity finds itself in this instant.

I call you to exercise the will using the thought of the Truth, so that the decisions you take be attached to your intelligence, so that you do not live from feelings that manage to betray you.

Children, look beside you, man is losing his reason with great ease due to the inability to face the vicissitudes of life. Man limits himself regarding discerning who he is, what he has become, what he believes. At this instant this is what is new: man's inability to reason and to accept himself as he is or the inability to correct himself.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, Humanity depends on the decisions of that group of creatures who have made an incursion into the path of man's destiny, in order to falsify the Truth of what is happening in this instant, and they therefore falsify the Truth. The ignorant man is prey to everything that comes into his hands, without meditating whether it is good or not.

My Beloveds:

**THE EARTH IS STRONGLY INFLUENCED BY GREAT ASTEROIDS MOVING IN SPACE;** man, with great ignorance, with his stubbornness in words and acts, is attracting those elements that are moving through space. The moon will find its rest and the sun will be darkened for several minutes.

This attraction of the Earth towards the elements that are revolving in space is strong, just as much like man's sin. The effects on the Earth are visible at this instant, and are shocking for man himself. You must understand that wrong actions do not die when the act is committed, but the effect of the act continues throughout Creation, inflaming a greater number of people, and the struggle will not be only against men, but against demons, legions and principalities of evil.

**GREAT DEVELOPMENTS ARE UPON HUMANITY...**

**THE SHAKING OF THE SAME WILL NOT CEASE UNTIL MAN PURIFIES HIS DISOBEDIENCE AND HIS OBSTINACY, HIS OFFENSE AGAINST GOD, AND PURIFIES HIS REBELLION.**

The force of the elements revolving in space has shortened the days, terrestrial movements accelerate because of the fragility which man has brought to the Earth. The approach of asteroids and meteorites to the Earth is going to increase. Just as you do not know yourselves, but only know

what your brothers and sisters do, so you do not know the whole relationship existing between human behavior and the behavior of the Earth, and therefore of Nature.

**YOU, MY CHILDREN, MUST BANISH THE IGNORANCE IN WHICH YOU LIVE, YOU MUST OPEN YOURSELF AND NOT SEE YOURSELF AS AN ISOLATED PERSON, BUT AS AN ACTIVE PART OF HUMANITY, WHOSE WORK AND ACTION SPREADS OUT OVER ALL YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.**

The elements are coming dangerously close to man in their eagerness to awaken that man, the image and likeness of God, which they do not find in the great majority. The Earth continues to tremble, awakening man who instantarily brings to memory the God who created him, and then forgets and attacks everything Divine.

The devil grows due to the human wickedness of this instant, inciting man, who, fragile in spirit, easily surrenders faced by the insistence of evil that does not rest.

Dear children:

**THIS INSTANT IS DECISIVE FOR EACH ONE OF MY OWN TO SAVE THEIR SOUL AND MERIT ETERNAL LIFE.**

Children, you do not overcome your inability to face daily living with its obstacles because of your fragility, for lack of spirituality and therefore Faith. In the face of such weakness, the devil quickly causes you to enter into the desperation of the competitive, pitiless world where worldliness reigns.

Children, anxiety and fear of losing positions within society leads man to a spiritual incapacity that hinders him from feeling the absence of not participating in being a child of God.

**Pray children, pray, My Son's People will be cruelly persecuted.**

**Pray children, pray, be fulfillers of the Divine Will, pray for Italy.**

**Pray children, geography will change; because of this the Earth is shaking with greater force in its entirety.**

**Pray children, pray, Chile and Japan suffer because of the shaking of the Earth.**

**Pray for France, pray for France and the United States, terrorism is planning its action in darkness.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY CHILDREN SHOULD BE MORE DEDICATED TO GOD, WORKING AND ACTING IN THE GOOD, THUS YOU ASSIST YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.**

My Angelic Legions are on Earth at the four cardinal points. Call on them so that they help you and assist you in the face of so much evil that exists. The ability of evil to deceive you needs a response, you need to know about evil in order not to fall into its clutches.

Children of My Immaculate Heart, you will face great challenges; receive My Son in the Eucharist, stay away from sin, discern. The Church of My Son suffers. I suffer because of how much you are going to suffer.

**MY PRESENCE IS IN FRONT OF EVERY PERSON, MY LOVE CONTINUES WAITING TO BE CALLED.  
MY PROTECTION REMAINS UPON YOU WITHOUT DISTINCTION.**

I bless you: come to Me, I am your Mother.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Mother has given all of us a lecture. She has perfectly outlined man's spiritual situation, which affects correct action and work in life. She has called us to be true, truly to search ourselves inwardly, and with Truth in hand, to find what we have kept hidden.

You cannot be lukewarm or live in a farce, because neither is the spirit separated from man, nor does the soul walk alone, nor does the body remain exempt from human evil.

Brothers and sisters, we are body, soul and spirit, and that is why Our Mother calls us to truly unify ourselves and to admit that without God we are nothing. She also calls us to testify firstly to ourselves of a Truth that is unique, and without which we will not be able to reach the end of this "Way" or face the cruelty of what is approaching.

Our reality is:

**GOD, ONE AND THREE, AND AS IN THE PAST HE HAS WARNED HIS PEOPLE, HE WILL CONTINUE DOING SO, BECAUSE HE LOVES HIS PEOPLE AND WILL NOT DELIVER THEM INTO THE HANDS OF SATAN.**

**THE GOOD IS INFINITE AND AS SUCH IT HAS TO BE ATTAINED WITH EFFORT. GOD DOES NOT ASK US ANYTHING THAT WE ARE NOT CAPABLE OF ATTAINING, BECAUSE HE KNOWS US. LET US BE AWARE OF THIS AND FULFILL THE DIVINE WILL IN THE COMMUNION OF SAINTS.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
NOVEMBER 3, 2016**

My Beloved People:

**I SEND MY PEACE TO EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN.**

You walk in search of Truth, looking with the eyes of your body blindfolded.

**MY HOLY SPIRIT IS TO BE FOUND IN EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN.**

At this instant, My Holy Spirit gives strength to My children who wish to remain fused to Me so as not to fall into what is sinful.

**"I Am who I Am"** (Ex. 3:14) and I do not deceive My children. My Holy Spirit continues giving life, enlightening, guiding My People and especially My faithful Instruments.

My Word is sealed in Sacred Scripture, but I will continue giving the explanation of My Word as a "land flowing with milk and honey", so that souls might not be lost out of ignorance. I entrust My Word to My Prophet to convey it to My People, just as I preach it to her.

I walk with My People; I do not abandon them in instants of pain.

**MY WORD IS ADULTERATED BY SOME OF MY CHILDREN ...  
AND THIS CAUSES A GREAT WOUND TO REMAIN IN MY HEART.**

My People, you are not an obedient generation but rather a rebellious one: I call you and you do not pay attention, you scorn My announcements and commit great sacrileges.

**YOU SEEK TO OMIT THE WORD "DIVINE JUSTICE"**, so that My Own act totally immersed in evil, while Humanity has surrendered to the devil without fear of offending Me.

Some of My Temples will be torn down, others will be closed, and in them perdition will remain.

**DO NOT FORGET THAT THE GREAT PLAN OF THE ANTICHRIST IS TO TAKE POSSESSION OF HUMANITY QUICKLY**, and for this it will unify governments, economies, education, it will issue decrees for you all to think alike, act alike, and that society be a mass of followers of the impostor. **FREEDOM WILL BE TORN DOWN ... AND RELIGION WILL BE UNIFIED ...**

**MY PEOPLE WILL BE PROHIBITED FROM WORSHIPING ME, THEY WILL NOT BE ABLE TO MENTION MY MOST HOLY MOTHER**, since the antichrist knows that My Mother will defeat evil. You will be persecuted, but they will not rob you of Eternal Salvation. I will send My Angels to help you; do not fear, trust in My Assistance.

I have called Humanity to fulfill the First Commandment, I have not called you to abandon the Eucharist, nor to abandon My Mother, nor to abandon the Commandments, nor the Sacraments, nor the works and acts that lead you to grow in My Love.

**YOU MUST ENTER INTO ME AND KNOW ME SO THAT YOU ARE NOT CONFUSED...  
YOU MUST GROW IN THE SPIRIT SO THAT YOU ARE NOT PREY TO EVIL OUT OF A LACK OF  
KNOWLEDGE...**

My People, do not be accomplices of evil, do not abandon Our Divine Will that desires "*that all men be saved and come to the knowledge of the Truth*" (1 Tim. 2:4)

My People, remain in a State of Grace. Great events are coming to the Earth, some from the Universe, others with the creaking of the ground or the rising of the waters or with volcanic eruptions and with the anger of Humanity that will rise against itself.

**Pray children, pray for United States of America, chaos is coming and with the chaos My children will suffer. This land must be purified.**

**Pray children, pray for Russia: the one who sleeps awakens over Humanity.**

**Pray children, pray for China, it surprises Humanity.**

**Pray children, Nature escalates, it will be the world's suffering.**

My beloved People, the traitors, those who are handing over My People, will later be persecuted by their own allies.

**MY ANGELS ANNOUNCE THE FULFILLMENT OF MY WORD.**

I come to protect My People. Do not forget, My children, that "**I AM WHO I AM**" (Ex 3:14).

**I AM THE SHIELD AND STRENGTH OF MY PEOPLE, WHO WILL SIT AT MY TABLE AND WILL ENJOY  
MY WORD AND MY PRESENCE.**

You are not a People without a King; I see everything.

Be light, warmth, nourishment. Be a testimony to My Love.

My People, My Eyes are constantly watching you; you are My Great Treasure.

I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

**THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

*"If any man would come after Me, let him deny himself, take up his cross and follow me" (Mt 16:24).*

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
NOVEMBER 6, 2016**

My Beloved People:

**I KEEP YOU IN MY HEART. MY PEOPLE ARE CONSTANTLY BEING WATCHED BY ME.**

Not everything that occurs is the cause of what encircles man, rather it is human stubbornness that does not allow My Word to penetrate the conscience of man and in this way man be kept in My Will, being centered on My Word, so that My Peace be lived in each one of My children in body, soul and spirit.

My Beloved People, the body walks along a path different from the path of the soul and of the spirit. This is not the Truth of living in My Will; whoever keeps living in this way will not reach fullness so as to be fused with Me.

**MY PEACE, LIVED DEEPLY WITHIN THE HUMAN PERSON, IS THE SUSTENANCE THAT MAINTAINS YOU WITH THE NECESSARY VITALITY SO THAT THE BODY, SOUL AND SPIRIT BE FILLED BY THE GREAT NOURISHMENT THAT MY LOVE GENERATES, AND THUS MOVES AND UNIFIES EVERYTHING WITHIN AND OUTSIDE MAN.**

The bad relationship between body, soul and spirit has caused Humanity to live in the chaos that is leading it towards self-destruction, and because of the indifference with which man looks at My Love and takes My Calls for him to live rightly and worthily and maintain peace in his life ..., because of this the spiritual chaos in which Humanity lives today is reflected everywhere.

My children deceive themselves, some because they surrender to the devil, others because they say they live in a constant search in order to meet Me, but this is not the truth, it is one more deception for supplementing the control that the human ego exercises over each person. **WHOEVER LOVES ME LAYS DOWN HIS OR HER HUMAN EGO SO THAT THE DIVINE SAP COMES TO MAINTAIN HIS OR HER WHOLE ORGANISM IN UNITY**, and so that every instant be the deepest gratitude that the human person raises up towards Our Trinity.

Each one of My children must learn to be noble and humble so they can transform the personal environment in which they live. You have not understood, despite of My insistent Calls, that if you do not die to personal whims, you my children, you will continue being the actors of the developing drama of your life until you manage to unite with Me for a single instant and understand that "I AM WHO I AM "(Exodus 3:14), and fuse with Me forever.

**YOU DO NOT BELIEVE IN MY WORD THAT ANTICIPATES, ANNOUNCES,  
DENOUNCES AND ABOVE ALL, LOVES...**



You forget that pride is punished by each one. Along the way you encounter the result of the pride of the past. Some of My children suffer great spiritual hunger, but they do not like to feed themselves with the food that I bring them so that they grow and desire more of what is spiritual than that which is of the human ego.

**WHOEVER IS NOT DISPOSED AND CONVINCED SO AS TO ALLOW THEMSELVES TO LIVE IN MY  
WILL,  
SHALL DESERT AT SOME POINT. MY WILL IS ALL THAT MAN NEEDS IN ORDER TO FIND PEACE.**

My Beloved People, in order to seek Me, you must first seek humility; without humility every reaction you receive from your brothers and sisters is a high voltage discharge that your brothers and sisters cannot resist, stemming from the action with which you have acted, and the explosion causes serious injuries on a personal level and that of your brothers and sisters.

**NOT ALL MY CHILDREN ARE CHOSEN TO BE MY MESSENGERS,  
NEITHER ARE ALL MY MESSENGERS PROPHETS, BUT I LOVE ALL MY CHILDREN WITH ETERNAL  
LOVE.**

Humility is necessary in order to allow yourselves to live My Love in a personal and communal manner. At this instant, that impediment to respect and love My choices is causing man to be taken by envy and to become an executioner, not only of My instruments, but of My Will.

**MY PEOPLE, I AM SPEAKING TO YOU BECAUSE I WILL NOT ALLOW YOU TO LIVE WITH EMPTY  
HANDS, UNAWARE OF THE WELLSPRINGS OF PURE WATER, IGNORING THE TREASURE THAT  
EACH PERSON POSSESSES FOR LIVING ETERNAL LIFE, BEING IGNORANT OF WHAT I HAVE  
PROVIDED FOR MAN SO THAT HE DOES NOT ONLY REPEAT MY LOVE, BUT BE AN INSTRUMENT  
OF PEACE FOR HUMANITY IN GENERAL.**

My people, you need to understand using your intelligence that you should not be distracted by yourselves. The instant that you say to yourselves that you know, that instant is when you are most ignorant of what you think you know. That is the pride of the human ego that you are unable to overcome.

Beloved, you know yourselves with a body that possesses faculties, without discovering the soul, without wanting to reach the spirit, you limit yourselves to living by the mind, thought and heart, thus being very human and not very spiritual. You have totally taken root in what is worldly, preventing My Divine Light from flooding you with the Wisdom of My Holy Spirit, **THUS STOPPING THE TRUE KNOWLEDGE THAT MAN CANNOT LIVE IN FULLNESS IF HE IS NOT UNIFIED WITH THE SPIRIT SO THAT WHAT IS WORLDLY DOES NOT CONTAMINATE HIM. MY SPIRIT GIVES MAN WHAT MAN IS FREELY DISPOSED TO RECEIVE.**

My people, the body, soul and spirit need to be one, the concordance between them sublimates the human person and transforms it so that it fulfills its true mission on Earth: **BEING MY CHILD IN FULLNESS.**

My People, two forces have confronted one another during the history of Humanity: Good and evil.

**IN THIS DECISIVE INSTANT, IT IS THE DUTY OF EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN TO RECOGNIZE THE URGENCY OF BEING AN INSTRUMENT OF MY PEACE.** Everyone should know me in order to love Me; it is precisely the ignorance of the Infinite Love of My Father for the Redemption of man that has led Humanity throughout history to distort the Truth and the purpose of My self-surrender.

Man has a restless spirit to which the nourishment of Truth has not been given. Because of this the spirit of man has wandered through different, very mistaken currents in search of a greater spirituality, to live more according to My Will, given the pitiful instruction that My children have received, and thus to live more by the spirit and less by the flesh. Man has been limited and evil has taken hold of this human desire in order to deform man, causing him to search for wrong ways where evil has penetrated and has managed to grow to the point where this generation finds itself: scorning me and aiming to cast me from the Earth, so as to hand it over to the dominion of satan.

**BELOVED, EACH ONE OF YOU POSSESSES SPIRITUAL STRENGTH, AND THIS ATTRACTS ME LIKE A MAGNET, WHEN YOU SEEK ME CORRECTLY.**

You cannot know Me by the intellect alone...

You cannot know Me by desire alone ...

You cannot know Me by the mind alone, nor by thought nor by reason ...

You need to know that each one of My children has to maintain unity in themselves for that unity to attract Me, and the magnetism of that magnet is: **LOVE, OBEDIENCE, HUMILITY, HOPE, CHARITY AND FAITH ...**

**EVERYTHING UNITED IS THE FORCE THAT ATTRACTS ME.**

My Beloved People, evil has been unified ; My children are destroying themselves in the foolishness of believing that they are possessors of My Truth. Each person interprets Me as they please. You do not love Me in spirit and truth ; you say that you know Me when you obey Me minimally and with minimal effort, provided that your interests are not affected.

I do not punish Humanity ; proud Humanity is punishing itself, applying the result of the misuse of free will.

Surrendered to the evil that dominates you, you transform yourselves into a rebel against the Law, creating your own law that leads to spiritual and physical destruction.

The Earth has cradled man and man finds himself at the precise instant in which Prophecies, forgotten and ignored, are being fulfilled.

**AT THIS INSTANT I OFFER YOU THE ARK OF SALVATION: MY MOTHER.  
SEEK HER PROTECTION AND BY HER HAND YOU WILL FIND THE TRUE WAY, THE ONLY WAY OF  
SALVATION AND ETERNAL LIFE.**

**My people, pray for the United States, confusion reigns and with it the anger of man will manifest in that nation. The force of evil has taken hold of the minds of My children and they have reduced the Divine Law so that free will is guided by satan. Natural events will paralyze this Nation.**

**Pray My children, pray, Peru will be shaken, suffering, water penetrates within it.**

**Pray My children, pray, Chile is shaken, the high mountains show their force.**

**Pray My children, pray for Italy, from being a daughter she has gone to denying me, she will be shaken, her territory will be divided.**

**Pray My children, pray, My Church is being shaken; My faithful ones will be more faithful and the persecutors will be greater enemies of My Church.**

My Beloved People, do not continue living without watching the Vault of Heaven; Humanity will live through great commotion.

War is gradually being lived out by Humanity in a constant threat that will become the most cruel struggle in the history of man.

My people will suffer and for this they must prepare themselves in the Faith by means of constant praxis.

**I WILL SEND MY ANGEL OF PEACE TO YOU, IN ORDER THAT MY ANGEL ACCOMPANY MY PEOPLE; POSSESSING MY OWN LOVE MY ANGEL WILL GIVE HOPE AND FAITH TO MY OWN.** Do not forget that My Angel of Peace is nourished by love and where Love is denied, the doors are closed to My Mercy. Humanity must make itself worthy of My Angel of Peace.

I love you, My beloved ones, I love you with Eternal Love.

"See, I have engraved you on the palms of My hands, your walls are ever before Me." (Is 49:16)

I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

God does not forget us, his children. He knows our limitations and with them He loves us, He knows even our innermost thoughts, but does not consent to all thoughts if in them the Divine Law is not kept in the first place.

When I look at the Hands of Christ and see those Wounds on His Palms, the great and infinite love that emanates from that sacrifice causes me to tremble, that sacrifice for which even in this instant of great perdition Christ continues explaining His Word to us.

When Christ dictated this Call to me to live more by the spirit than by what is worldly, He caused me to see a multitude of names in the place where His Wounds are ... I know that each person will be able to discern immediately what this Vision means.

He bears us written with our names and surnames in the Palm of His Hands, and this, brothers and sisters, should flood us with Divine Love.

The attacks do not stop, but each one of them brings us closer to Christ, leads us to share with Him - although in a tiny way - His Pain.

This gives us the strength not to set Christ aside. All may abandon us, **BUT CHRIST IS ETERNALLY PRESENT, THE ETERNAL LOVE THAT NEVER ABANDONS US, AND THE ONLY ONE WHO IS SCORNE, IGNORED, AND YET IS ALWAYS PRESENT, SINCE HIS LOVE HAS NO END, HE WILL ALWAYS STAY BY OUR SIDE.**

Brother, sister, nothing of what happens in the world will be able to separate God from your side, Nothing...

**THERE IS SOMETHING – YES, BROTHER, SISTER, JUST ONE THING THAT CAN REMOVE GOD FROM YOUR SIDE: YOURSELF.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
NOVEMBER 10, 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I POUR OUT BLESSINGS UPON YOU WHO HEED THE CALL OF THE FATHER'S HOUSE FOR THE FULFILLMENT OF THE DIVINE WILL.**

On this journey of Humanity, not everyone believes in this Word, but yes, you have seen it fulfilled and will see it fulfilled. Man saw My Son and did not recognize Him, as they do not recognize the Divine Word at this instant.

**ENVY PREVAILS AS A CONSEQUENCE OF THE DISOBEDIENCE REIGNING AT THIS INSTANT.** Humanity has not managed to emerge from the vice of envy because of the pride that remains in the human ego, competing to have supremacy over your brothers and sisters.

**MY SON CALLS YOU TO KNOW THE HOLY SCRIPTURE, NOT ONLY IN ORDER TO MEMORIZE THE VERSES BUT TO BRING THEM TO LIFE.**

Do not forget, *"For where jealousy and selfish ambition exist, there will be disorder and every vile practice. But the wisdom from above is first pure, then peaceable, gentle, open to reason, full of*

*mercy and good fruits, without uncertainty or insincerity. And the harvest of righteousness is sown in peace by those who make peace.* " (James 3, 16-18)

Bear in mind: *"Do not lie in wait like an outlaw against the home of the righteous; do no violence to the place where the righteous live; for though they fall seven times, they will rise again; but the wicked are overthrown by calamity."* (Proverbs 24, 15-16)

Beloved children, envy is the achievement of the constant insinuation of the devil and his demonic spirits, who imprison the human mind in order to destroy what is My Son's. Do not believe that by attending the House of My Son you stay away from this great sin that leads to division.

Some of My children live in search of falsehood, when feeling envious at their brother's good, and with the evil on their tongue, they cause division. My poor children, those whose tongue is like a whip, it will turn against them and will make them fall!

Beloved children, in this instant evil is not lying in wait but has pounced upon the People of My Son with great desperation. The path of evil reaps evil, the path of goodness reaps goodness and unity. I do not want My children divided, I want them united in the Communion of the Saints.

**THIS INSTANT OF GREAT CONFUSION WILL BE REMEMBERED BY YOU  
AS THE INSTANT OF DECEPTION AND CRUELTY.**

Whoever does not seek the good for themselves and for their brothers and sisters is far from having the strength necessary to overcome what is approaching Humanity.

My children, far from the Truth of My Son's Word, you are easily deceived, managing your own pain that you suffer and will suffer. Again brothers will rise up against brothers, in disguise in order to hide their faces.

**HUMANITY IS REVERTING TO PAYING HOMAGE TO THE DEVIL;** this poisons the human mind and hardens man's heart, grafting evil onto it so that men do not see the difference and offend My Son, nourished by envy, anger and lies.

How many of My children have rejected the announcements of this Mother in this instant, when they are coming so much closer to their fulfillment! With amazement, they will see the Sky take on the color of blood, and they will see how fireballs will descend towards the Earth. Then they will wail, but not asking for mercy, rather offending My Son.

Children, you will hear of alliances and decision-making among those who were not reaching agreements. Do not trust in this, then; the one who felt powerful and dominant over other nations will be abandoned, betrayed and devastated.

**Dear children, pray for the United States, it will make a display of power. It will be betrayed without noticing it until it suffers. This nation will be surprised by an unexpected event, never having happened before... and it will shake it.**

**Dear children, pray for Italy, the world's gaze will turn towards this nation. Italy again shakes forcefully.**

**Dear children, pray for the Church. The Church of My Son is entering a period of great division.**

**Dear children, pray for Peru, this land is being shaken, its volcanoes enter great activity.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, France is entering into great conflicts, it being unexpected terror that comes with the darkness.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, My Son's Word can not be modernized:

What is not of the world, does not walk with the world ...

Peace is the Message of My Son ...

Truth is the Message of My Son ...

Love is the Message of My Son ....

**MAN MUST NOT CONFUSE THE DIVINE WITH THE HUMAN.**

**THE INSTANT MERITS THE WHOLE ATTENTION OF EACH ONE OF YOU SO THAT YOU CONTINUE IN DEDICATION TO BEING BETTER HUMAN BEINGS AND CHILDREN OF GOD, ONE AND THREE.**

Children, do not turn away from the prayer of praxis, do not fall asleep before My Son, entrust Him with your lives so that evil does not take you by surprise. Prepare yourselves to receive My Son in the Holy Eucharist and enjoy the Manna come down from Heaven.

Respect one another, be witnesses to the Love of My Son: present, alive and palpitating. Every step you take should be a reason for inner renewal.

Be virtuous in what you undertake, be upright and be love. You take being love so lightly that you subject it to your personal feeling without thinking of your brother! I mention Divine Love to you, the one which must be the daily bread for each of My own.

**MAN LIVES IN ORDER IF HE LOVES HIS NEIGHBOR, HE LIVES IN DISORDER IF HE DOES NOT LOVE HIS NEIGHBOR.** He who loves as My Son commands you, knows the depth of Justice, Charity, Truth. I call you to be human creatures of goodwill, and this happens in those who are nourished by their brothers and at the same time nourish their brothers with what they possess.

Why does Humanity intend to live without Divine Love, by carnal love alone?  
Because humanity has been conditioned by evil to live by the flesh and not by the spirit.

You must be pure of heart, creatures of good thoughts and deeds. **THE HARDENED HEART MAKES OF THE HUMAN CREATURE A SELFISH INSTRUMENT OF DISORDER, OBSTINATE AND ENVIOUS;** this reigns in the world in those who reject My Son. Whoever communes with the Work and Action of My Son is of simple heart and knows that My Son scrutinizes the innermost heart of man.

Beloved, if you seek My Son, seek Him out of Love; if you wish to see My Son, see Him in Love, in the Divine Love that is all mercy, that is all fairness, that will not give wrongful payment to the righteous.

Humanity does not know Divine Love, it has immersed itself in the love of the world, and this leads you to competition, to failure, to following the footsteps of human idols. Evil has engendered violence and this spreads without reason, but by contagion in hardened hearts.

**THE DEVIL DOES NOT REST, HE CONTINUES PROTECTING THOSE WHO ARE LOYAL TO HIM.**

War continues little by little and the blind man says: "It has not started" .... What a great mistake man is making! The blind walk leading the blind, denying what Heaven announces to them so that they do not be taken by surprise.

Dear children, appropriately match the Love of My Son for each one of you. Edify each other; I love you and want you united. I unite Humanity in My Maternal Heart so that you be one, as My Son desires.

I am the Mother of all people, call out to me, cry out: I hear you. Come to Me and remain comforted in My Lap in order that you get up faced with the slightest fall.

My Mantle protects you, from the infinite I watch you, with great Love I wait for you.

I am not hurrying you up, I am showing you that conversion is urgent in order for you to find strength and overcome the trials of life out of Love for My Son.

**MINDS ARE WEAK, SINCE THEY DO NOT LOVE WITH ETERNAL LOVE.  
COME TO ME SO THAT I MAY GIVE YOU MY HAND, AND SO THAT YOU THUS MAINTAIN THE  
SERENITY THAT COMES FROM KNOWING YOURSELVES PROTECTED AND GUIDED BY ME  
TOWARDS THE ONLY WAY: GOD, YESTERDAY, TODAY AND ALWAYS.**

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Blessed Mother shows us the fullness of the Holy Spirit in Her ... That is the greatness of Our Mother, the Woman Clothed with the Sun to whom Her Son has left the guiding of God's People so that by Her Hand we are led in these instants and in those to come to be part of this Remnant Church.

We are nourished by Faith and knowledge; Our Mother delicately shapes the scenario for us in which we move - a serious instant in which most human beings continue to live in the manner arranged by the people who determine the destiny of Humanity.

The man of this instant - as our Mother describes him -, distances himself from Divine Love and therefore becomes irrational and rejects the good. Man has entered into lovelessness, and this has opened the doors to evil, with anger being the daily reason for destroying the family and society.

Indifference has eaten away at the heart of man who is satisfied with himself, nourishing his "ego."

We must ask our Mother to intercede for us, so that evil does not reach us, and so that we continue to be good creatures, worshipers of Christ and worthy children of our Mother.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
NOVEMBER 13, 2016**

My Beloved People:

**IN EVERY BEAT OF MY HEART IS EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN.**

I come to you to heal your wounds, your sorrows, and to give you everything that you need for you to continue in what is right. Sometimes you expect from Me what is not suitable for you; I give you what makes you part of My Flock.

Be aware that *"I am the Way, the Truth and the Life"* (Jn<sup>14,6</sup>), I am Actor and Spectator, I am the Doctor and the Medicine. Sometimes I am the bandage on the wound; at other times, I am the thread that stitches; at others, I am the medicine against pain; on other occasions, I am the gentle wind that helps to heal the wound; and at other times ... I am the brush that cleanses the wound.

My Beloved People, each of My children must fulfill the Law of Love; only thus will you live in the Truth.

My Beloved People:

**THE ONE WHO TURNS AWAY FROM ME LOVES HIMSELF THE MOST, LOVES HIS HUMAN EGO THE MOST AND THEREFORE SCORNS THE ONE THAT IS BESIDES ME ...**

Whoever loves himself the most has been infiltrated by the fluids of pride, of self-love, of envy, of unhappiness, of despair, of unforgiveness, of vanity, of cruelty, of ill-treatment, of foolishness, of possession, of imposition, of not accepting My Will ...

Whoever turns away from Me always finds a pretext for his brother to be the one to make expiation and he himself the executioner.

Whoever turns away from Me imposes himself on his brothers and sisters, until pride makes him intolerable for his brothers. **NO, MY BELOVED, OPEN THE EYES OF THE SPIRIT AND DISCERN...**



In this instant, disturbing spirits have taken hold of some of My children in order to keep My People in constant pain. You must discern what comes from Me as necessary for the soul and what comes to you to disturb, scourge and exhaust you in order that you turn away from My Path

In My People, every human creature must be the one who directs their brother to Me and not the one who distances him from Me. He who is obstinate does not grow, nothing satisfies him; for the humble person, it is enough to serve Me and to offer Me what they have, and what they can and cannot, for they make the greatest possible effort.

**MY PEOPLE, AT THIS INSTANT UNITY AND THE SECURITY OF THOSE WHO WALK IN MY TRUTH IS INDISPENSABLE.** Prepare yourselves in the spirit, assist one other so that the spiritual senses may come forth quickly.

My People are confused on hearing that the Signs of this instant are not signs, but things that must occur and which are natural. You need to be aware that the spiritually blind are those who do not want to see the Signs of this instant as an alert for Humanity to awaken, and instead tell My children that what is happening is natural.

My People, you will see those brothers who have denied the Signs of this instant as a message for you to prepare yourselves in the spirit, you will see them with those who scorn My Mother.

**MY PEOPLE, YOU ARE STRUGGLING AGAINST EVIL SPIRITS THAT WANDER THROUGH THE EARTH PERVERTING MEN, STEALING THE SALVATION OF SOULS; THEY ARE DEMONS WHO HAVE COME OUT OF HELL ITSELF, WHO BURN WITH ENVY SEEING YOU ADORING ME, RECEIVING ME, WORKING FOR MY KINGDOM, ANNOUNCING TO YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS THE INSTANT IN WHICH YOU FIND YOURSELVES.**

**THE DEMONS SHAKE WITH ANGER AGAINST YOU, BLESSED OF MY FATHER.**

Humanity perverted by sin has contaminated every aspect of society. The poison of pleasure and ignorance has been slowly poured out over men, in order that they do not know Me and distrust Me.

**FAITH WILL GO OUT IN HUMANITY LIKE THE FLAME OF A CANDLE BLOWN BY THE WIND.  
THE CRUELEST OF RELIGIOUS, RACIAL AND ECONOMIC PERSECUTIONS WILL BEGIN.  
DISEASES SENT TO HUMANITY BY MISUSED SCIENCE WILL BE SUDDEN AND UNKNOWN.**

**Pray My children, pray, Nature makes man tremble.**

**Pray My children, pray, Peru trembles, disease appears.**

**Pray My children, pray, My Church is surprised.**

My People, I insist on the Law of Love and on Charity towards one another. Recognize creatures of charity: they have an upright conscience and a heart abounding in the Truth, they are not creatures of pretend Faith.

**MY TRUTH IS LOVE, MY LOVE IS MY TRUTH.**

I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

I pray to God One and Three: may we be blessed.

We see, feel, share the Word of our Lord Jesus Christ in this Message. Perhaps there is so much information that comes to man, from all parts and in all forms, that he takes what he most feels that he needs, without thinking about it and still less discerning it.

**DISCERNMENT IS SOMETHING MAN IS NOT ACCUSTOMED TO USING IN ORDER TO ASK FOR  
GOD'S LIGHT IN MAKING DECISIONS IN LIFE, AND THEREFORE ON MOST OCCASIONS THE WAY  
OR THE CHOICE IS NOT CORRECT.**

Humanity, living in such agitation and convulsion, does not feel personal satisfaction, and this feeling leads him to placate his ideals or feelings somewhat in wrongful acts or works.

Christ lets us see in the depth of the Message how He speaks of that emptiness that man feels inside and with which he lives. Christ speaks to His People who are oppressed by the misuse of human freedom, **ENCASED IN A PROFOUNDLY SELFISH "EGO"**.

Christ is our great ally in the good, in personal struggle, in the desire to be united with Him, but it will only be when man becomes humble and stops standing on the shaky ground of his "ego", that he will find the help for which he is asking.

Brothers, how much unbelief Christ finds in the hearts of His children! And yet He continues giving us the **LIVING WATER OF HIS LOVE AND HIS WORD**.

The inner void is only filled by the Divine, and therefore the ideas, the situations, the resolutions, the responses that every person humanly proposes to themselves, if they are far from the Love of God, will fall again into the void.

This is man's eternal conflict: trying to solve life without God, or with a prayer but without committing himself and without looking within himself.

Christ knows us, He sees what is deepest in our thoughts, ideas, confusions, denials, but man will never emerge from anything that afflicts him if it is not by God's Hand.

And as our Father St. Augustine says: "God, who created you without you, will not save you without you". AND: **"YOU HAVE MADE US FOR YOURSELF, O LORD, AND OUR HEARTS ARE RESTLESS UNTIL THEY REST IN YOU."**

Amen.

**MESSAGE OF THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA  
NOVEMBER 17, 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY HEART SHELTERS YOU ALL SO THAT IN IT YOU MIGHT REMAIN WITHIN TRUE LOVE.**

Do not leave the path down which I ask you to travel; allow Me to intercede before My Son, keep hold of My Hand.

Each one of My Own is guarded by their travelling companions - the Angels, and alerted when you are in danger of falling into wrongdoing.

Children, it is necessary for personal and then communal spiritual advancement that each of My children should choose to see themselves inwardly, however painful it may be to encounter the reality of how you work and act. You are capable of seeing yourselves inwardly so that you correct what you must correct in life, above all that which concerns the human ego and the treatment of others.

Man would not act in evil so repeatedly if he would stop looking at the evil that he apparently judges in his brother and would see himself definitively in the light of Truth.

When man looks at himself inwardly in spirit and truth, he finds My Son in the depths of his inner being, waiting for you in order to provide you with a deeper awareness of Divine Love and of man's duty as a child of God.

My children, in this instant in which erroneous ideological currents abound, you are called to pay attention in the face of the confusion in which you are living. What the new, spiritual, ideological currents offer you in order that you find My Son through practices of concentration or relaxation, without taking into account the state of the soul, is something completely mistaken.

You need to follow My Son and find in Him what the world will never give you. At this instant in which much of My Son's Church remains inundated by Freemasonry and Illuminati, My Heart grieves at the incompatibility of these secret societies with the religion that My Son instituted.

High positions in My Son's Church are under the power of masonry, unleashing great confusion concerning the acceptance of norms contrary to the Law of God. These practices have drawn satan's smoke towards My Son's Church, taking power in order to conceal its true intention.

My children, you must know Sacred Scripture in order to recognize the difference between the True Path to My Son and the various wrong paths that lead to the worship of the body, of Creation and of satan.

Do not forget that at this instant the devil has activated all his tentacles in order to lash out at you without your perceiving it. The stench of the enemy of the soul covers the streets of cities, spreading hatred and confusion over Humanity, which walks in disorientation, listening to various voices, sinking instant by instant into error, into denial and acting outside of the Commandments.

Evil has invaded Humanity, it has reached unthinkable levels of power, within the religion of the peoples: economic, social, political and moral power; it has taken possession of the lukewarmness of My children, and causes them, under the guise of fraternity, to neither be true Christians nor true children of God.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, you must prepare yourselves so as not to be deceived and led towards evil. Know My Son, know the Divine Will for His People; you cannot believe that you are saved if your work and action are not in accordance with the Law of God, the Sacraments and other works of Mercy.

Change within you begins with the acknowledgement of your personal work and action. If this acknowledgement is not made, you will walk dragging behind you the chains that bind you to evil. I do not find a new man without his having recognized himself as a sinner, recognizing himself as proud, recognizing himself as weak and requesting Divine Assistance.

#### **PREPARE YOURSELVES TO BE NEW CREATURES, RENEWED BY DIVINE LOVE.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, Humanity refuses to be reunited with My Son, the comfort that evil offers you alienates you from the mystery of the Cross.

You scorn the gift of sight by denying that evil is living in Humanity at this instant. You do not act well, you do not commit yourself to a definitive change towards good works, you mock those who strive to live in obedience to the Divine Word.

The stench of the sin of Humanity has caused the earth to collapse in various parts of the world; it does not want to continue bearing upon itself the continuous sin of man. Weakness in the face of sin once more shows itself in human history, the alienation from the Law of God gives evidence of the spiritual lukewarmness of a great number of human beings.

Dates regarding The Warning, The Miracle, The Punishment, catastrophes, regarding The Days of Darkness and The Second Coming of My Son are spreading like the wind throughout the world.

#### **MAN OF GOD: PREPARE YOURSELF AS IF YOUR DAY WERE THE LAST THAT YOU WILL LIVE!**

Do not be like the hypocrites who wait with anticipation to be examined in order to ask forgiveness and thus exempt themselves from the penalty of their sins; they forget that God knows the least of their thoughts, works and acts.

My Son will come without warning, thus He will take His people and allow them to examine themselves.

You should be aware of the urgency of this instant and not be like the foolish who deny the signs of this instant in order to deceive the naive.

*"Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind" (Mt 22:37), and "... thy neighbor as thyself" (Mt 22:39).* **THE SALVATION OF SOULS CONTINUES WITH THE SAME REQUIREMENTS, WITHOUT CHANGES IN THE LAW, WITHOUT CHANGES IN THE SUBSTANCE OF DOCTRINE, WITHOUT CHANGES IN THE DIVINE WORD. BELOVED, RECEIVE MY SON, PROPERLY PREPARED.**

**WE CALL YOU TO AN INNER CHANGE, WHICH IS: TO BE RECEPTIVE TO THE ILLUMINATION OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, SO THAT YOU DO NOT ONLY SEE THINGS FROM OUTSIDE BUT THEIR ESSENCE. IN THAT LOOKING AT THE ESSENCE, THE SOUL SEEKS GOD, WITH A CONTINUOUS MOVEMENT TOWARDS WHAT IS HIGHER.**

My Beloved, the instant is rushing by at great speed, indeed I must express to you that the Earth is turning with greater speed; in as much as the instant is shorter, the weeks pass quickly without you noticing it. Hence the urgency of inner change: events are approaching at full speed.

Evil is wreaking havoc in houses of religious formation; evil distracts the mind of man; evil destroys homes; evil accelerates war in its fullness; evil distances man from God by offering man every possibility of sin in order that he lives in a constant lie.

Man dresses like women, this being one more sign of the instant in which you are living. Thus they lived in the times of Sodom and Gomorrah, in depravity. Women seek the pleasure of the flesh; they offer themselves without shame. You blame evil, therefore I mention evil to you, evil, and it is not evil as such but man's surrender to everything that is not right and the distance that man has taken from God's Law that has opened the door to the devil so that he destroys man and man destroy Creation. Children, this has already happened; at this instant man is receiving the product of his madness.

Everything that happens has been managed by the hordes of the devil who, intuiting the personal examination of souls, is accelerating his attack in order to win souls for himself.

Beloved ones, the Warning is indeed at Humanity's gates, therefore repent, do not let your soul be lost.

**Pray My children, pray, you will see on high the fire surrounding the Earth.**

**Pray My children, pray for the United States, the power of the economically powerful surprises the nation. Racial revolts will not delay. This ground shakes.**

**Pray children for Russia, the wolf hides behind sheep's clothing.**

**Pray My children, pray for Denmark, it will be shaken.**

**Pray My children, for Italy, it will be surprised by terrorism.**

This generation will be a witness to the Words of My Son on the Mount of Olives.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, this instant should not be taken lightly, but with an awareness of what Eternal Life is worth. And resembling My Son, look up, look up, you will be surprised.

The effort must be two-fold; he who desires to serve My Son must serve with loyalty. He who is lukewarm is vomited out of God's mouth. Unite, assist one another, be living testimonies of the Love of My Son.

I bless you in My Immaculate Heart.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

Presently Humanity remains waiting or is in a denial about what is to come.

Great Divine Mercy is the best demonstration of that Love only the Most Holy Trinity can feel for Their People, as we remain on the earth that was given to us as an inheritance and that man is destroying.

Our Mother leads us towards Eternal Life; She speaks to Her children with the Truth, knowing that our Lord Jesus Christ gives His children the tools and more in order that we not only live by what is immediate, but live by the powers of the soul. Only with a humanity that is spiritualized and conscious that each act does not only have repercussions on the personal level, because we are not isolated creatures, but has repercussions on the whole of God's Creation, we need to commit to change, being better human beings, brothers and sisters, and better children of God.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA.  
NOVEMBER 20, 2016**

My Beloved People:

**I LOOK FOR YOU LIKE THE SHEPHERD FOR HIS SHEEP.  
LIVE WAITING FOR MY ARRIVAL...**

This instant of spiritual growth in which you are coming closer to Me is clear for those who are aware that in the face of a great evil that is approaching, I am preparing you so that you be one with the Divine Will that has created everything, and resist with spiritual conviction.

**I HAVE ANNOUNCED MYSELF SO THAT YOU REMAIN PREPARED AND AWAIT ME WITH A  
GENEROUS SPIRIT AND CLEAN HEART ...  
I HAVE ANNOUNCED MYSELF IN MY SECOND COMING ...**

On their own my children are confused; I told you that I will not arrive unless the apostasy comes first and the man of sin appears, the son of perdition. Why do you allow yourselves to be deceived? You look forward to what does not come from My Will, but from the will of men. I will arrive when you least expect it because first you will hear of rumors of wars, and the war will be concretized when every Nation rises against every Nation and when pestilences and hunger are greater than those of this instant. You will hear of peace treaties, but this peace will not come because of betrayal.

Confusion is in sight of all My children. These will suffer until human stubbornness decreases; some do not decide to convert—these are their brothers' executioners. Iniquity will reign on Earth, weak hearts will be allies of evil and the devil's prey, in order that what is written be fulfilled.

**My beloved People, pray for Spain, it will be taken by surprise and those who do not love Me will scourge My People, they will empty My Temples and attack My own without fear but with great evil.**

**My beloved People, pray for the United States, it is strongly shaken. Society enters into chaos; blood will be shed.**

**My beloved people, pray for Peru and Chile, these beloved peoples are shaken, they suffer greatly.**

My beloved People, you are the Mystical Body of My Church, do not see as good that which is not good. Dirty water, if it is not observed carefully, can pass for pure water, therefore you should sharpen your eye and alert your senses so that the whole body remain on constant alert.

**Pray for the United States, injustice will be experienced in that Nation. Racial conflicts will return; disorder will be like a contagious plague.**

**Pray children, pray, the volcano Etna will cause surprise.**

**Pray children, pray, the earth continues shaking.**

Distant human acts will come that have made My People tremble; human discrimination will arise on a large scale.

My People have been flooded with phrases worshiping satan, requesting the taking of the Earth and My children, through the loud music of heavy rock groups and other musical tendencies in which

human beings enter into uncontrolled states and surrender to evil that possesses them. Musical groups take satanic gestures to flood My children with signs used by the followers of satan.

My People, wake up! Music is not what it seems to be; examine the signs, the gestures, the words with which those who present the music to My People deceive them in order to distract them from the true path and add them to satan's ranks. Do not call on satan: with this act you open the door for him to enter your lives, do not allow yourselves to be part of the prey that the devil has entrusted to some people in order to distort the meaning of life and fidelity to Me. Do not follow human idols under any circumstance.

**BE CAREFUL OF THOSE WHO SAY: "I am the Christ" ...  
MANY WILL COME IN MY NAME BEING DECEIVERS OF HUMANITY**

My Beloved People, you must be united with My Work and Action, you must despise injustice and be lovers of peace. Do not prefer those who boast, unite with the humble and simple of heart: in them I deposit My Word. Do not believe that you possess the whole Truth, do not be impetuous, be peaceful. Some of My children do not see the darkness because they live in it, thus they reject the light, because they do not know it.

My Beloved People:

My Angel of Peace comes to assist you and comes in search of people with clean hearts in order to call them ...

My Angel of Peace comes to open oppressed hearts, to soften hearts of stone, to help those who want to be saved ...

**YOU WILL CONTINUE ELEVATING THE SPIRITUAL SENSES WITH  
THE PRACTICE OF THE SENSE OF SPIRITUAL TOUCH.**

**Pray so that My Teachings do not fall on dry ground. This sense is necessary for you to put into practice.**

Man's life resembles a circle that remains in constant motion. From within this circle the senses are like emanations that man emits towards his environment, like lights towards his brothers and sisters. The heart, as in the body, keeps beating, so good or bad feelings become apparent in each one of you.

**YOU WILL SEE THE SENSE OF SPIRITUAL TOUCH IN THE AFFECTIONS;** these you condition them to what you receive from your brothers and sisters, from the environment and from what you expect of life. In order to be correct, the affections have to be born from a new heart, and you receive that new heart when you surrender to Me in conversion.

Children, each one of you must refrain from judging your neighbor with self-justification mixed with perversion, since man normally tends to lie and despises truth, dragging his affections above his behavior.



At this instant, Humanity has buried affection, one's neighbors are a nuisance or a blessing—clearly two ways: again good or evil, love or hate, joy or tension, boredom or action. **THIS IS THE REASON WHY I CALL YOU TO BE RENEWED INTERNALLY WITH A GENEROUS SPIRIT, IN ORDER THAT YOU ASK ME TO SANCTIFY YOUR WORK AND ACTION AT EVERY INSTANT, GIVEN THE BURNING DESIRE TO LIVE IN MY WILL.**

The human will mistakes what it desires; because of this, due to the disobedience of man, the affections have managed to blind man, to silence him, to lead him to deafness, and have created spiritual paralysis. My children, if every person does not allow his or her human understanding to be enlightened by My Spirit, he or she will not recognize or understand the true delights of My Kingdom.

Beloved, you need to come out of the denial due of which you do not understand Me, do not know Me and do not love Me. You cannot walk by refusing to understand My Word, saying: "I don't understand, I don't comprehend the Divine Word." This is because in order for the spiritually blind man to see, he needs to have the healing power of My Word, to follow My Law, and to come to Me without expecting to find the same concept that you have about creation or the rules of My House.

The affections of man are found in the in what is base of the world. You have constructed your own model of how My Work and My Action are, and you have become stuck in what is immediate, in what is visible to your eyes, scorning what is of My House.

The transformation of My children comes through knowing Me in order that I transform them and so that they want to know Me in Spirit and Truth. Everything attains the expected beauty if your affections remain up beside Me.

**HE WHO IS WISE IS BENEVOLENT, PEACEFUL, MERCIFUL AND—SOMETHING IMPORTANT—DOES NOT JUDGE.**

My Beloved People:

**CONTINUE PURIFYING THE SENSE OF TOUCH**, considering that physical touch corresponds to the affections in the heart of the man who does not despair but waits without faltering.

You associate touch with feeling through the concrete perception of something, and this is not correct. Spiritual touch leads My children to live in the Hope of Salvation, seeing the goal of the final meeting in an ecstasy of love, which the human creature constantly offers me in the struggle of every instant. My People desire what is incorrect and are therefore corrupted and do not maintain Hope or Faith in My Word.

Dear children, continue awakening the Gift of touch. With a clear conscience and immersed in Hope, My People walk in obedience.

**FIRST DAY OF THE FIFTH WEEK:**

I offer the Gift of touch on this day to the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary Most Holy.

I offer you this gift of touch in this instant for Divine Glory and for the good of souls.

In every present act, my affections will stay attentive, alert, so as not to accumulate what the sense of touch desires and which leads to sin, offending the Sacred Hearts.

Give me the strength to free my sense of touch and to bring it to work and act for the good of my soul and of my brother and sister.

I cry to You, Most Holy Mother, so that you take me as Your disciple, guide my life, and so that my path be directed towards meeting with Your Son.

**ON WAKING UP I OFFER:**

I have affections for the good. From this instant on, I offer my constant effort so that this Gift be made more spiritual, prioritizing the Divine Desire for my personal salvation.

I propose to free my affections from occasions for sin, in everything seeking the Divine purpose, remembering only the good that each brother and sister has given me, and in Creation, the greatness of the Eternal Father.

I do not wish to sin any more with the sense of touch, I surrender it to the Sacred Hearts so that, being Your creature, my Lord, you raise me out of sin.

I do not desire that what I am should continue to provoke bad affections, nor disdain the Divine Kindnesses that lead me to remain in a state of Grace.

Sacred Hearts, sustain my affections, leading me to retain only the good.

I stop my free will and immediately subject it and entrust it to the Sacred Hearts, so that they free me from occasions for fault, and thus mold this sense so that it leads my affections only to what is for the good of my soul and so that I do good to my brothers and sisters.

May this sense of touch desire the Purifying Water of Love coming from the Sacred Hearts.

Amen.

**MIDDAY:**

I review with our Mother the morning's efforts and take note of weaknesses.

**BEFORE SLEEP:**

I give thanks to the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary Most Holy, whom I beseech to help me in this intention of becoming a better child of God.

Our Father, Three Hail Marys and Glory Be.

**CHILDREN, COME TO ME AND ENTRUST ME WITH YOUR LIFE.**

Do not forget, My children, that touch desires pleasant feelings, but not everything that is desirable to touch is right. Gold shines but gold is not man's happiness.

I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

## **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

Heaven wants us to be adults in spirit. So much that it addresses a People that advances and does not stagnate, a People that stays alert so that it might not be found sleeping.

**IN THIS INSTANT, IT IS VERY IMPORTANT TO GROW, TO ACQUIRE KNOWLEDGE, BUT NOT IN ORDER TO REMAIN WITH THAT KNOWLEDGE, RATHER TO PUT IT INTO PRACTICE.**

We read in the Messages the word "soul" and we are invited to save the soul, that inner body that illuminates our whole physical body, that sustains our whole physical body, and that when it leaves this house of the body, the human creature perishes.

Sometimes we labor with other occupations and the person does not know themselves within, but is content with a light veneer.

This explanation is so profound and at the same time so understandable by all, that only God in His Wisdom can do this.

We need to continue being faithful, and for this, what we need to know must not be known solely through the intellect, but we must allow the spiritual senses to be present, so that the Divine Light descends and we understand in the Divine Way, not in the limited human way.

Amen.

## **MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA. NOVEMBER 25, 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**WITH THE BEGINNING OF ADVENT, EACH ONE OF YOU SHOULD BE PREPARED TO BE A PART OF THE SPIRITUAL MEANING OF MY SON'S NATIVITY.**

Children, keep the flame of Faith, Hope and Charity alight, so that this new wine of the Love of My Son might not be lacking in your hearts as His children. Be aware of your participation in the Mystical Body of the Church, of which My Son is the Head.

You are the candles that do not go out, however strongly the winds may blow...  
You are the testimony of the love that My Son has placed in the heart of each person...

Beginning this special Advent, you should renew the Consecration to the Sacred Heart of My Son and to My Immaculate Heart.

**IN FAITH, YOU SHOULD HOLD TO THE SECURITY OF DIVINE PROTECTION; THE STAR FROM ON HIGH WILL GUIDE YOU AT EVERY INSTANT, IF YOU DO NOT SEPARATE THE HUMAN WILL FROM THE FULFILLMENT OF THE DIVINE WILL.**

At this instant, seek true repentance, that which is born from the deepest part of you, from where true grief is born for offenses committed against God and neighbor.

Humanity turns against the Church of My Son, points the finger at her and undermines her. The lack of prayer among My Priests hinders their true discernment so that they call sin, sin. My Son's People have become depraved, being a powerful magnet that attracts purifications upon Humanity, one after another, in response to human wrongdoing and to the urgency of awakening man's conscience in order that he be faithful to God, One and Three, and not faithful to men.

Whoever among you places your faith in a man, has degenerated and regressed to his or her most primitive state, confusing what is of God with what is of men. The man of God must reject praise, for the human ego desires such honors and inclines the one who receives them to perceive himself as being different and greater than his brothers, and indispensable for his brothers to be saved. **HE WHO RECEIVES HONORS WITH VANITY AND DELIGHTS IN THEM FALLS INTO AS MUCH ERROR AS THE ONE WHO GIVES UNNECESSARY HONORS TO WHOMSOEVER IS A CHILD OF GOD AND NOT GOD, THE ONE WHO ALONE DESERVES ALL HONOR AND GLORY.**

In these decisive instants confusion will abound, and some of My children, desiring to do good, will use their brothers as firewood and throw them into the fire amid undue glorification that corrupts the human creature.

Given the malice existing in Humanity, living without repenting of sins committed hardens the human heart, and the person continues acting wrongly with greater frequency and force, until the habit becomes part of man's daily work and action. That is why souls go so quickly from lukewarmness to forgetfulness, and from forgetfulness to the continual repetition of sinful acts, **WITHOUT ANYONE CORRECTING THEM.**

**IN THESE INSTANTS WHICH ARE SO DEMANDING FOR THOSE WHO WISH TO REMAIN ON THE PATH OF TRUTH, MY SON HAS DRAWN UP A SERIES OF STANDARDS FOR YOU TO AWAKEN THE SPIRITUAL SENSES, SINCE WITH THIS TRAINING, THE PERSON WILL LOVE WHAT IS OF GOD AND REJECT WORLDLINESS.**

The union between man and the Holy Spirit must arise so that Humanity might not be deceived. Whoever gives honor to man will fall with man. Those who are idolaters, rebels, those who threaten, the ungodly, the deceivers, will be defeated by Me.

As a Morning Star, I shine in the midst of the humble ones who are trained in growing spiritually in the Divine Way: in Love, Grace, Holiness, Truth, Courage and Patience, so that the wheat might shine as if the sun were illuminating it.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, being a Christian is not a title, it is not a name, it is not a denomination or a sign of recognition, **IT IS THE CULMINATION OF THE LIFE, DEATH AND RESURRECTION OF MY SON FOR THE REDEMPTION OF THE WORLD.**

**MY SON LEFT HEAVEN TO YOU AND IT IS THE DUTY OF EACH PERSON TO GAIN IT FOR THEMSELVES. YOU ARE NOT ASSURED OF EVERLASTING ETERNAL LIFE IF YOU ARE NOT TRUE CHILDREN OF MY SON AND ADORERS OF THE DIVINE WILL.**

I take the hand of My Son's People in order to bring them to be born again. Man must be reborn with a heart of flesh, faithful, filled with peace, with senses purified by the Divine Will and conscious of the true value of the Cross.

My children, do not refuse the effort or the suffering or the pains imposed by the change from being a person accustomed to pleasing his or her "ego", to being a person who lives in the constant practice of living out the Commandments, of loving his or her neighbor, of living out a constant struggle against his or her desires and passions, of requiring of himself or herself a greater knowledge of My Son and His Work and Action in order to be better and to be closer to My Son.

**I DO NOT WANT THOSE WHO REPEAT, BUT PEOPLE AWARE THAT IN ORDER TO STAY ON THE TRUE PATH WITH FAITH THAT IS MATURE AND READY TO BE TESTED, THEY MUST ENTER INTO THE WAY OF MY SON AND ASPIRE UPWARDS,** being aware of the grandeur of being a child of God and being able to call him with Love and trust: "Our Father who art in heaven ..." (Mt 6: 9)

My Son's People are not just any people, theirs is not the way of the world, but they are a people that respect and love the Divine Word and reject the world and its machinations ...

My Son's People do not disguise sin or make pacts with the devil, knowing that evil interests are leading Humanity to the declaration of one religion that will worship satan ...

You know well that evil wants to prevail over My Son's Church. Do not forget to adore My Son, not only in the Tabernacle, but in every one of the actions and works with which you give testimony of the love that you claim to have for My Son. There are so many who gather in the Temples for purposes so different from those truly asked for by My Son!

At this instant, the Temples have been taken over as amphitheaters, seriously offending the Sacred Heart of My Son, by introducing the very instigator of sin within the Heart of the Church of which I am Mother. You blaspheme with these acts...

With trembling and dread, the Heavenly Hosts look from the House of the Father upon those who receive My Son in grave sin, preparing their own condemnation. Is this the Holy Church of My Son? No! This is the church of men, the church of the human will.

I weep when looking at the suffering of My Son's People... Purification is necessary.

**Pray children, pray for the United States, its suffering does not end, on the contrary, it increases. Power usurps the will of the people. The seasons are reversed and the ground shakes.**

**Pray My children, pray for Italy, it suffers again; sin abounds, repentance is forgotten.**

**Pray children, pray, the water penetrates the earth. Pray for Japan.**

**Pray children, pray, new alliances are only false hopes. Treachery is making its way: pray for Colombia.**

**Pray children, pray for China, it will hold Humanity in fear.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MAKE REPARATION, MAKE REPARATION FOR THE GREAT OFFENSES WITH WHICH HUMANITY GRAVELY OFFENDS MY SON.**

You betray one another ... Recognize the one who does not love My Son by captivating other men with false words. This is how Satan acts, pitting man against his brother.

**KEEP YOUR LAMP LIT, THE WARNING IS APPROACHING ...**

Do not tremble before evil, tremble at offending God.

In the end, My Immaculate Heart will triumph. I will lead you by My Hand to the Trinitarian Throne.

Do not fear, children, do not fear. Be souls that adore My Son, love him and make reparation for those who offend Him.

As Mother of Humanity, I will give My Son His Holy People.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

Next to the manger the Blessed Virgin and St. Joseph maintain complete humility ...  
At the foot of the Cross, our Mother maintains complete humility ...  
And She calls us to complete humility ...

Our Blessed Mother tells us that Salvation is not given, we have to gain it, and in order to gain it, we have to seek it and live it.

Our Mother with great humility tells us: "I weep ..." For whom does our Mother weep? For each one of us. And this exclamation by Our Mother ought to shake our hearts.

Humanity has deviated from the path that Christ left for us, and at this instant, we must take that road again. We have received complete instruction from our Lord Jesus Christ concerning the spirituality of the senses. Let us not see this as one more thing, but as the first fruits of the Beloved to His beloved, the Church.

Our Mother has the authority given by the Most Holy Trinity to call us to take the path back up again. And if we remember the Apparitions where the Divine Will is faithfully explained to us, they are **REVELATIONS GIVEN BY OUR MOTHER**. Are these facts significant for Humanity? Are such great facts something that Humanity is allowing to pass by unnoticed?

Mary, the Mother of Christ and our Mother, the Woman Clothed with the Sun who does not keep her distance from Her children, but on the contrary gives us Her Immaculate Heart and fights against evil in order to restore Earth to the Creator in the name of all Humanity.

She calls us not to falter, but to stay beside Her Son, and in each fall, looking deep into the eyes of our Mother, let us find our Savior.

Brothers and sisters, let us enter into the way, just like the disciples in Emmaus, and let us recognize our Savior in the breaking of the Bread.

Oh perfect holiness of our Mother, who, being the work of the Divine Will, has been the most humble of God's children!

Mother, let us touch the hem of Your Blessed Mantle, and let us not be separated from you!

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA  
NOVEMBER 30, 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY LOVE STAYS BESIDE EACH ONE OF YOU ...**

**DO NOT FORGET THAT I AM THE MOTHER OF HUMANITY** <sup>(Jn 19, 27)</sup>, **MOTHER AND QUEEN OF EVERYTHING CREATED**. I am Mother of Humanity and yet it seems that this Word and this designation of the Most Holy Trinity has not been fully understood by My children ...

I do not call you to come to Me because I am greater than the Most Holy Trinity, I call you to come to Me because by designation of the Most Holy Trinity I have been appointed to lead the People of My Son and to intercede for all Humanity so that you might again find the path of Truth, Salvation and Peace.

**I HAVE BEEN DESIGNATED BY THE MOST HOLY TRINITY IN ORDER THAT IN THESE DECISIVE INSTANTS FOR HUMANITY I STRETCH MY HAND OUT TO YOU, OFFER YOU MY HAND, AND SO THAT THOSE WHO WISH IT ALLOW ME TO LEAD THEM ON SAFE PATHS.**

I will crush the head of evil <sup>(Gen. 3:15)</sup>, and knowing by Divine Will all the coming events, I announce to you what is approaching in order that you prepare yourselves properly in the spirit and recognize the Divine Word and not allow yourselves to be confused with modernisms that are not the Will of God.

**YOU HAVE THE OBLIGATION AS GOD'S CHILDREN TO KNOW THE SACRED SCRIPTURE, TO RECOGNIZE THE DIVINE WILL IN THE COMMANDMENTS AND TO DISCERN THAT THESE WERE, ARE AND WILL BE THE SAME AND ARE NOT SUBJECT TO INTERPRETATIONS.** <sup>(EX. 20, MT 24, 35)</sup>

The devil is cunning and wants to bring My Son's Church to chaos, to schism. This is why I grieve, and why as a Mother I come to you again to call you to discernment, to prayer, to meditation, and like My Son, to put into practice every Word of the Gospel <sup>(James 1:22)</sup>.

My children are not passive regarding their work and action ...

My true children suffer thirst for souls and need to take the Divine Word to their brothers <sup>(Mk 16,15)</sup> and to make known to them what is to come so that they hasten and enter into the way of conversion.

**WELL YOU KNOW, MY CHILDREN, THAT THE POWERFUL ELITE THAT MANIPULATES ALL HUMANITY IS PREPARING THE PRESENTATION OF THE ANTICHRIST, AND THIS IS MY URGENCY SO THAT YOU, MY CHILDREN, ARE NOT BE DECEIVED**, since those who are not aware of these Prophecies will be basely deceived, utterly confused and made to fall into the fire of hell because they will reject My Son and love the impostor.

This chaotic scenario of this instant throughout the Earth is prepared in order to gradually introduce the People of My Son into a mentality that needs the extraordinary in order to remain standing, and the Church of My Son does not want to open her eyes and see that what is extraordinary, the most extraordinary thing she has, is the Body and Blood of My Son.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

How many do not love Me! How many reject Me! How many deny My Immaculate Purity! ... **BUT, EVEN SO, I AM THE MOTHER OF THOSE WHO DENY ME, OF THOSE WHO DO NOT LOVE ME, AS WITH MY SON AND TOGETHER TO MY SON I ALSO BORE YOU IN MY WOMB AS THE MOTHER OF ALL MANKIND.** My Son suffered the constraint of every human being in My Womb, and has offered that constraint together with Me for the men of this instant who suffer from narrowness of mind and will, narrowness of heart, and close themselves in order not to look, not to listen, not to discern.

As the "Woman Clothed with the Sun" <sup>(Rev. 12, 1 ff.)</sup> I share with My Son that light that He distributes and with which He enlightens all souls. It is not an honorific title, it is the reality of My Motherhood for all Humanity: thus it is that in the devotion of the Empress of the Americas I lead this rebellious People, taking them by My Hand towards My Son so that they might merit Eternal Life.

**I DO NOT DESIRE THAT YOU EXALT ME MORE THAN MY SON, BUT I DO WANT YOU TO OBEY ME, IN ORDER THAT I CAN LEAD YOU IN LOVE AND BE AN INTERCESSOR BEFORE THE MOST HOLY TRINITY.**



Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I grieve for My children who reject Me, not because they reject the Words of this Mother, but because in rejecting Me and not taking the right path by My Hand, that designation of being Intercessor and Leader towards Eternal Salvation is impeded by you yourselves. You are looking for wrong ways, and those shorter ways are precisely those that lead you to the single religion where the impostor is king.

At this instant messages and calls abound ... **YOU SHOULD REMAIN IN CONSTANT DISCERNMENT, SINCE IT IS THE DIVINE WILL THAT I, DESIGNATED BY THE MOST HOLY TRINITY, BE AN INTERCESSOR BETWEEN MEN AND GOD.**

No instrument chosen by Heaven can condemn or give Eternal Life to a soul ...  
No instrument is God so as to condemn a soul to the abyss, nor to grant Eternal Life to a brother ...

Through our faithful instruments, we alert you; through Our Prophet, we shape you in the whole Truth, however painful and distressing this may be. My Son is "the Way, the Truth and the Life" (Jn 14,6) and He does not hide from His People that which can lead them to perdition through ignorance.

If you consider these Calls catastrophic and terrifying, this is what this generation will face (Mt 24:21) for being irreverent, hypocritical, lying, false, for not turning humbly toward the Divine Word, for their Heresies, for their constant sins against the Holy Spirit (Mt 12:32), but always, both My Son and I exalt the Divine Mercy, for you are in the instant of repentance, of conversion, and My Son will not deny forgiveness to anyone who comes truly repentant.

How many of My priests speak to My Son's People against the Calls of My Son and this Mother! **REVELATION IS SHAPED IN HOLY SCRIPTURE** (II Tim 3:16), **BUT ITS EXPLANATION WILL NOT END UNTIL THE PEOPLE OF MY SON FIND THE WAY.** You cannot be lukewarm and serve two masters (Mt 6:24, Rev 3: 15-19).

**MY FAITHFUL INSTRUMENTS ARE THE INK THAT SERVES TO WRITE THE DIVINE WILL, BUT THE INK IS NOT INDISPENSABLE; WHAT IS INDISPENSABLE IS THE DIVINE WORD**, because, even if there were ink, without the Divine Word they would not be able to write it. At this instant, may pride not fill the heart of My instruments, but may it be humility that directs them.

Whoever gives themselves the first place is not a true instrument.

**A TRUE INSTRUMENT OF THE FATHER'S HOUSE** is the one who conveys the Divine Word to you so that you do not go astray, who conveys it so that you do not separate yourselves from My Son and from Me, and not be unfaithful to the Divine Word, the one who calls you to conversion (Mk 1: 12-15), to awaken out of the human will and awaken the senses of the spirit, who calls you again and again to live the Divine Will in order that you might not be lost ...

At this instant, Humanity must possess knowledge in order to prepare and not to fall into the clutches of satan; this is indispensable for you in this instant - awakening hearts, thoughts and minds put to sleep by what is worldly and sinful.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I insist:

**Pray for Peru, this People will be greatly shaken by a great earthquake.**

**Pray children for Japan, the radioactive contamination that it will bring to all Humanity is unprecedented.**

**Pray, the Third World War does not occur in a instant, as I have already mentioned, but it has already been in gestation and continues gestating until the instant when it will occur in fullness.**

**Pray My children, pray for the United States, do not neglect it in your prayers.**

**Pray My children, the plague is advancing with a new disease for which I will come quickly, in order that you do not perish because of what science will not be able to discover.**

**Pray My children for a Holy Church, as My Son is Holy.**

**Pray, prepare, prepare for the great event of Mercy, prepare for the Warning during which I will not separate Myself from you.**

I bless you, My children. You can enter into the Ark of Salvation that is My Immaculate Heart, because after all the tribulation, My Immaculate Heart will triumph for the glory of the Holy Trinity.

My Blessing be on each one of you ...

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

How much Our Mother speaks about humility! ... and it is because no one is free from pride.

We have to build ... let us make sure that the foundations are very deep because the construction is high and in order to dig deep foundations we need to go down sufficiently far in order to secure the construction. To achieve firm foundations knowledge is needed, otherwise the edifice may fall. And the knowledge one must have is the one about oneself in order to know how far one can go. And let us not forget what our Father St. Augustine says: "to become great, it is necessary to begin by becoming small."

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA  
DECEMBER 4, 2016**

My Beloved People:

**MY CHILDREN ARE INSISTENT AND DEMANDING TOWARDS THEMSELVES,  
THEY SEEK ME IN SEASON AND OUT OF SEASON**

They know that My Word does not stop but goes out to meet each person in every event and in what the man who does not know Me allows to go unnoticed.

My Call is insistent for My People to be mystical...

**MAN MUST COME TO UNDERSTAND THAT HE IS NOT JUST FLESH, BUT IS MORE THAN FLESH:  
HE IS SOUL AND SPIRIT, AND POSSESSES THE FACULTIES TO ASCEND AND TO ENTER INTO THE  
KNOWLEDGE OF HIMSELF, OF HIS INNER TRUTH AND HIS INTERVENTION IN CREATION.**

This instant is uncertain for My People, not by My Will, but by the human will that has wished to penetrate into what does not concern the spirit, but which wholly concerns the flesh and sin in all its forms. The uncertainty in which you remain depends, at the same time, on the decisions taken by My children. "No one can serve two masters ..." (Mt 6,24); you will suffer confusion. In the midst of what is happening, you deny My Truth, you seek it in very wrong paths, and because of this you are increasingly lost, you deny Me and flee from Me. What is worldly pulls you: I love.

My People:

You are a weathervane in the midst of the winds of modernism, in the midst of shameful acts by some of My representatives, which will increase, being a scandal and a reason why the detractors of My Church find their constant attacks propitious.

My representatives lack the necessary ingredient for resisting temptation; this is - prayer, not giving preference to those who provide money, appreciating the poor and withdrawal from social life. Some children who represent Me and call My People to conversion before the fulfillment of the Calls to Humanity by Me and My Mother, are swiftly moved away from the parishes so that they do not alert the faithful. These representatives of Mine are called catastrophists by their superiors and even the laity, and on this pretext they send them far away from the cities.

My People, you are manipulated by powerful interests; the concern of these children of Mine is very different from My Will - I seek the good of My children. Those who are within such interests desire power and in their eagerness they will succumb to being subjugated by the one they will elevate before Humanity: the Antichrist. The latter will subjugate them, selfishness will make them suffer the same measure they use with My People.

Some of the powers in the world know the proximity of threats from the Universe and that are going to cause major alterations on Earth.

**DO NOT FORGET, MY BELOVED, THAT THE WARNING IS NEAR AND THE UNIVERSE WILL PARTICIPATE IN THIS ACT OF MY LOVE FOR YOU.** Just as in Heaven you will see fire, so the fire of My Love will bless you so that you examine yourselves as you are. (1)

The hands of Freemasonry are wreaking havoc in My Church, weakening the heart of My People, which love:

The god of debauchery...  
The god of money...  
The god of power...  
The god of pride ...  
The god of misused technology ...  
The god that poisons through food ...  
The god that penetrates the mind and dominates it ...  
The god that plies thought with innovations ...  
The god of perversion...  
The god of iniquity ...  
The god of immorality ...  
The god of flippancy ...  
The god of extravagance ...  
The god of war...  
The dictator god ...  
The false god ...

What is happening in this instant has been prepared from times unsuspected by man, so that this instant be dominated by the impostor through little antichrists in Humanity. Just as the antichrist (2) has tentacles, these tentacles are supported by those in Humanity who have allowed aberration in the full scope of the word.

Those who know the state of Humanity respond with a shuddering silence, they bury their heads in the ground so as not to give an account of the state of Humanity, forgetting that I know everything that happens.

The Arm of My Father has been held back by My Mother on repeated occasions and the response of My People has been lacking in Love and shameful. My people are living out what neither Sodom nor Gomorrah lived ...

**THE DEVIL IS UPON ALL MEN, WAITING FOR THE SLIGHTEST INSTANT TO POUNCE ON SOULS.** A great majority do not see sin, they proclaim that Humanity is better, and the Warnings of My House are ignored and scorned.

**THE HOLY FEAR OF GOD IS RISIBLE FOR MEN, SINCE SOME HAVE NOT EXPERIENCED  
THE EFFECT OF SIN ON THE SOUL.**

Children who do not see sin, find themselves blinded by Satan himself while innocence is taken from children, violations increase, perversity makes no truce, brutality grows within man, there is approval for laws against life , the creation of weapons of mass destruction, uprisings in various

countries, families destroyed, creatures who consider family what is not a family... **IS THIS NOT A SIGN OF THE TIME?**

Children, My People, which are the leaders who live like a large part of their people, who lack what is necessary? You do not see this because you have been indoctrinated.

**MY PEOPLE: WAKE UP, SEE THE EVIL THAT SURROUNDS YOU, COME BACK, WAKE UP!**

My Father has been infinitely patient. Our House has listened to the prayers of the faithful and has waited, only for you to continue immersed in sin, ignoring the evidence that appears before your eyes.

**THIS IS THE INSTANT IN WHICH YOU SHOULD ASSURE YOURSELVES OF CONFESSING YOUR SINS, SINCERELY REPENTING, RETURNING TO MY SIDE, RECEIVING ME IN MY BODY AND MY BLOOD AND BEING FAITHFUL TO ME.**

**Pray, My children, pray the Holy Rosary. Each Rosary prayed with true awareness and love is a great attenuation in the face of the cruel suffering that man is going to confront and is a step towards My House if in addition the Divine Will is lived out.**

**Pray, My children, pray, Nature hastens its pace, events will be nearer to man, these will occur with greater force and continuity. Evil is not comprehended by Creation, born from the Hand of My Father.**

**Pray, My children, pray, Japan will continue to shake strongly.**

**Pray, My children, pray for Colombia, this land will suffer a great shaking.**

**Pray, My children, pray for Canada, its inhabitants will be surprised by terror, its ground will shake.**

**Pray, My children, pray for Argentina, confusion is born in darkness and comes out at dawn.**

**Pray, My children, pray, one hand decides about life, the United States rises up.**

**Pray for My sons the priests, My Church is surprised.**

**THESE ARE NOT INSTANTS FOR ANY HUMAN CREATURE TO BOAST.**

**IT IS THE INSTANT TO EXAMINE YOURSELVES INTERNALLY...** The man who acts in the good, who works in the good, is accepted by his brothers.

**DO NOT FORGET THAT THE DEVIL INCREASES WHEN MAN YIELDS TO ANGER AND DECREASES WHEN THE HUMAN CREATURE ACTS ACCORDING TO THE DIVINE WILL.**

Each one is responsible for the great community that forms My Church. Evil has infiltrated within Her, but it will not win. My Mother will defeat it, but first, My People will be purified.

I do not instill terror or anxiety; remain alert towards those who tell you that all is well.

To no human creature do I deny forgiveness if they draw near with grief over the sin committed, and with a firm purpose of amending their life. I come for My children, those who are witnesses of My Love and do not stop even if the wind is against them.

I shelter My People, and this is the whole of Humanity.

**WAKE UP CHILDREN, WAKE UP!**

**YOU WILL SEE SIGNS IN HEAVEN SO THAT YOU DO NOT FORGET THAT I AM PRESENT AND HAVE DOMINION OVER EVERYTHING.**

My people will work wonders by keeping the Faith and sharing it with their brothers and sisters. My people lessen events, they do not stop them.

My Love is infinite and therefore I want no one to be lost. In My House there is a place waiting for each one of you.

May My Blessing be for each person the balm that encourages and nourishes you so that you continue on the right Path.

I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

This is the instant when each person should pronounce their own 'yes' to God and their refusal of sin.

We are moving into very delicate instants for Humanity in all aspects. If Humanity rejects the Divine Calls, what can man expect?

It is not alarming that Christ should warn us to work and act differently, it is necessary in instants when evil's face and meaning has been changed.

We see how men in various countries confront one another with greater frequency and force. Let us pray for our brothers and sisters; let us not wait for dates but wait for the Love of God.

It is necessary to prepare ourselves at every instant, improving in order to overcome what is wrong in each one. We are called to be witnesses of the Love of God present in our hearts.

Let us give that Love to the needy, to those who are not informed; let us not hold it like the vessel holds water.

Not everything is lost; on the contrary, let us make reparation, let us pray and love our brother.

We have received everything from Heaven; let us be creatures of blessing - strong, firm and determined.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA  
DECEMBER 7, 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY BLESSING REMAINS WITHIN YOU AT EVERY INSTANT OF YOUR LIFE.**

The Love of My Son and His Mercy go beyond what the human mind can conceive and what human thought can embrace. Give thanks to My Son, adore Him constantly, not with your voice, but in every act and every work, as it is there, that you really give yourselves "ad extra" as a testimony for your brothers and sisters.

No human creature is a true worshiper of My Son if they do not love their neighbor with the Love of My Son, and to love his neighbor you must be obedient and humble.

**THIS INSTANT IS EXTREMELY DANGEROUS FOR THE SOUL, SINCE IT IS EXPOSED TO THE PERVERSITY THAT SATAN HAS MANAGED TO INTRODUCE WITHIN THE HEART OF HUMANITY.** Evil is increasing at every instant until you find yourselves at the highest point of human cruelty, for you do not yet see and are not yet living all the evil that the devil has introduced into man. Walk with Faith; it is the responsibility of each of you to increase your Faith, because without Faith you are easy prey for the enemy of the soul.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**YOU ARE APPROACHING CHRISTMAS AND EVERYONE HAS THE DUTY TO COME TO WORSHIP MY CHILD, HAVING LEFT SELFISHNESS, PRIDE, HUMAN CLOSED-MINDEDNESS ON THE WAY, AND HAVING SUCCEEDED IN MAKING THE HUMAN EGO TEND MORE TOWARDS GOOD THAN TOWARDS EVIL.** Each detachment of yours is one less piece of rag that you carry, and this makes the soul and spirit less heavy and tend with greater ease towards the true Way, and makes them work and act the greater part of the instant within good action and good work.

Extremely forceful instants are coming for all Humanity in every aspect of man's life. Degeneration will be unthinkable in the coming year. A large part of the Prophecies that by Divine Will I have given to Humanity will be fulfilled.

There are still instants of this year to pass through, painful instants, instants of trial for all Humanity and especially for the People of My Son.

**I HAVE CALLED TIRELESSLY AND INSATIABLY TO PRAYER**, and some have devoted themselves to praying verbally, but I also want you to pray by principally eliminating character, for if the human creature is meeker, the way is more bearable; if the human creature is rebellious, the road is heavier.

**YOU HAVE NOT UNDERSTOOD THE TRUE MEANING OF PRAYER.** Prayer is praying with the heart, but a heart clean of attachments, bad moods, pride, lies, slander, falsehood ... A heart free from what you desire, from what you want, free from occupying the first places at every instant. That is why I have shared you about My instruments, not as an example, for My Son chooses instruments in which you see the transformation of the creature; He does not always choose holy souls, but he does demand and lead them to holiness.

My instruments are those that go unnoticed, not by not raising their voices but by always occupying the last place, not calling their brothers to them, because the instrument is an instrument but it is not God, but by sharing and declaring the Divine Word already written in Sacred Scripture and explained to the instrument in order that they be a faithful spokesperson for their brothers of the True Word of My Son and My Word.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**IF I WERE TO SET OUT IN DETAIL WHAT IS APPROACHING SO THAT YOU COULD SEE IT, YOU WOULD BE PROSTRATE AND WOULD NOT GET UP, BUT WOULD REMAIN IN PERPETUAL PRAYER CRYING OUT FOR MERCY AND CRYING OUT FOR THE SALVATION OF SOULS.**

The Earth is in danger because a dangerous element from outer space is heading towards it. You must remain attentive to this.

Earth, the Earth has become exhausted from so much sin, from so much taunting and so much innocent blood that man has flung upon it. The ground opens as if hollow in order to renew itself in the face of the misuse that man has made of everything that God put into his hands.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**You need to continue praying for Japan.**

**Pray for the United States that will convulse.**

**Pray for Russia, it will give the world a surprise.**

**Pray for France that will suffer at the hands of terrorism.**

**Pray for Peru and Colombia, they will be shaken.**



**Pray for Costa Rica, it will be shaken.**

**BUT DO NOT FEAR, I AM HERE AND I AM THE MOTHER OF ALL, AND I LOVE EVERYONE.** Do not fear, give me your hand and I will support you because the Divine Will has entrusted me to this generation in this instant.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I must warn you about what is approaching for Humanity, but above what is approaching is Love and Divine Mercy, to which you must constantly appeal, without ceasing.

**PRAYER ATTAINS THE GREATEST MIRACLES IN HISTORY AND I AM HERE TO INTERCEDE FOR YOU.**

Cry out to the Most Holy Trinity! And cry out through true conversion: working and acting rightly.

**Pray as families.**

I bless you and My Son covers you with His Love and Mercy.

**DO NOT BE SEPARATED FROM MY SON, LOVE HIM CONSTANTLY, INSTANT BY INSTANT....**

**LOVE HIM WITH YOUR THOUGHT, MIND, HEART, BREATHING, SIGHT, HEARING, LOVE HIM IN EVERY PORE OF YOUR SKIN, LOVE HIM IN SPIRIT AND IN TRUTH...**

I bless you, I love you, walk in the footsteps of My Son.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

#### **COMMENTARY OF THE INSTRUMENT**

Brothers and Sisters:

Whom do we serve? ...

Whom do we follow? ...

From whom must we ask for the approval of each of our works or actions? ...

It is true that we do not only live on Earth attached to the earth, but it is certain that detachment from the earth is not achieved only with thought or with an idea, but with acts and works that contain within themselves the weight of awareness and of responsibility as human creatures.

Our Mother asks us for greater awareness on our part at this instant. She calls us to conversion, not only in word, but to a conversion that comprehends the transcendence of the place of each person as a human being, as brothers and as children of God.

Knowledge increases Faith and opens the comprehension of great Truths that would make the walk of each one of us, - as our Mother says - something more bearable.

We are limited precisely by the pettiness with which man is satisfied because of a lack of aspiration to union with Christ.

Brothers, let us not remain tied to the narrow-mindedness that prevents us from accepting with humility the Words of Our Mother. May fear not overcome us, but the assurance that, as children of God and remaining in the ardent desire to save the soul, we receive with reverence and gratitude the calls of the Queen of Heaven.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA.  
FEAST DAY OF OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE  
DECEMBER 12, 2016**

My Beloved People:

**MAINTAIN THE CERTITUDE THAT I PROTECT YOU AT EVERY INSTANT, AS LONG AS YOU ALLOW ME.**

My Mercy is open to receive those who come to Me repenting of their sins. Firm purpose of amendment is necessary so that the human creature may obtain the complete blessing implied by the forgiveness of sin.

**MY MOTHER IS THE GREAT INTERCESSOR OF HUMANITY, THEREFORE THE SUN COVERS HER WITH ITS LIGHT AND THUS MAKES SHINE THAT WHICH HER LIGHT ILLUMINATES AND THE UNIVERSE IN ITS FULLNESS.  
EACH ONE OF YOU IS HIDDEN IN THE MATERNAL LIGHT.**

My Mother looks with pain on those who have broken away from the Light of Her Love in order to penetrate the darkness of their free will, not because My Mother leads them into darkness but through human stubbornness that does not obey but plunges into constant dissent.

**WITH THE HUMILITY THAT CHARACTERIZES MY MOTHER, SHE THUS GIVES HERSELF TO MY PEOPLE IN A TILMA, IN WHICH THE GREAT TREASURE OF OUR WILL IS SET OUT,** calling all men to be reborn in Our Holy Spirit, so that they do not live in a false religiosity, but in the grandeur of being children of the Living God.

Each of you must enter into the surest way to strengthen Faith and become aware that when man is willing and surrenders to Our Trinity, the human creature remains in constant movement, and its works and actions expand as a blessing for its brothers and sisters.

Therefore, My Mother, in this Invocation, is not shown only in the Earth, so that you do not limit Her Greatness, nor does She only look at the Earth from above and at a distance, but She looks at Creation from the Celestial Vault, a zealous watcher, and at the same time makes the stars shine so that they illuminate the night of Her children, who, without letting time pass, watch without sleeping.

**SHE IS MY MOTHER, THE HEAVENLY QUEEN, THE MOTHER OF THE END TIMES  
WHO GUIDES A FOOLISH, DISOBEDIENT, CAPRICIOUS, AND AT THE SAME TIME FEARFUL PEOPLE  
WITH A WEAK AND FALTERING FAITH.**

My Mother loves you as who She is: Mother of Creation, Mother of rebellious Humanity, which does not pay attention to the Signs of this instant, nor heeds My Warnings so that evil does not deceive you in the presence of the antichrist, who is not an invention but the reality that Humanity itself has come to nourish with great ignorance.

My Beloved People, My Mother leads you to grow in drawing near to Our Trinity, awakening internally in the depths of your soul that which you possess and have not put into practice: the Gifts and Virtues that remain in every human creature for their own good and that of their brothers and sisters.

**COME TO KNOW ME! I AM NOT A GOD OF PUNISHMENT; I AM MERCY ...  
IT IS YOU, MY PEOPLE, WHO SCOURGE YOURSELVES WITH THE SAME DISREGARD WITH WHICH  
YOU ACT AND THE WILLFUL IGNORANCE WITH WHICH YOU REBEL AGAINST ME.**

The instant will come when, subjected to the oppression of the impostor, lacking everything you need, subjugated and without freedom to utter a word, you will groan in great lament, and there will be gnashing of teeth for those who will wish to go away from where they will no longer be able to until My Legions save them if they so request.

**DO NOT REJECT MY MOTHER, MY CHILDREN: SHE LEADS MY PEOPLE TOWARDS TRUE FREEDOM.**

After this instant of mounting pain, and having passed through the crucible, the liberation of My People will come and My Mother will defeat evil.

My People, prepare yourselves! This instant requires that you be men and women of Faith, of praxis, of an immovable Faith, not only for yourselves, but in the service of those who are Mine. They need a Faith that will bring them to appreciate Divine Matters and not what is passing.

Be people of good, do not neglect what too frequently causes you to fall: the tongue. Ah, children, how you kill with your tongue, how you condemn with your tongue! NO, that is not a work of a child of mine, understand that man does not live by bread alone, but also by the word that comes out of your mouth.

The word is blessing or condemnation; I do not want dead works, but real and true ones. Whoever concerns themselves with causing harm to their brother or sisters, whoever does not cease slandering or calumniating a brother or sisters, *"it would be better for him to have a millstone round his neck and be thrown into the sea than to scandalize one of these little ones."* (Lk 17:2)

You do not attend to My Words, you take them lightly, and so you continue in such great errors that you constantly live on the scale that weighs the works and acts of man.

**MY PEOPLE, LIVE WITHIN MY TRUTH, DO NOT JUDGE BUT LOVE, MAKE REPARATION, AND LOVE**

...

**MY LOVE OVERCOMES EVERY OBSTACLE.**

Do not be like those who say to Me, "Lord, Lord" and destroy their brothers and sisters.

Love each other as Our Trinity loves you, respect one another; may it not be so that you think that you act well and instead are stumbling blocks for your brothers and sisters. Do not be a reason for contention, as this is what the devil incites in men in order to invade their thought and darken their heart.

You are living in instants of confusion, great confusion. Do not let yourselves be deceived.

**Pray so that you are not deceived.**

I call you as the Shepherd of souls; My Flock remains attentive to My Calls. I am freedom and peace.

Look up, from on high purification is approaching, the fire is lit upon the Earth and therefore My children grieve.

**Pray, My children, pray for Chile, it continues being shaken.**

**Pray for Peru, it will weep because of Nature, it shakes.**

**Pray for France, My children do not rest, they live in anxiety.**

**Pray for Indonesia, the great volcano awakens, the same in Sicily.**

**Pray for Mexico, this People of My Mother who rebel, minimizes human life and burns in immoral vice; it is shaken and humbled by its volcanoes.**

My People, look to your resplendent Mother, calling you to prepare yourselves promptly in spirit and truth, not satisfying yourselves with what is mediocre but penetrating into that which leads you to awaken and to grow in the spirit.

Knowledge is not improper if it is in Me ...

Knowledge is not improper if it is in order to grow and not to decrease ...

**YOU MUST REASON IN ORDER TO DISTINGUISH BETWEEN WHAT IS GOOD AND WHAT IS WRONG; THIS IS NOT JUST ANY INSTANT, CHILDREN, IT IS THE INSTANT OF INSTANTS IN WHICH YOU ARE LIVING.**

The devil pours out his evil: division, so that My children attack one another. You should love your brothers and sisters, and desire their good.

My People, My Mother does not demand that you be Her children, but gives Her Love to each one of you. That is why She calls you to remain in My Presence, not being spectators, but each one assuming the responsibility of saving their soul and of being an active part of their brother's salvation.

My Mother has not departed from you Her children; therefore, She accompanies you and reveals to you the greatness of Her Devotion, Her Love, Her "Yes", and She invites each one of you to pronounce that "yes" to Our Will so that you do not deny yourselves Eternal Salvation.

**DO NOT NEGLECT MY CALLS. I DO NOT ALLOW MY PEOPLE TO WALK ALONE. I WILL SEND YOU MY ANGEL OF PEACE SO THAT IT PROTECT YOU AND ENLIGHTEN YOUR WAY, SINCE MY LOVE AND MY LIGHT THEREIN WILL NOT FADE.**

You must be faithful to My House, attached to My Truth, to the Divine Law, not to that which men bring forth amid the chaos that penetrates and deepens within Humanity. Do not forget that every effort to overcome evil is an act of love towards Our Trinity and a sign of love towards My Mother.

My Beloved People:

**MY MOTHER IS THE MOTHER OF EACH ONE OF YOU: SHE LOVES YOU WITH INFINITE LOVE.**

I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

Our beloved Lord Jesus Christ impregnates us with that Divine Love towards the one who is His Mother and ours. He is the Man-God, Our beloved Lord Jesus Christ, who spares no Words and Acknowledgements for His Mother and our Mother.

In this instant in which we celebrate Our Lady of Guadalupe, Heaven itself says to all Humanity: **"SHE IS HERE, MOTHER OF ALL MEN, LISTEN TO HER."**

And with Filial Love, and faithful to His Mother, Christ calls us to listen to the Call of the Mother and not only to be servants of Heaven, but at the same time, that each one be the servant of his brothers and sisters. So it is:

*"If anyone wants to be first, let him become the last of all and the servant of all" (Mark 9:35)*

**AND ALTHOUGH THIS APPARITION OF OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE PRECEDES OTHERS OF GREAT IMPORTANCE, THIS APPARITION SUMMARIZES, ANTICIPATING LATER ONES, THE GREATNESS OF OUR MOTHER, WHOM WE VENERATE, AND THE QUANTITY OF DISCOVERIES THAT SCIENCE IS FINDING IN THIS TILMA TELLS US THAT IT IS FOR THIS INSTANT, FOR THIS PEOPLE OF GOD.**

Let us not forget that Our Mother continues waiting for us; let us go and enter into that Motherly Love that is offered to us and which Christ reaffirms to us.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA  
DECEMBER 14, 2016**

My Beloved People:

**MY MOTHER AND I HAVE CALLED YOU TO CONTINUE GROWING SPIRITUALLY AND THUS REACH THE SPIRITUAL STATURE NEEDED FOR THIS INSTANT.**

Man has forgotten the end for which he was created. Creation continues to fulfill the Divine Will and man rebels instant by instant, being the one who interrupts the Gift of life, being the one who continually turns away from Me, being the usurper of Creation, being the executioner of Divine Creation.

Man receives what he has wrought, thus some forge good and live in the good, and others forge evil and evil approaches them.

We have already called you not to continue with the concept of a distant God and Mother. You walk looking towards the world, you seek a wordly god, who is not to be found in the whole of Creation, you look for a god who is to be found on the ground and whose transcendence goes no further than your eyes. You do not conceive of Me as the God of all creation, but as a god necessary for the resolution of your daily affairs. You must prolong My Words, filled with My Holy Spirit, beyond human limitation.

My Beloved People: **YOU WILL NOT ASCEND IF YOU DO NOT SEE ME AS I AM: THE INFINITE GOD, THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA.**

I have been patient with you, my Mercy has not been exhausted, but My People limit Me in their concepts and ideologies, limit Me to their needs, you do not look at Me, nor do you live Me within the Infinity and Power of omnipotent Glory and Majesty.

We have called you, not because what is approaching is going to stop, but in order that, by living more prepared in the spirit, with My Assistance and taken by the hand by My Most Holy Mother, you succeed in overcoming the chaos that lies ahead for Humanity.

My People, you continue living as you please ...

Everyone lives religion as they please...

Everyone lives spirituality as they please ...

**BUT I COME TO TELL YOU THAT I SEE EVERYTHING AND YOU DO NOT DECEIVE ME.**

To be My true children you must desist - now! – from human caprice, you must mature - now! - because the harvest is coming soon. Do not wait for great events but prepare yourselves as My true children and in obedience.

I seek the good of all, but not all allow Me to guide them correctly. Some who say that they stay next to Me dictate their own law for staying next to Me, they dictate their own sacraments, dictate their own beatitudes ... Hypocrites! No man can live in spirit and truth in My Will if they do not live out My Law, if they do not live out My Norms, Laws and Precepts.

How many men offend me infinitely and on their own, dictating their own laws; they forgive themselves the mistakes made when I have not forgiven them! How many human beings come to receive me and I see chains dragged behind them because of all manner of sin and human filth! **YOU STRETCH OUT YOUR TONGUE TO RECEIVE ME AND I AM HORRIFIED AND WEEP BECAUSE YOU DO NOT REPENT, NOT EVEN OF THAT PRIDE, THAT ARROGANCE THAT ENGENDERS THE GREATEST EVIL. DO NOT FORGE YOUR OWN CONDEMNATION, DO NOT RECEIVE ME IF REPENTANCE IS NOT LIVED IN DEPTH.**

I am a living God and I love you, and I grieve when you offend Me and disobey Me.

Nobody is necessary, indispensable, but I wish to save everyone; but My thirst for souls is not calmed with one soul that comes to Me to fulfill My Plan of Salvation. But just as the Earth was entrusted to you in its totally virgin state, abounding with all that man needed, so man came and with his own hand burst in fiercely with his free will and unleashed his "ego" on all Creation, hurting it , humiliating it and making it a slave of the human will. And at this moment the Earth that was entrusted to you cries out to Our Throne: "Come quickly, for I need you, My Lord."

Man has transformed the Earth that was given to him as an inheritance and has converted it into an object of his caprice, and when he can no longer find anything in Creation to continue this mad advance that man is making in order to maintain his supremacy over everything, then man will pounce on man himself to use those of his own species and continue his boundless and diabolical advance for maintaining power over others.

My Beloved People:

How My Heart is oppressed in telling you of My pain and in noting how man cruelly causes this in this chaotic time into which all Humanity has been plunged through the human will!

My Mother is constantly going throughout the Earth with Her Hand held out over you, waiting for

some child to raise their hand and ask Her to help them. How many say that they love My Mother, but continue living under the burden of their humanity, their pride and their selfishness! Man does not want to step back in order to change. Man continues advancing without meditating on the great responsibility it means to be a human being.

My Beloved People: I speak to you and you continue to live in the midst of anger. Homes are—and sadly I must say this—time bombs that continually explode due to the lack of love that family members carry within them.

Society is living out a permanent chaos of dehumanization; love and respect for one's fellow man are unknown. This, they say, is a thing of the past, it is from another era, it is no longer indispensable in homes.

**MY CHILDREN, I TRULY COME WITH THE SCALES IN MY HAND SO THAT THOSE RISE TO IT WHO ARE TRULY WILLING TO LEAVE THEIR HUMAN WILL TO DEVOTE THEMSELVES TO CONVERSION, AND SO BE MY TRUE CHILDREN.**

Do not allow yourselves to be sealed, do not under any circumstances allow yourselves to be sealed with the microchip. I will take care of My People, I will take care of My faithful ones. As I feed the birds of the field, so will I take care of My faithful ones.

**YOU MUST ASCEND QUICKLY, AND THIS ASCENT IMPLIES THE REFUSAL OF WHAT YOU WANT, OF WHAT YOU DESIRE, AND TRUE SURRENDER TO WHAT I REQUEST OF YOU.**

This rebellious generation has in their hands the greatest responsibility that I have given to human creatures, since this generation will face the Warning and will witness the fulfillment of the Prophecies given by My Mother throughout the history of Humanity...

This generation will see My Angel of Peace ..

This generation will live the greatest chastisement, worse even than the Flood, but at the same time, those faithful will be blessed with the greatest Miracle that My House has ever given to any creature ...

**I HAVE CALLED YOU; NO HUMAN CREATURE, NO INSTRUMENT CALLED YOU... I AM THE ONE WHO CALLED YOU, I AM THE ONE WHO CALLS YOU TO LIVE IN SPIRIT AND TRUTH,** because those who feel that they have good intentions will remain with good intentions, and only those who truly live in spirit and truth what I command, only they will succeed in overcoming the temptations and overcoming the impostor.

Beloved People, the Earth has been devastated by you and will shake even more than science can predict, there will be natural phenomena never seen before, for the Earth is convulsed at this rebellious and disobedient generation.

You will see the Celestial Vault burn in fire. You will see the water of the seas disappear, but first it will rush in upon the land.

**Pray, My children, since man does not respect the wishes of the majority, power at this instant**



is an important sign, and he who has it does not wish to abandon it. The peoples will rise up in great protests and from protests they will go to great turmoil, and from this they will go to provocations and from provocations to the great war, in which, at a certain moment, My Legions will intervene, before man exterminates this Divine Creation: the Earth.

**YOU WILL SUFFER THE UNIMAGINABLE, BUT SO WILL MY ASSISTANCE BE UNIMAGINABLE FOR MY PEOPLE BECAUSE I WILL WALK WITH MY PEOPLE UNTIL MY MOTHER RETURNS THE EARTH TO OUR TRINITY.**

**Pray, communing continually with Our Will.**

I bless you, I love you.

I bless you in the Name of the Father, of the Son and of the Holy Spirit. Amen.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA  
DECEMBER 19, 2016**

My People:

**MY BLESSING IS FOR EACH ONE OF YOU.  
YOU ARE MY PEOPLE, WHOM I CARRY ON MY CROSS OF GLORY AND MAJESTY.**

I call you not to scorn the Voice of this Shepherd of Souls. The human creature must focus on awakening from the reality in which you are living. You deny Humanity's reality; man wanders over the earth, and as an irrational creature he rejects the Truth of this time when bad customs, base passions and dehumanization predominate. **OUT OF FOOLISHNESS YOU DENY THAT YOU FIND YOURSELVES IN THE INSTANT OF INSTANTS ...** You do not see the predominance of communism that, disguised in a thousand ways, is manipulating Humanity. With the cunning of a serpent, it has penetrated into all areas, oppressing peoples, scourging them and this, together with Freemasonry, forms the great union between the tentacles and the head of the great dragon that will elevate the antichrist.

My Beloved People: **FREEMASONRY HAS FLOODED MY CHURCH** from strategic positions within the latter's hierarchy; it has corrupted those who, without belonging to Freemasonry, are weak and enter into the temptation that offers deferential positions or money **NOT IN ORDER TO SERVE MY INTERESTS BUT THE INTERESTS OF THE ELITE THAT ARE MANIPULATING HUMANITY AND THAT FORM PART OF FREEMASONRY.**

My children must listen to My Voice that calls them not to continue living as if all were well, when Humanity is in chaos. **YES...**

It finds itself in chaos in denying Me as God and allowing the devil to penetrate into your hearts...

It finds itself in chaos in forbidding My faithful from carrying Sacramentals and allowing those who have surrendered to Satan to build sculptures to him and pay him tribute.

You are in chaos faced by an earth that shakes, announcing to you the prelude to the great earthquakes prophesied for humanity.

You are in chaos for allowing abortion, which is one of the worst aberrations for which this generation will be judged with greater rigor.

The confusion in humanity is great: you accept sin and reject the good.

**I COME SO THAT YOU SAVE YOUR SOUL, SO THAT YOU BE RENEWED INTERNALLY WITH A GENEROUS SPIRIT AND ALLOW ME TO ENTER IN ORDER TO TRANSFORM YOU.**

Each of you, My children, must grow, you must be more aware of your spiritual state, of the sins that you commit and which have adhered to you, causing you to act mechanically through repetition, without your seeing them as improper acts and great pollutants with which you are dirtying your soul.

Do not believe those who tell you that all is well; they want to cause you to fall into sin so that you lose your soul.

**YOU NEED TO KNOW ME AS THE PLANT NEEDS THE SAP IN ORDER TO SURVIVE.** You forget me in order to bind yourselves to what is earthly, to what is worldly, you seek wrong affections plagued with lies because you are under the yoke of the tentacles of evil.

My People are being drawn towards what is worldly, you seek Me outside yourselves, in technology and in the influence of the evil that subjects you, and there you will not find Me. You have to enter within yourself, be aware of the senses that you possess and make proper use of them so that you may perceive the world rightly.

My Beloved People, you must approach Me with the desire truly to live in union with My House. The instants plunge man into ignorance, but at the same time spirituality evolves with man, to bring him to the awareness of a very personal decision that has been left in the power of some who do not want My children to evolve. Whoever needs Me in order to unite with Me, does not find the guidance or the necessary support, but must turn away from what is worldly so that My Holy Spirit guides them, for these paths, I say with sorrow, have been relegated to a bygone age.

**THE HUMAN CREATURE SHOULD USE ITS INTELLIGENCE TO GO BEYOND WHERE ITS PHYSICAL SENSES CAN TAKE IT, IN ORDER TO BE ABLE TO LIVE IN A MICROCOSM SO AS TO UNDERSTAND THAT WHAT IT HAS CONCEIVED AS UNION WITH MY HOUSE MUST BE EXPANDED IN ORDER TO OPEN THE WAY TO THE NEWNESS OF LIVING SPIRITUALLY AND DRAWING NEAR TO MY WILL.**

My representatives on Earth must bear testimony to My Love and not be a cause for scandal, they must not be part of the Satan's spectacle in this instant.

**I AM GOD AND THERE IS NO OTHER OUTSIDE OF ME.**

I call you to My Love and to be reflections of this Love of Mine; ideologies call you to kill your brothers, without any mercy.

Forms of modernism have been created by those who govern Humanity and desire your perdition, My children. I need My People to see deeply, to search out sin in order to find out how sin is disguised. Do not imitate modernism: it is nothing other than the mirror of those who, from the darkness, lead you to surrender to evil.

This elite has taken charge of sowing terror among Humanity; all the while they cast death upon My innocent ones, on My Christian children, with great atrocities that surprise men.

**"RATIONAL" MAN IS, AT THIS TIME, THE GREAT PREDATOR OF NATURE.** The acts of this generation are shameful, they mock Me, implying that everything announced has happened before and that we go on with our lives. Those who do not look with objectivity at the sequence of all the events of Nature and the folly with which man is acting are deluded: partly because Humanity does not believe in Me and in order to conform to fashion, you deny that **I AM YOUR LORD AND YOUR GOD.**

My people, you find yourself at a moment of decision:

Either you continue crawling like snakes on the ground, attached to the innovations of the world...  
Or you take the firm decision to be different and to live in the interiority of constantly searching for Me ...

**CHILDREN, YOU NEED COURAGE TO COMMIT TO LIVING IN A MORE HEAVENLY WAY.**

My People, Creation groans at the devastation that you have caused and continue to cause; you have taken hold of Nature, devastated it, and it is reclaiming from man what he has usurped.

Most of the geography of the Earth will be transformed, the water of the seas will penetrate the land. My children must anticipate what their rulers do not mention for fear of the truth.

High technology will lead to major confrontations that add to those already existing between the great powers, and so at sea a series of events will be triggered that will be part of the dreaded Third World War.

Fire is moving through space and in Earth's direction with great speed; it is coming against all human injustice, that with its evil actions is drawing Purification from outside like a magnet that will cause it pain. Some of My children refuse these Calls of Mine, and this is because it is not pleasant for them to hear about the causes of their own sin. It is true that in the world thousands of children die of hunger, in a world you call "globalized." This is to speak to you with objectivity and truth. Would you judge my calls as negative because of this? Or will you say that it is apocalyptic that I mention the death of the innocent by famine or war? When that apocalypse has been created by man himself! **I CALL ON YOU TO REFLECT SINCERELY.**

Others will tell you that they are sent by My House and will not insist on a change of life tied more closely to a spiritual ascent in order that you be better people with greater sensitivity to creation and especially man, the child of God. Do not listen to those who speak to you in their own names, keep in mind that the one who is called by Me invites people to Me, not to Himself. **NO MAN IS GREATER THAN HIS LORD.**

**Pray, My children, pray for Brazil, it will suffer on its soil, this People will weep.**

**Pray My children for the United States, its thirst for arrogance is unquenched; the scourge is coming, its land is strongly shaken, its people are stirred up, the upheaval will not delay.**

**Pray, My children, pray for Venezuela, these children of Mine find no peace, they are involved in betraying one another.**

**Pray, My children, the earth continues to shake forcefully, foreshadowing great geographical changes.**

**Pray My children, social upheavals are more frequent, man is waking up to oppression, the great powers will be destabilized.**

**Pray, the danger for Humanity is approaching from space, and it vibrates strongly, shaking Nature and exercising over man a most unexpected form of working and acting.**

My Beloved People, continue in union with My House, do not disobey My Requests, in order that you resist the devil with greater strength.

Temptation exists; the wise man is the one who walks and changes when he falls. The prudent man is the one who repels the human ego in order to give himself the opportunity to live in greater union with Me.

Whoever does not suffer is not going on the right path. Be creatures of peace, do not impose yourselves by force, but with the testimony that I dwell in you.

Humanity must look where it is going.

**I OFFER YOU MY CONTINUAL PROTECTION ...  
MY LEGIONS ARE WATCHING YOU IN ORDER TO LEAD YOU ON THE RIGHT PATH.  
DO NOT SEEK ME FAR FROM YOU, I DWELL INSIDE EACH PERSON.**

Do not forget that I am in your line of sight; call me, look at me, find me. Discern the cause of the purification of a People that renounces its King ...

This King awaits you in order to receive and welcome you without delay. Come to Me and the path will be bearable, Truth will enlighten your path.

**MY MERCY IS NOT EXHAUSTED: COME, REPENT AND TAKE UP AGAIN THE TRUTH OF MY WORD.**  
I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

We must remain on constant spiritual alert, and at the same time not allow events that arise in the world to pass by, because each event is a key to the next step that will be taken by those who govern Humanity.

Terror will continue attacking Humanity; the strategy of evil is to destabilize it so that evil, disguised as a protector, may come out to meet man.

Man will be called by Heaven ... Saying 'yes' or continuing to be among those who refuse to listen depends on each person. Human hardness is a product of man's response to God.

Purification for Humanity is approaching from the Universe.

Let us subdue our disbelief and live fully Heaven's Calls.

#### **MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA DECEMBER 23, 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

May my Maternal Blessing be in each one of you the balm that will lead you to reflect in these instants when you celebrate the Birth of My Son.

In the silence, discover the Voice that guides you, which you do not hear when you remain distracted. You cannot live in inner silence if you do not seek such instants alone with God.

The House of the Father explains Its Will to you, and you do not listen to it because you remain in constant noise.

**BELOVED CHILDREN: SAVE YOUR SOULS!  
SAVE YOUR SOULS WITH AN AWARENESS OF ETERNAL LIFE, WITH ENTHUSIASM AND BEING  
VIGILANT REGARDING YOUR WORK AND ACTION MOMENT BY MOMENT.**

The Divine Light that remained present in the Ark of the Covenant, on Mount Sinai, in the Manger

and on the Cross, continues to stand before each of you, children. Before sinners, saints, before those who do not believe and before those who do believe, before the fools and the wise, **THE DIVINE LIGHT IS ALIVE.**

In the Divine Love, the one who asks receives, and the one who is wise continues seeking My Son; they stay alert, looking at the signs, not shutting themselves in their shell, but supplying themselves with the Divine Word in order to be penetrated and stirred by this Light of the Holy Spirit that comes to give itself in silence.

Beloved children, the wise person knows the way to go, and even if they do not know the end of the road, they continue their pilgrimage full of humility towards their meeting with My Son.

**YOU KNOW THE PURPOSE OF YOUR MISSION:  
YOU MUST RETURN THE EARTH TO THE HANDS OF THE CREATOR AND BECOME THOSE WHO  
MERIT ETERNAL LIFE.**

In this instant proud men abound who, by their knowledge and intelligence, believe that they possess everything in advance. No, children, you need to love God, knowledge is a step towards understanding and union with Heaven, but knowledge is not a sign of faith or holiness.

You are called to humility but not to ignorance, because in this instant there is a proliferation of those who have handed themselves over to satan and who are working to increase Humanity's great spiritual holocaust. How many innocents die! How many—through hunger, terrorism, and the terrorism of abortion agreed to by their parents!

You should keep this in mind at this instant, and worship My Son for those who do not worship Him or love Him, and who disrespect Him in many ways.

Dear children:

You do not hear the Voice of God because you live in noise, you do not hear your Travelling Companions because you live in noise ... Your Protectors, appointed by the Eternal Father, protect you ... **AND YOU DO NOT THINK ABOUT THESE SERVANTS OF GOD** who free you from greater evils. The ignorance of My Son's People is such that you do not transcend, you do not appeal to your Guardians to direct you, with your consent, beseeching them not to forsake you at any time.

**CHILDREN, CALL ME! ... I AM THE MOTHER OF GOD AND MOTHER OF HUMANITY.**

Man is a sinner, but you do not have to live in sin. Arise, believe in this Mother and in the Revelations through which I have called you and continue to call you.

Live as true children of My Son, in humility, adoring Him, entering into unity with Him. Be creatures receptive to the Power of God, to the Greatness of God, and accept My Son, for **IN HIM YOU WILL FIND THE PLAN OF SALVATION AND YOU WILL BE A PART OF THAT SALVATION.**

**HUMANITY, YOU DO NOT WANT TO PENETRATE INTO UNION WITH GOD!**

My Son remains with you. In this instant, meet once again The Lord of time and space.

Be conscious of the magnitude of the Birth of My Son, from which you cannot separate His Incarnation, nor His surrender on the Cross. So infinite is the Love of the Father. And Humanity limits itself to what is superfluous, to not seeking the essence of each event, every Divine Word, and this out of convenience.

In this instant, your brothers and sisters suffer because of so many Herods who persecute the People of My Son, who find joy in killing children without feeling repentance over this. So many Herods who have given themselves into the hands of the enemy of the soul and who sell the Church of My Son! So many Herods who with their economic power corrode the health of the Peoples, starve large populations, infect the food of the Nations, create new diseases, lacerate the innocent! These are the Herods of this time, those who work from high positions without opening their mouths so as not to be discovered.

You, My children, worship and make reparation for such cruelty in Humanity, for faults before God's Law, for the laws being implemented among the Nations and that are contrary to the Divine Will, make reparation for the blood spilled by acts of terrorism.

**MY CHILDREN, DRAW NEAR TO THOSE WHO DO NOT HAVE, AND SHARE THE BREAD OF EACH DAY; GIVE FOOD TO THE NEEDY, BUT SHARE IT WITH THE LOVE OF A TRUE CHILD OF GOD.**

**Pray My children, pray for those who in the name of God seriously offend THE INNOCENT.**

**Pray My children, pray this Christmas Eve for the suffering and persecution of Christians.**

**Pray My children, pray for Europe. It weeps, it does not smile, it grieves at the contempt of its brothers who spitefully attack one other.**

**Pray My children, pray for the Church of My Son, it is shaking. Rome is distressed and afraid.**

By accepting evil so that it directs Humanity's destiny, man has grown up with deformed knowledge for his own suffering. Man uses for evil the gifts that he has received from God and those gifts disappear because of wrongdoing; in this way evil penetrates into the human creature, who accepts it, and it fills him with everything contrary to the good.

**THEREFORE, DEARLY BELOVED CHILDREN, FILL CREATION WITH THE GOOD THAT IS BORN OF YOUR SOULS, BE CREATURES OF PEACE, BE PLEASANT OFFERINGS NOT ONLY THIS NIGHT BUT IN EVERY INSTANT OF YOUR LIVES.**

**Pray ... and in the silence make reparation before My Son for the harm that your brothers and sisters are causing to man himself.**

**Pray my children, and wherever you may be, be a consolation for your brothers and sisters who suffer in this instant because of Nature, which does not wait but wants you to react.**

**THE ANGELS SING THE GLORY OF GOD ... AND ON EARTH MY CHILDREN SUFFER.**

I bless you as the Mother of each one of you. I want you to be born to a new life, aware of what it means to be My Child.

Receive My Maternal Blessing, do not be separated from Me, I lead you to Eternal Life.

I love you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

At this moment the Saints come to my mind; they answered with a **FIAT**, a "Yes".

For each of us, this date of Our Lord's Nativity is incomplete without Our Blessed Mother.

Our Mother speaks to us of the wise, and a wise person without a Mother, a wise man without the presence of the Blessed Mother, is not wise, for in Her humility, charity, faith are known and **ABOVE ALL, TRUE LOVE FOR GOD.**

If each of us wants to be wise, we must stay in the lap of our Mother.

May this Christmas be the time in which the **GREAT MIRACLE OF LOVE** takes place in each person, and **MAY EACH PERSON BECOME AWARE OF WHAT THEY NEED TO REMAIN FAITHFUL TO CHRIST AND TO ALLOW THEMSELVES TO BE LED BY MARY TO JESUS.**

Brothers and sisters, may peace reign in every heart and may each person be a star, an Angel, a shepherd of those who are in the eternal Manger **WORSHIPING THE KING.**

United by and for Christ through Mary Most Holy.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA  
DECEMBER 30, 2016**

My Beloved People:

**YOU ARE MY PEOPLE, WHOM I WISH TO KEEP CONSTANTLY BY MY SIDE, YOU ARE MY  
CHILDREN,  
WHOM I LOOK UPON EVERY INSTANT WITH MY GAZE OF MERCY.**



For you the firmament shows its magnificence, every night the Vault of Heaven is covered with stars, and with the sun's light the day marks a new beginning for you. All these bounties are for each one of those who are Mine, except that the majority do not realize what grandeur surrounds them. Man is not aware of what hangs in the Vault of Heaven, so that he not only looks at it but thinks and reasons in the Power of Our Trinity to create all of what exists, since the origin of everything has been Divine.

You, My People, exist; you are real and remain in a reality that can be external and incomprehensible or internal and comprehensible. Each person possesses knowledge. Keeping it static is the responsibility of each one, just as multiplying it and maintaining it in constant dynamism and evolution is the responsibility of each human creature.

My children cannot make knowledge a generator of useful thoughts if they keep their mind tied to what is sinful, mundane, superfluous, to pride ... Reason in a man who is spiritually barren, with thinking limited to what he is told, is a dry reason that does not bear fruit.

I have invited you to knowledge, not only of Me so that you love Me, but to the knowledge of all that surrounds you, of the instant in which you are living, of what is happening in the world; so that the mind succeeds in leading you to live with inner awareness the result of every step that man takes.

Some of My own wish to live only by experiences, not knowing that experiences are not the basis of Faith. I call them to Obedience. **GO DEEPER INTO KNOWLEDGE, KEEP YOUR SENSES ALERT SO THAT OUR HOLY SPIRIT ENLIGHTENS YOU AND IMMERSE YOU IN KNOWLEDGE ILLUMINATED BY OUR WILL!**

I love you, and your sufferings are not distant for Me, therefore I call you over and over again, but you continue being blind, you do not listen, you do not learn from pain. You do not know My Word, you are rebellious children and you do not see the great labor of satan to destroy My People, you rise up against the True Law. **THE DECALOGUE IS NOT MAN'S INVENTION, IT IS THE DIVINE WILL.**

Evil has taken important prey. Among them some of My consecrated sons, in order for them to guide My People towards the abyss. Children, because of ignorance of the Divine Will, you are kept in a constant coming and going, going from one side to another, until you are anchored in disobedience, being followers of evil.

In this instant, as in the past, I must warn you: those who betray Me abound, those who, accepting what is worldly, hand My children over to evil, and My People surrender because of ignorance of My Word.

An examination of conscience is necessary for each one of My own, so that you might not be among those who betray Me by denying My dwelling in man, denying My Real Presence in the Eucharist, denying the existence of evil, denying sin by calling it evolution. This, My children, is painful for Me, because to work and act outside My Law means a painful way for man.

They betray the Faith, attack the Eucharist and My Mother, who stops the devil from taking hold of My Church. My children, in your ardent desire to search, you cling to sin, indulging your basest instincts. **I AM BETRAYED, I AM BETRAYED BY MY REPRESENTATIVES ON EARTH.**

And My children, ignorant of My Word, without wisdom or knowledge, deny Me in every act or work they perform, deny My Truth by not being aware of My Love, deny My Word that calls them to Holiness. These are not instants like those of the past, this is the instant of instants, this generation swings according to the compass of those who accept and those who do not accept it.

**FOR HUMANITY MY GREAT TRUTHS ARE A MERE WHISPER; YOU TURN WHAT IS MINE INTO NOTHING.**

**MY BELOVED PEOPLE, YOU DOUBT MY WORD ... SO I WILL DOUBT YOU. YOU HAVE BEEN PARTICIPANTS IN THE CONFUSION OF YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS, LIVING IN THE LUKEWARMNESS THAT DOES NOT LEAD TO SPIRITUAL GROWTH BUT TO AN INORDINATE CONTINUATION OF THE COMPLACENCY OF THE SENSES, WHICH ARE MISUSED AND CONTAMINATED.**

The instant is that which has been indicated. I look with pain on some of My consecrated ones performing the Eucharistic Celebration like a ritual without meaning; they do not live out their priesthood but enter into it like any other profession. This lack of Love towards Me is transmitted to My People, and they show themselves to be increasingly against Me, falling into the hands of the worldly spirits that dwell in some of their brothers, forming part of terrorist groups and acting with great cruelty, anger, and inundated with a particular evil.

Do not forget that evil comes to destroy, and where there is no unity, destruction is tangible.

Dear children, My People, terrorism has grown like the foam of the sea; some human creatures act by imitation. Every instant the number of My faithful is being reduced, because of the lack of openness to living out the proximity of My Truth and My Love. The world is swarming with a multitude of fallen angels in search of souls for satan; do not be absurd, do not resist My Pleas. They have fallen on ground that is fertile for evil. The life of a ruler will be taken away by human hands that have made a pact with evil.

**YOU ARE LIVING IN AN INSTANT OF TRIAL; BE SURE TO STAY WITHIN WHAT IS MY WILL.  
THE LUKEWARM WILL BE VOMITED FROM THE MOUTH OF MY FATHER.  
BETRAYALS BETWEEN NATIONS WILL ASTOUND THE WORLD.  
BUT MY PEOPLE ARE KEPT PROTECTED BY ME; I AM WHO I AM <sup>(Ex. 3:14)</sup>.**

**Pray My children, pray for the Middle East, war will not delay.**

**Pray My children for the United States, it will be shaken in its land and by those who will betray it.**

**Pray My children, the Earth shakes without ceasing.**

**Pray for Mexico, pray in the practice of My Word. Mexico will be purified.**

**The great volcano awakens, and humanity is alarmed.**

My Beloved ones, when the antichrist appears, My Angel of Peace will come to assist My People, for the truth will flow from his mouth for My People, and the Faith will be taken up again by My children.

**PENETRATING INTO MY LOVE, HUMANITY WOULD NOT SUFFER WHAT IT IS SUFFERING AND  
WILL SUFFER.**

**COME QUICKLY, COME TO ME.**

**YOU ARE BEGINNING A CYCLE OF SPIRITUAL TRUTH. TAKE THE POSSIBLE PRECAUTIONS...  
THE TRIALS IN THE FAITH ARE BEGINNING.**

You are not alone: I am with each one of you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

All throughout this instant, Heaven has warned us about what we see with the sense of physical sight and spiritual sight.

We know that we have been called to fulfill the Divine Will by deepening our knowledge of Sacred Scripture, so that whoever does not know Sacred Scripture might possess the elements for discerning between what is from above and what is of the world.

We have not received a Message of predictions but a Message after the Divine Fashion, alerting us to what is coming and the responsibility that we have as Children of God to venture onto the path of Faith.

The instant is extremely algid, so much that whatever man wants may be unleashed.

We know the level of armament, the power struggle, the envy, selfishness and so many spiritual obstacles that we have to overcome.

The bear awakens and the eagle is betrayed in the midst of constant tensions that affect Humanity, until that which is making man more animal than human falls: the economy.

**BROTHERS AND SISTERS, LET US BE THOSE CHILDREN WHO STRIVE TO BE AS THEIR LORD WISHES  
AND LET US CONTINUE GOING FORWARD.**

Amen.

**MARANATHÁ**

**COME,  
LORD JESUS.**

## PRAYER TO THE HOLY SPIRIT

Holy Spirit, Love of the Father and of the Son, come, fill up this child of Yours with Your gifts. Divine Splendor, Sacred Fire, Crystal Spring of clean fraternity. Life of Christians, staff of the helpless, light in the darkness, warmth in the cold, raise my dormant being, raise my soul towards You.

Come Holy Spirit, give me Your Wisdom to act correctly.

Give me holy intelligence, to attract my brothers and sisters, that I may not feel superior to my peers, but the smallest one so that You surge with power.

Come, take my mind and renew it; that I may be an echo of Your voice and that I may advise in the Divine Will, not in mine. Give me the strength to not stumble and be able to resist, seeing you, be able to resist; spellbound by Your strength, may I be a faithful apostle. Of Your science oh Divine Spirit, may I be a reflection, may I seek Your glory, drive the worldly away from me. Penetrate the depths of my heart and graft in it Your very mercy that I may love with Your very love. Carry out in me the miracle of the fear of God; give me a thirst for souls, so that without seeing who, I labor for the Kingdom.

Oh Holy Spirit, infuse in me the gift of true love. Thank you Holy Divine Spirit, live in me fully, that aware of my need, with complete freedom I call you to take possession of my life. Thank you oh Divine Goodness, Merciful Ruler, Sacred Fire.

Amen.

*Puede imprimirse:*

+ *JB Barahona*

Mons. José Oscar Barahona Castillo  
Obispo Emérito de San Vicente - El Salvador, C.A.

